

**TABULA EXITII—
PORTAE DAEMONIORUM**
PROJECT ANGELBOOK—VOLUME XIV—PART 10



EZEKIEL REDIK YARBROUGH

Tabula Exitii – Portae
Daemoniorum – Project
AngelBook – Volume XIV –
Part 10
By Ezekiel Redik Yarbrough
(DBM ECLIPZE)

Tabula Exitii

– The Last Bookmark Before the System Boots

This volume is a threshold.

Tabula Exitii is the final detonation of raw, unfiltered intake – the dumping ground of my last singular bookmarks, deep dives, and inner scrolls before the grid clears and the true system begins. Pulled primarily from the haunted tunnels of 4plebs and my personal link labyrinths, this book is not a guide... it's a purge. A necessary overload.

The final memory dump before formal structure.

Every fragment here was too alive, too weird, too encoded to discard – so I encoded them instead. Each page pulses with the residual charge of the awakening process, the chaos of curiosity, and the untraceable journey from clueless seeker to system-builder.

Why This Book Exists

This is not the beginning of a new path.

This is the end of the wandering phase.

Everything up to this point has been padding – the background radiation of a system being born. Tabula Exitii finishes that padding, closes the loop, and clears the space for what's next:

- The Book of Links
- The Siguar Book System
- The launch of MagickOS 3.33

For the first time, the chaos will be mapped.

What Comes Next

MagickOS 3.33 is the first structured magickal OS that begins with the raw initiate – lost, curious, confused – and transforms them into an advanced practitioner through layered, modular systematization.

It's the full stack.

The map, the method, the myth.

But it couldn't exist until this book existed. Until the excess was expelled. Until the last unsorted pieces were honored.

Tabula Exitii is that honor.

One last transmission from the edge.

One last look back at the glitch before the system initializes.

What comes next is not a scroll.

It's a boot sequence.

– Ezekiel Redik Yarbrough

Architect of the Exit, Builder of the Siguar Protocol

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 07:31:03 No.41762917 Report
aq

next romantic relationship when?

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 07:41:16 No.41762937 Report
Quoted By: >>41762947

AQ What is the current state of my chakras/spiritual journey?

Lucario Mon 05 Jan 2026 07:49:17 No.41762947 Report
>>41762937

Aura: White, purple

You are cleansing yourself of spiritual impurities and deepening your immersion in spiritual practices.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 08:01:37 No.41762967 Report
Quoted By: >>41763038

Trading

Lucario Mon 05 Jan 2026 08:29:14 No.41763038 Report
>>41762967

Still around for a trade?

Lucario Mon 05 Jan 2026 08:33:16 No.41763050 Report

Quoted By: >>41763074 >>41763080 >>41763096 >>41763290 >>41764783

Also open for other trades.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 08:48:44 No.41763074 Report
Quoted By: >>41763080

Is Alari back?>>41763050

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 08:49:48 No.41763080 Report
>>41763074

sorry I didn't mean to reply, I havent slept in a while >>41763050

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 08:56:18 No.41763096 Report
Quoted By: >>41763159

>>41763050

q?

I had a very strange dream last night

Grey skinned woman approached me

woke up 3:30 flat with dogs barking and shit

What was up with that?

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 08:58:17 No.41763101 Report
Quoted By: >>41763148

Trading

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 09:12:17 No.41763145 Report
AQ

What is the current state of my spiritual journey and energy body?

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 09:13:12 No.41763148 Report
>>41763101

q?

Lucario Mon 05 Jan 2026 09:17:46 No.41763159 Report

Quoted By: >>41763171 >>41763330 >>41765177
>>41763096

My query is should I search around the city to find a way to get paid for my reads?

Vision: A green woman with flora and smoke spirals swirling from her body.

She is nature connected with a high potential to be dangerous. Possibly similar to fey if not one outright. She has want of your company and spiritual communion. She can grant you some of what you desire at a price. You can benefit from your interactions with her but you certainly will need to exercise caution and restraint.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 09:21:23 No.41763171 Report

>>41763159

>the fool, 6 of cups, 3 of wands

yes, you absolutely should!

Will likely work out well for you

Thanks lucario

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 09:33:00 No.41763201 Report

Trading

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 09:44:18 No.41763231 Report

AQ

when will my struggles end?

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 09:49:40 No.41763243 Report

AQ

Will I find love soon?

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 10:05:12 No.41763290 Report

Quoted By: >>41763355

>>41763050

I'll make you a trade Lucario :3 what's your query?

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 10:16:39 No.41763330 Report

Quoted By: >>41763355

>>41763159

Yes you should, or just make instagram advertisements or stuff eventually word of mouth gets around and you get a constant client base

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 10:18:26 No.41763338 Report

Quoted By: >>41763347 >>41763354

Trade ? Got a deck ready for action here, please physical deck as well if you can i am so tired of AI nonsense

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 10:20:34 No.41763347 Report

Quoted By: >>41763365 >>41763404

>>41763338

My Q is: Is L right about the criticisms she has of my work or are they just nagging? I'm doing things unorthodoxically and I'm not sure if she's right I'm saying I'm sucking at it or if she's just got a bone to pick with me

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 10:22:39 No.41763354 Report

Quoted By: >>41763360

>>41763338

Got two physical tarot decks and one oracle ready to go, what's your query/choice of deck?

Lucario Mon 05 Jan 2026 10:23:00 No.41763355 Report

Quoted By: >>41763435 >>41763477

>>41763290

My query is how deeply should I lean into the psychic connection the elfblood and I have?

>>41763330

If any social media advertisements happen, they won't be from me directly. If other people use that to draw in other people for me, I might allow it. I think I may be prone to making "secret spots" and "tell your friends" kind of places.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 10:24:36 No.41763360 Report

>>41763354

Nice, do me the oracle,

Did i wake any interest in GB ? Would she be down to go out ? Gonna be trying anyway but hey might as well ask

What is you Q ?

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 10:26:07 No.41763365 Report

Quoted By: >>41763459

>>41763347

Ok, starting that one for you

Mine is if A felt worried after seeing the news, or if she has even heard about it

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 10:30:19 No.41763381 Report

Trading tarot for tarot

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 20260105_123250.jpg, 3MiB, 4032x3024

The image shows a collection of five tarot cards laid out on a wooden surface. The cards are arranged in a semi-circle, with the top card being the "MASCULINE" card, the second card being the "FEMININE" card, and the remaining three cards being the "MASCULINE" cards. Each card features a figure with a unique pose and a different color scheme, and the text "MASCULINE" is visible on each card. The background of the image is a plain wooden surface, and the lighting is soft, casting a warm glow on the cards. The style of the image is a straightforward, non-artistic photograph with a focus on the tarot cards.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 10:36:42 No.41763404 Report

Quoted By: >>41764305

>>41763347

Nah listen L cares, L really wants to see you succeed and has your interests in mind.

They are just not very effective communicating, it is a matter of contrasting opinions, but there is a lot of good will in their feedback

The star, the fool, page of cups rx, 3 of wands, temperance

You yourself and the way you are approaching things

> 6 of wands

You are in a good path, the way you are doing things, be it unconventional or not is working for you, it is something that is headed towards success.

It is fair from you to listen to the feedback L has for you it is not a matter of butting heads, it is honest care and you can always take something away from a different opinion

My advice is so temper yourself, don't see it as a confrontation and listen, if it doesn't sit well with you it is your choice in the end

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 10:40:00 No.41763413 Report

AQ

Is the reason I default to constantly thinking about how stupid I am because I was abused, or is it because I was just actually really stupid and got clocked for it ?

HFA Mon 05 Jan 2026 10:43:11 No.41763424 Report

Quoted By: >>41763487

Trading

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 10:48:02 No.41763435 Report

Quoted By: >>41763522

>>41763355

>290

This is a very fateful reading: chariot, wheel fortune, knight swords

Embracing it to the fullest you can without losing control or getting into mentally ill territory is what is recommended. Very fast energy about you tapping into it, you have to remain honest with yourself though about your limits and be wary of impulses it may bring you into. You may not feel in control of your power yet completely but with willingness to move around, even physically, to train yourself you will be able to have a more fulfilling life. This may be a signifier of astral travel. The only caution here is the 5 of pents on the side suggesting that this road may be a lonely one: you will feel like you cannot connect to most people in a deep way despite knowing them better than themselves because of your psychic abilities. The more you are in high vibration, the less human relationships you will have but this is alright as it's the people you do intimately connect with that are worth the time. If you pay attention to the card yes it's about feeling left out in the cold, but who you are left out in the cold with and surviving with as the two disabled symbolise.

My query is that there are two people who are supposed to come into my life in the future, maybe a year or so, who come in a pair: a man and a woman. They're supposed to be important in my life. Can you pick up an aura and a vision about this? I want to see the chemistry/dynamic between us. Thank you! I made sure to be thorough with your read since this is a big question for me.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 11:00:12 No.41763459 Report

>>41763365

Knight of Pentacles Ace of Cups 6 of Cups

News will arrive slowly but when they do A will be overwhelmed with compassion

Sorry for the wait captcha isnt working

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 11:08:48 No.41763477 Report

>>41763355

That actually sounds like a really good plan, cool af actually, quite really the best way to approach this kind of stuff is just to dare to do and let things flow, have fun while you do it and you'll see where that energy takes you

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 11:10:22 No.41763482 Report

AQ

Do I have any friends that I need to cut off?

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 11:12:49 No.41763487 Report

>>41763424

I can trade you what is your Q ?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace a-100.png, 520KiB, 500x698

The image is a digital illustration of a character named "Fantina" from the Pokémon franchise. She has a purple and white color scheme with large, spherical ears and a purple dress. Her hair is styled in a bun, and she is wearing white gloves. The character is depicted in a dynamic pose with one hand raised, as if she is in the middle of a dance or performance. The background is a gradient of purple and pink, with a spotlight effect illuminating her.

At the top of the image, there is text that reads "TRAINER" in bold, capitalized letters, followed by "Supporter" in a smaller font size. Below this, the name "FANTINA" is prominently displayed in a larger, bold font. The text provides information about the card's abilities and uses. It states, "You can use this card only if you have 10 or more cards in the Lost Zone." It also mentions that during your opponent's next turn, all of your Pokémon take 120 hits from attacks from your opponent's Pokémon. It also states that if you apply Weakness to your opponent's Pokémon, they will become weak Pokémon that come into play during their turn."

At the bottom of the image, there is a small, rectangular text that reads "You may play only a Supporter card during your turn." The image is a part of a Pokémon trading card game, as indicated by the text and the design style. The overall style of the image is vibrant and colorful, with a focus on the character and her abilities.

Lucario Mon 05 Jan 2026 11:24:22 No.41763522 Report

Quoted By: >>41763591 >>41763877

>>41763435

Vision: Man in black business suit with black tie, woman in a dress that looks like a black version of pic. They stand together in a well lit yet empty dinner hall, almost as if posing for a painting or artistic photograph.

The two have great chemistry together but are not yet married. They'll support you as a team and advise you on how to rise through society. The woman prefers flashy

approaches while the man employs the subtle. They enjoy fixing people up and causing social shakeups and you'll be one of their most favorite projects. They will like you beyond being their tool as even though you will do what they desire they see it more as an uplifting than enslavement. One can't move very well in the world without friends and other bonds.

Aura: Black, translucent ripples, white, grey

They are inhuman despite how they cover themselves and might offer you a chance to become more like them. They are old and experienced with honed spiritual power far beyond what their flawed vessels would suggest.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 11:31:11 No.41763542 Report

Aq. Will I make any progress today?

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 11:41:40 No.41763561 Report

Trading

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace as-de-oros.jpg, 117KiB, 1200x1440

The image shows a playing card with a vibrant design featuring a portrait of a woman with a crown on her head, surrounded by a floral and geometric pattern. The card has a yellow background with a red border. The text on the card reads "HERACLIO FOUQUER" at the top, and "VITORIA" at the bottom. The card is placed on a white surface, and there are other playing cards in the background, partially obscured. The style of the image is a close-up photograph with a focus on the playing card, and it appears to be taken against a plain background. The image is a product photograph, likely intended for a catalog or online store, showcasing the design and branding of the playing card.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 11:45:18 No.41763573 Report

Quoted By: >>41763636

>>41762595

well, it happened again. I found a card on the floor this morning.

it was et and face down, it's been raining for some time but I dried it. it's pic related, the ace of coins.

it happened to me some months ago and I asked, it's supposed to be good financial prospects and I hope so.

I'll stay alert for the cards on the floor.

happy new year.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 11:52:41 No.41763591 Report

Quoted By: >>41763755

>>41763522

Hey Lucario do you wanna trade ?

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 12:17:09 No.41763636 Report

>>41763573

Holy shit another one?? Wow

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 12:31:49 No.41763672 Report

Quoted By: >>41763690

One card?

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 12:38:51 No.41763690 Report
Quoted By: >>41763697
>>41763672

Ace of pentacles

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 12:40:52 No.41763697 Report
>>41763690

Thanks.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 12:41:53 No.41763703 Report

Aq. Is d getting help or am I just underestimating her?

Lucario Mon 05 Jan 2026 13:00:27 No.41763755 Report

Quoted By: >>41763773 >>41763914

>>41763591

If you're still around, yes.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 13:04:17 No.41763773 Report

Quoted By: >>41763799

>>41763755

Can I trade? What would be Ms reaction to me texting if she'll be free on Sunday?

What's your Q if you trade? I will start as soon as you send.

Lucario Mon 05 Jan 2026 13:14:14 No.41763799 Report

Quoted By: >>41763868 >>41763961

>>41763773

Query: For the psychic business, should I focus on finding a person first or a location?

Vision: A suprised woman texting with increasing speed and discomfort.

She's... likely to overreact. I'm not sure how much this person is worth your time.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 13:33:39 No.41763868 Report

>>41763799

Starting sorry

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 13:35:38 No.41763877 Report

>>41763522

Thank you, Lucario

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 13:38:57 No.41763886 Report

Trading

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 13:46:12 No.41763914 Report

Quoted By: >>41763967

>>41763755

Still around tell me your Q if you are still interested

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 13:53:07 No.41763939 Report

Trading

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 13:58:30 No.41763961 Report

>>41763799

Ten of cups and nine of cups reversed

Wheel of Fortune

Choose a location first. Finding a person first may hinder you. A location will attract who you need

Lucario Mon 05 Jan 2026 13:59:51 No.41763967 Report

Quoted By: >>41764072 >>41764174

>>41763914

Query: Is my rising vibration having much of an effect on the world around me?

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 14:00:20 No.41763971 Report

Can I have one card?

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 14:28:27 No.41764072 Report

Quoted By: >>41764330 >>41764750

>>41763967

Sweet starting,

If you are up to it can you tell me, if AL has been worrying about me ?

It is someone i fell off with bad but i want to reconnect with if i make it out of this mess i am in

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 14:42:13 No.41764121 Report

Quoted By: >>41764179

AQ

yes/no question

Should I continue making my bets continually like I did before or just abandon that?

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 14:53:32 No.41764174 Report

>>41763967

Not fully, there is resistance still, your higher vibrations are affecting the world around you by your physical acts and contributions within the communities that you are part of. Here for example in this board you are channeling a lot of your energy for the benefit of those you are in contact with. Equivalent exchange of the pages of fire and water for earthy energy for your quorents for example, and this surely projects in other parts of your life, you are helping others build and that in return helps yourself build as well.

Asking for the energetic weight you carry

7 of cups rx, 10 of wands, 4 of swords rx

Providing guidance and clarity at your own expense. It is the path of the healer and something that you should be mindfull of, burnout from this can hurt you if not cared for.

But all in all your higher vibrations have a tangible effect in the world around you, your acts bring along good fortune to you out of the mindfulness and gratitude of those you help and from the same energy you radiate

Additional cards for suggestion

Ace of swords, the star, king of swords

Clarity of purpose and the discipline to follow the path of the healer. Be mindful of your intentions and the weight of your acts be more structured with your own rituals of self care and wellbeing and continue the spiritual path you are in, the energy you project will be attracted to you in return and it will affect you and those around you in a positive way

I hope this reading was to your liking and wish all the best to you

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 14:54:27 No.41764179 Report

Quoted By: >>41764219

>>41764121

Page of Cups R

Nope, unsurprisingly only more broken dreams.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Nothing ever happened.jpg, 90KiB, 481x650

The image is a portrait-style photograph of a bald man with a smiling expression. He is wearing a white shirt and has a slight smile on his face. The background is plain and light-colored, which contrasts with the man's skin tone. Above the man's head, there is a text that reads "NOTHING EVER HAPPENED" in a bold, capitalized font. The style of the image is simple and straightforward, with a focus on the subject and the text.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 15:03:43 No.41764219 Report

>>41764179

Thanks, reader! I'm off then

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 15:19:07 No.41764305 Report

Quoted By: >>41764330

>>41763404

Wanna trade? I have physical deck and can post photo, I don't trust most posters here anymore to not be chatgpt

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 15:21:21 No.41764317 Report

Quoted By: >>41764427

AQ

Please if anyone can do a money or love general. I'm trying to get out of this deep pit of sadness and hopelessness. Thank you.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 15:24:12 No.41764330 Report

Quoted By: >>41764343 >>41764776

>>41764305

Yeah lets, i got a couple of questions myself

>>41764072

I was hoping lucario would take this one but i think her dropped off for the day

What is your Q ? I might need to drop off but will post your reading in 2 hours at the latest if i have to

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 15:27:24 No.41764343 Report

Quoted By: >>41764373

>>41764330

what's your q?

forgot to say, no occult sorry

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 15:31:25 No.41764364 Report

Quoted By: >>41764380 >>41764394 >>41764433

Seeking a trade from an experienced reader.

Kind of a serious query because I have a seemingly impossible decision to make

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 15:32:45 No.41764373 Report

Quoted By: >>41764387 >>41764456

>>41764343

if AL has been worrying about me ?

It is someone i fell off with bad but i want to reconnect with if i make it out of this mess i am in

I will be back in about one hour or so, leave your Q i am doing your reading even if you dont do mine

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 15:33:46 No.41764380 Report

Quoted By: >>41764384 >>41764444

>>41764364

Leave it here i will see what i can do for you, i will be back in an hour or so

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 15:34:58 No.41764384 Report

Quoted By: >>41764412 >>41764433 >>41764720 >>41764727 >>41764840

>>41764380

I am wondering if the art I just created will be well received or if it's too vulnerable

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 15:35:33 No.41764387 Report

Quoted By: >>41764806

>>41764373

my Q is: Is EV gonna be the biological mother of my children?

starting yours

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 15:36:29 No.41764390 Report

Quoted By: >>41764401

Trading

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 15:37:20 No.41764394 Report

>>41764364

Query? Are you using a real deck?

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 15:38:21 No.41764401 Report

>>41764390

Query? You using a digital deck?

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 15:40:23 No.41764412 Report

>>41764384

Show us the art and we'll tell you

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 15:43:57 No.41764421 Report

Aq. Is the spirit haunting me more active because its dying?

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 15:45:13 No.41764427 Report

Quoted By: >>41764470

>>41764317

There's hope but you have to leave behind a previous mindset. Looks like you need rest too.

With money looks like you are receiving some help or something. And that through this you have the power to step into your own power and make some decisions but your emotions need to be in check. I'm seeing emotions are directly tied to your ability to make money so you might need to do some work there before you can grow.

With love- looks like there's possibility with 4 of wands at the end of this spread but you have a lot of shit to undo before that. And a big one is your intuition- you are shut off from yourself, not in alignment or balance and avoiding doing any of this work. Last card I pulled to help with this is 4 of swords RX meaning no extra thinking or processing or anything like that you might want to tell yourself you need will help. Only action at this point is going to get you moving here. You need to move.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 15:46:00 No.41764433 Report

Quoted By: >>41764439 >>41764847 >>41764982

>>41764384

This is a different anon than >>41764364

Are you the one wanting to trade with me?

I have to decide whether to move to an affordable town that will meet all my needs BUT have to commute 2 hours to school.

OR stay in an unaffordable city and work full time while also going to college full time.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 15:46:53 No.41764439 Report

Quoted By: >>41764444

>>41764433

Ok starting

should we have names? Mon 05 Jan 2026 15:48:15 No.41764444 Report

Quoted By: >>41764453 >>41764478

>>41764439

Wait I'm so confused who took this.

>>41764380

This guy said he'd be back in an hour lol

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 15:49:17 No.41764453 Report

Quoted By: >>41764463 >>41764478

>>41764444

I'm doing your read if you can do mine on my art

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace spread (1).jpg, 487KiB, 2211x862

The image displays a collection of five tarot cards arranged in a horizontal row on a wooden surface. Each card features a distinct illustration and text, and the cards are oriented in a way that the top card is facing the viewer, while the bottom card is turned away. The cards are of a standard size, with a white background and a border that

includes a mix of yellow and red colors.

Starting from the top, the first card on the left shows a figure with a crown and a sword, accompanied by the text "EISENWALD HERESY." The second card in the row, in the center, depicts a figure with a crown and a sword, accompanied by the text "THE HERESY." The third card on the right shows a figure with a crown and a sword, accompanied by the text "THE LOVERS." The fourth card in the row, in the center, shows a figure with a crown and a sword, accompanied by the text "THE HERESY." The fifth card on the bottom right shows a figure with a crown and a sword, accompanied by the text "THE LOVERS."

The style of the image is a straightforward photograph with a focus on the tarot cards, and there are no additional elements or text present. The image is a clear and detailed representation of the tarot cards, allowing for a clear view of their illustrations and text.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 15:50:26 No.41764456 Report

>>41764373

I don't think AL is thinking about you, it seems you can patch things up but it's not gonna end well

should we have names? Mon 05 Jan 2026 15:51:29 No.41764463 Report

>>41764453

Wait bro you tried to scalp my read you sound weird

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 15:52:21 No.41764470 Report

Quoted By: >>41764500

>>41764427

Thank you very much. Thank you.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 15:53:25 No.41764478 Report

Quoted By: >>41764489

>>41764444

Some idiot who comes here every day is doing your query.

>>41764453

You ask this every day, you've asked this like 50 times. Why do you keep harassing people asking the same thing over and over. You just keep asking until you hear whatever you want to hear.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 15:55:17 No.41764489 Report

>>41764478

I have never asked this before but ok. You sound a little frustrated anon I will send you a heart of love I hope your day improves!

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 15:59:44 No.41764500 Report

>>41764470

I pulled 3 spreads. One for first option, one for 2nd option and a 3rd option that might be unseen yet.

1) option one looks like the better choice if you have to pick between the 2. It's a better decision financially and emotionally. You'll be able to stay afloat a bit better than the second option even if the drive seems long you'll be able to manage it and get some work done on the commute.

2nd option looks to be risky for you intense but comes with some strain financially

Now I pulled some cards on a 3rd option and it looks like if you were able to get some

help- a roommate situation or something like that. Maybe do a little digging and let your intuition lead you here but you would find the best of both worlds but it's not looking like anything has landed yet with this path but just keep in mind you CAN create a 3rd path that would work better than 1 and 2 but between the 2 it looks like your health is happiest with the first path

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 16:00:31 No.41764508 Report
Trading

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 16:06:11 No.41764528 Report
Quoted By: >>41764667

Aq

How can I get back to wanting to do things instead of feeling obligated to do them?

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 16:42:04 No.41764667 Report
Quoted By: >>41765354

>>41764528

this does not require tarot but simple psychology.

do you know what made you stop enjoying those things?

is there a moment or event you could mark when it started?

is late here. If I don't answer I'll be back tomorrow.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 16:43:27 No.41764675 Report
Quoted By: >>41764686

Trading

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 16:48:10 No.41764686 Report
Quoted By: >>41764697

>>41764675

Query

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 16:50:16 No.41764697 Report
Quoted By: >>41764702 >>41764756

>>41764686

Should I reach out to them or should I keep waiting?

Your q?

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 16:51:30 No.41764702 Report
Quoted By: >>41764709 >>41764762

>>41764697

Love gen for this year

Starting

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 16:52:48 No.41764709 Report
>>41764702

Starting

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 16:55:14 No.41764720 Report
>>41764384

I am back, doing yours now

1HG Mon 05 Jan 2026 16:57:13 No.41764727 Report
Quoted By: >>41765413

I am back and sorry ignore the previous post, shit got messed

>>41764384

I am doing this one first for the trade

>>41764384

This one comes next

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 16:59:56 No.41764737 Report

hi

Lucario Mon 05 Jan 2026 17:04:51 No.41764750 Report

Quoted By: >>41764783

>>41764072

Yes/No Model: Dark Green Yes.

It seems that they are feeling somewhat possessive about you and are angry things went the way they did.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 17:05:37 No.41764756 Report

>>41764697

Ace of wands, 3 of cups, 2 of pentacles

You should reach out soon, it seems they're waiting for your message

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 17:07:11 No.41764762 Report

>>41764702

>justice, fool rx, 4 of wands, 2 of cups

"stable" is the word here, If you're looking for a serious relationship, you'll get one. If you're in a relationship already, things will become more grounded.

Overall, 2026 will be the year where you'll stop worrying about love in general.

Lucario Mon 05 Jan 2026 17:10:42 No.41764776 Report

>>41764330

I just had to make sure I didn't run into the idiot that wanted to fight me. Sorry it took me a while to reorient myself.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 17:12:08 No.41764783 Report

Quoted By: >>41764852

>>41763050

>>41764750

Different anon here. Got another query and still looking to trade?

Send me what you want me to draw for if you do Lucario.

1HG Mon 05 Jan 2026 17:17:49 No.41764806 Report

Quoted By: >>41764933 >>41765065

>>41764387

Ok so i did for you twice, i am not sure what level of relationship do you have with EV but it feels like it is really early ? I hope you are at least in a relationship with this person at least otherwise everything i will say is nonsense and here i am taking your question to be that you are asking if you and EV will have childer together otherwise if you are asking if the kid is yours brother go get yourself a paternity test

4 of cups rx, 6 of cups rx, 4 of swords, 10 of pentacles, 2 of pentacles rx

The energies here are super early stages and really really slow, yes you are looking to build a family and home building and sure that is something that you can work towards but right now this feels like it is not something that you are working properly towards or at least the effort is not equitative from both parts

At a relationship level, i am doing you another reading

You: justice rx, page of cups

EV: 5 of swords rx, king of wands

Result: strength

You need to be a bit more realistic and see things for what they are, you dont seem to really be getting where things are with EV but if you start behaving and communicating in sync with EV you both will have a better emotional connection. On EVs side it seems like there is a general feeling of conflict and insistence if EV lets go of the conflictive attitude then there can be a more honest and passionate exchange between you both, or i can also take it that it would let you shine more confidence into the relationship and she would EV would see you with more respect

The best the situation can lead to is a good understanding between you both where you can work things, properly aligned and working towards a common goal. So yes, she could be the mother of your children, given that you both put in effort to lead the relationship in that direction, i could give you a prophecy but freewill overrides everything.

Be mindful of how you behave, how you communicate and be fair to your partner

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 17:21:22 No.41764815 Report

Quoted By: >>41765043

Air query or trade

Is this plan a wash, should I go back?

1HG Mon 05 Jan 2026 17:27:10 No.41764840 Report

>>41764384

Ok so you were just an opportunistic cunt and decided to your question there. I am doing your reading anyways because i am in a good mood but still, dick move dude

Justice, page of cups rx, 3 of wands rx, the sun rx

Ok so, now it is me who doesn't want to be a dick but this cards here are telling me straight ahead that your art will be judged fairly and will not be well received. Page of cups, a card that talks about artistic expression and emotional gestures reversed tells me that your artistic potential in this instance is blocked and badly channeled.

The future outlook is not bright at all, i am not sure what you mean by vulnerable but if it is bordering on the obscene perhaps you should reassess. Seek different opinions?

Understand your target audience and such.

Cards for suggestions, 3 of cups and knight of cups

Seek input withing your circles people who you already know and might share your sensibilities this way you can make a proper assessment

1HG Mon 05 Jan 2026 17:28:11 No.41764847 Report

Quoted By: >>41764986

>>41764433

Doing yours now

Lucario Mon 05 Jan 2026 17:28:54 No.41764852 Report

Quoted By: >>41764862 >>41764969 >>41765105 >>41765227

>>41764783

Alright. Do you have Lenormand? My query is what do I need to do to find my location for doing my readings in the city?

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 17:30:39 No.41764862 Report

Quoted By: >>41764888

>>41764852

Hi lucario

Can I trade you?

I want to know if the fae have anything I need to know rn ? If not that's okay.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 17:36:33 No.41764883 Report

Quoted By: >>41764932 >>41764945 >>41765012

I really wanna kill myself right now so I would appreciate a query. I'm drunk and I feel desperate. Life keeps wronging me.

Is it over with N?

Lucario Mon 05 Jan 2026 17:37:44 No.41764888 Report

Quoted By: >>41764911 >>41764977

>>41764862

Light blue, eyes.

The fae want you to know they've been watching you and want you to talk to them more.

I'll just ask what I need to know the most right now.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 17:39:23 No.41764894 Report

Quoted By: >>41765038

AQ

Was that a cursed relationship?

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 17:43:01 No.41764911 Report

>>41764888

Wow trips tysm

Lemme see what i can find out

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 17:43:15 No.41764912 Report

Quoted By: >>41765034

AQ

Is now a good time to reach out to her(D) again? I want things to work out but I don't know if I should give more space cause I(A) was really clingy at the start.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 17:47:57 No.41764932 Report

Quoted By: >>41764949

>>41764883

Can someone do mine please? I literally beg you

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 17:48:12 No.41764933 Report

Quoted By: >>41764969 >>41764988

>>41764806

No Lenormand here. Tarot is what I primarily use.

My query is:

>In meeting Arm today, was she interested in me in a romantic or sexual capacity?

Aura & Vision please.

Starting your query.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_20260105_155050_Tarot (...).jpg, 665KiB, 1077x2316

The image is a screenshot of a mobile application interface. At the top, there is a purple background with the text "Seduction of Neptune" in white letters. Below the title, there is a tarot card with a red pentagram and a figure in a red cloak. The card is titled "Nurture" and has a yellow background.

At the bottom of the image, there are two sections titled "Keywords" and "Personal Meanings". The "Keywords" section has a list of words such as "Inbalance", "Suspicion", "Uncertainty", "Self-rejection", "Anxiety", and "Nurture". The "Personal Meanings" section has a button labeled "Nurture" and a description that reads "Nurture dims when care bends into unease".

Below the tarot card, there is a section titled "General Meanings". The text in this section is not fully visible, but it appears to be a list of general meanings.

At the bottom of the image, there is a button labeled "Self-care alert". Below this button, there is a text that says "Nurture yourself and others".

The overall style of the image is clean and modern, with a focus on user interface design. The text is clear and easy to read, and the layout is organized in a way that guides the user through the different sections of the application.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 17:51:21 No.41764945 Report

>>41764883

>Is it over?

Its over. Take care of yourself

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 17:51:59 No.41764949 Report

Quoted By: >>41764957

>>41764932

Sure anon, at work so it will be quick.

The moon

It's an uncertain but it's not quite over, things are currently shrouded in mystery including their intentions. Trust your intuitions right now because you are being deceived, good luck anon, it seems tough

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 17:53:01 No.41764957 Report

Quoted By: >>41765011

>>41764949

she told me she'll give an ultimatum tomorrow

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 17:54:59 No.41764969 Report

Quoted By: >>41765006

>>41764852

I originally meant to tag this >>41764933 to the quoted post.

Here's your read:

>Seven of Pentacles, Reversed

You likely are focusing on the wrong aspect of providing divinatory services. It can be on-the-spot as needed to whomever. Potency does not come from place, but from you as a reader. Whenever you come across someone in need of your services, provide them what they seek.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 17:56:49 No.41764977 Report

>>41764888

4os pow the tower

7 of cups

You have some important choices to make its important you get proper rest before making them and continuing on your journey. Clarification for the tower

Hermit reversed knightow pop 4 of cups

Don't make hasty decisions out of boredom really reflect and think about your next move .

1HG Mon 05 Jan 2026 17:58:25 No.41764982 Report

Quoted By: >>41765002 >>41765012

>>41764433

Staying in town with the 2h commute

7 of cups rx, devil rx, tower

What you get out of this option

King of pentacles

Living in town is going to help you it is going to be the no brainer choice, might even help you keep healthy and focused, i guess it is likely you will be out drinking much but it could impair you in other ways, it will suck for sure and you might end up deciding that it is not for you but

It is going to give you economical stability and that will open up options for you

Page of wands, 3 of wands rx, queen of wands rx

And the outcome 8 of cups

It will be more exciting for you will feel a hell of a lot more energetic and excited living in

the city but you wont have time for anything, you will feel like you dont have control of your every day and in the end you might even endup moving

And these cards talk to me in a way because i was in a very similar situation to yours and ended up moving similarly a few hours a way built up some savings then ended up moving closer, so i guess you can try that same strategy

should we have names? Mon 05 Jan 2026 17:58:42 No.41764986 Report

Quoted By: >>41765075

>>41764847

Yayy thank you. Let me know if you want a read!

Lucario Mon 05 Jan 2026 17:59:01 No.41764988 Report

Quoted By: >>41765047

>>41764933

Aura: Pink, Orange

Vision: A girl in a yellow one piece outfit coyly playing with the skirted part as if to tease a flash.

Her interest was both romantic and sexual but it is uncertain how serious she is about you.

should we have names? Mon 05 Jan 2026 18:02:45 No.41765002 Report

>>41764982

Solid read. Thanks. I think I'll go with the long commute. I have about 6 months so I'm not worried.

Lucario Mon 05 Jan 2026 18:03:33 No.41765006 Report

Quoted By: >>41765031 >>41765047 >>41765105 >>41765227

>>41764969

So I gotta walk up to people as the magical reader man? I don't know the appropriate places to ask people I don't know what they need. Which basically makes me ask the same query twice. This is tough to figure out. Or I'm completely missing something.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 18:05:36 No.41765011 Report

>>41764957

It's a trap, there's definitely something she is planning with it, I don't think you should agree to it cause there's definitely a string attached

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 18:05:40 No.41765012 Report

>>41764982

>>41764883

Could I get a full read about this please

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 18:06:34 No.41765014 Report

Quoted By: >>41765076

AQ

When was the last time A thought of me?

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 18:10:37 No.41765031 Report

Quoted By: >>41765050

>>41765006

Why dont u do readings on etsy

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_20260105_161149_Tarot (...).jpg, 898KiB, 1069x2993

The card is a "Queen of Cups".

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 18:11:59 No.41765034 Report

Quoted By: >>41765279

>>41764912

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_20260105_161325_Tarot (...).jpg, 941KiB, 1068x3072

The card for the Hierophant is the "Earth" card.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 18:13:35 No.41765038 Report

>>41764894

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_20260105_161531_Tarot (...).jpg, 912KiB, 1079x2941

The card is "Rev. The Fool".

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 18:15:38 No.41765043 Report

Quoted By: >>41765046

>>41764815

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 18:16:55 No.41765046 Report

Quoted By: >>41765063

>>41765043

hi

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 18:17:05 No.41765047 Report

Quoted By: >>41765105 >>41765130 >>41765227

>>41764988

>Uncertain how serious she is about you.

It was a simple "hey there" and introduction about what we do, but there's always the question of whether she was into me or just being friendly. You can have a notion of interest, but it's always good to get confirmation through a trusted reader.

>>41765006

Less of a salesman approach and more of looking to draw them to you. Let your intuition guide you to the right people who'll open up out of nowhere like I'm sure you're used to as a fellow healer and empath.

I'll do another draw for you because I genuine appreciate the services you provide in the threads.

Lucario Mon 05 Jan 2026 18:18:13 No.41765050 Report

>>41765031

Not sure what to do there plus I'm pretty sure that place is monitored. I want to make my own money without too many TOS rules in the way.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 0edaf5cc6d11fcfaf783d8b21153b947.gif, 552KiB, 498x498

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 18:21:17 No.41765063 Report

>>41765046

Buenos Dias

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 18:21:37 No.41765065 Report

>>41764806

if it's not a yes then it's a no

1HG Mon 05 Jan 2026 18:24:36 No.41765075 Report

>>41764986

No worries :)

If you are up to it let me know if AL would like to get back in touch with me at least to keep things civil

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_20260105_162434_Tarot (...).jpg, 725KiB, 1078x2954

The image is a screenshot of a digital interface, likely a mobile application or a website, displaying a tarot card reading. The card is titled "Nine of Wands" and features a figure holding a staff. The card's background is a dark blue, and the figure is depicted in a dynamic pose, with a sense of movement. The figure is wearing a red cloak and a hat, and the staff is held in a way that suggests strength and readiness.

At the top of the card, there are several options for keywords, such as "Toughness," "Perseverance," "Stamina," "Loyalty," "Defense," and "Strength." These options are likely to be used to filter the tarot card reading based on the user's preferences. Below the keywords, there are options for "Keywords," "Starmia," "Loyalty," "Defense," and "Strength." These options are likely to be used to further refine the tarot card reading based on the user's specific interests or concerns.

At the bottom of the card, there is a section titled "Personal Meaning." This section likely provides additional insights or interpretations of the tarot card reading based on the user's personal circumstances or preferences.

In the bottom right corner of the image, there is a red arrow pointing to the date "December 3rd through 12th." This suggests that the tarot card reading was conducted on these dates, and the user may have been interested in the implications of the card's message for those dates.

The overall style of the image is clean and modern, with a dark background that contrasts with the bright colors of the tarot card and the text. The image is likely intended to be informative and engaging, providing a visual representation of the tarot card reading and its potential personal meaning.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 18:24:47 No.41765076 Report

>>41765014

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 18:32:44 No.41765105 Report

Quoted By: >>41765143

>>41765006

>>41765047

In asking your query >>41764852 again, we got:

>Five of Cups

Damn, these reads are hitting you hard. What comes to mind is that you have a preconceived notion of how to provide your services for compensation, but are dissatisfied with the options available or reading before. This may mean that you have to change your mindset about this concept, either in shifting to a different model or

looking for another means of income. There are quite a few apps like Indeed to find regular employment of needed and/or desired.

If you have energy for another Aura & Vision read, let me know. I can also do more reads for you fren.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 18:39:42 No.41765129 Report

Quoted By: >>41765150

Does anyone here have actual clairvoyance or some type of precognition, or does everyone just shuffle cards?

Lucario Mon 05 Jan 2026 18:39:44 No.41765130 Report

>>41765047

Well, as much as I'm flattered by that statement it's usually more of a danger sense when I'm walking around unfocused unless I have a sudden flow state or something. Though I guess that does make a good follow up query. How do I maintain my psychic flow?

Lucario Mon 05 Jan 2026 18:44:32 No.41765143 Report

Quoted By: >>41765227

>>41765105

This... doesn't seem quite right. And mentioning Indeed is also casting some doubt here.

Lucario Mon 05 Jan 2026 18:45:39 No.41765150 Report

>>41765129

My reads don't come from cards. Occasionally there's other people using cardless methods too.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 18:54:21 No.41765177 Report

Quoted By: >>41765187

>>41763159

what does spiritual communion entail lucario?

Lucario Mon 05 Jan 2026 19:00:20 No.41765187 Report

Quoted By: >>41765195

>>41765177

Usually but not limited to energy exchange or mutual observation of essences. It depends on how the entity itself wishes to define it. Do take care with how you handle foreign energy or related transformations.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 19:00:39 No.41765188 Report

Quoted By: >>41765503

Aq. Are things going to turn around for me ?

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 19:01:50 No.41765195 Report

>>41765187

thank you

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 19:02:49 No.41765199 Report

Quoted By: >>41765503

AQ

How in the world will we be in contact next?

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 19:08:18 No.41765215 Report

Quoted By: >>41765503
AQ

What did that crazy dream mean?
Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 19:11:55 No.41765227 Report
Quoted By: >>41765235 >>41765322

>>41765143

>>41765006

>>41765047

In asking your query >>41764852 again, we got:

>Five of Cups

Damn, these reads are hitting you hard. What comes to mind is that you have a preconceived notion of how to provide your services for compensation, but are dissatisfied with the options available or reading before. This may mean that you have to change your mindset about this concept, either in shifting to a different model or looking for another means of income. There are quite a few apps like Indeed to find regular employment of needed and/or desired.

If you have energy for another Aura & Vision read, let me know. I can also do more reads for you fren.

>>41765143

>This... doesn't seem quite right. And mentioning Indeed is also casting some doubt here.

If you do not click or resonate with the reading, then okay. Mentioning Indeed is more about providing a rational, regular platform of finding steady employment as opposed to any sort of intuitively driven notion that would be where you should look.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 19:13:40 No.41765232 Report

Quoted By: >>41765266

Trading - sent my vocals off for the older guy doing production and he said he likes it but also asked me to slow way down (I think he's going for more classic rock and I'm thinking the jungle fusion punk I like). I got good cards about how he feels about my vocals, 8 pents, 6 wands, chariot, fool - but I just wanna double check. Obviously he's gotta clean up a lot because I'm recording through a phone, and he was super chill about the context of the song being gay, but what if I actually suck and am delusional yk? I'm ready to follow his instruction so no worries there, I get he's seasoned. Not exactly sure how old he is. Someone give check me. I'll start for you soon as I get your query.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 19:14:09 No.41765235 Report

>>41765227

Accidentally had copy/pasted on the notepad I was writing on before posting a reply. My bad.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 19:26:19 No.41765266 Report

Quoted By: >>41765280

>>41765232

>Nine of Cups, Tower, Eight of Pentacles

I don't get the impression from this spread that you're delusional, but I do sense this

opportunity could fall through the cracks with or without you. You seem to already be in a fulfilling place career-wise, cut yourself some slack. Maybe look for in-person auditions when you're in better spirits.

My query: How will I obtain the money I need to reserve everything for my sister's wedding?

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 19:30:47 No.41765279 Report

Quoted By: >>41765307

>>41765034

Thank you I will message her tomorrow when she is awake, I already know what I will ask, I need to keep this casual and low stress for her cause she is quite anxious, I must make efforts

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 19:30:58 No.41765280 Report

Quoted By: >>41765323

>>41765266

Starting yours now

Can you give clarity on what you mean by the opportunity falling through the cracks? I'd like to avoid that

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 19:38:24 No.41765307 Report

>>41765279

Knight of swords, two swords, World, Chariot, 4 swords

You need to be so honest with yourself about how much you can handle by yourself. I see you reaching out to many different people who know you and your family in order to get the resources and even financial help you need. There's a lot of word of mouth, so I bet networking will help you a lot in finding affordable options and even deals between folks. If you're not open about this and try to remain secretive about your capacity, that is when you would not find the funds. However, quick action and networking/talking to community will aid you and it will be a lot of work, but at the end you'll feel relieved and be able to say "yeah I did that". Rest comes later, now you drive around, ask around, reach out to old high school friends maybe, you know the jest.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 19:40:49 No.41765320 Report

Quoted By: >>41765376

>>41762595

AQ - Air Query

I have a big decision I need some guidance on. Mainly about when I should do it. I am kind of just stuck on if I should go ahead with it now or put it off for another month or 2. I see big upsides and downsides either way so some input would be very appreciated.

Lucario Mon 05 Jan 2026 19:41:19 No.41765322 Report

>>41765227

That just seems like you learned some lingo to try and push some suspicious stuff when I got a little too close to uplifting the public from my perspective right now.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 19:41:23 No.41765323 Report

Quoted By: >>41765334

>>41765280

Thanks.

I drew the Tower in the Situation position, which considers the position for which you

auditioned. It's usually catastrophic, and tends to mean No for a Yes/No question. If you do get hired/cast, the Eight of Pentacles could symbolize you overworking to keep a good impression.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 19:42:09 No.41765328 Report

Quoted By: >>41765341

Trading romance query

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 19:44:26 No.41765334 Report

Quoted By: >>41765376

>>41765323

He wants to keep working with me. If it helps for context, my last collab went to shit because my friend tweaked out on me. It was a disaster, so that may be some of that tower and the pressure I'm feeling. Thank you sm.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 19:45:27 No.41765341 Report

Quoted By: >>41765346

>>41765328

I'll trade romance lol

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 19:47:27 No.41765346 Report

Quoted By: >>41765401

>>41765341

Ok!

My Q is if I should text her if she'll want to go to the park or if I should just wait for her to tell me that shes ready?

Yours?

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 19:49:32 No.41765354 Report

Quoted By: >>41767217

>>41764667

No event caused me to stop. It was like one day a switch was flipped and now everything feels like work. But it isn't even that I am frustrated. Just tired.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 19:56:03 No.41765376 Report

Quoted By: >>41765410 >>41765433

>>41765334

You're welcome. I didn't know that you previously worked with him.

>>41765320

>Seven of Wands, Queen of Pentacles, Wheel of Fortune

Go ahead, preferably in a week. You have the intuition to navigate what you might not expect. If you're overseeing people to some capacity, do so in an egalitarian way. You could become the cool boss.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 20:00:22 No.41765401 Report

Quoted By: >>41765435 >>41765454

>>41765346

>if you invite her to the park: 8 swords, 10 pents, 9 pents rx

>if you wait: world, moon, judgement

It looks like texting her will make her feel pressured and overthink about what you want (she's thinking 10 pents) but if you wait, sure it will take some time, but it will show to

her you have that emotionally mature band width to make sure she feels secure. Both of you are going through self evaluation and renewal with this part of the relationship. The wait and ability to sit in discomfort will be worth the reward. It looks like this relationship very well could go long term.

My query is what are my ex friends (there's two of them, let's say Bear and Jackal) are going to think about the song I wrote calling them out on being closeted and wanting me? For context, Bear stalks my socials and Jackal actually still follows me on socials.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 20:02:25 No.41765410 Report

>>41765376

Oh no I haven't previously worked with him, I worked with another friend and that is the project that blew up. This older guy is a complete stranger to me and was just looking to produce for someone, so I shot him something and now he wants me to re-record but just go a bit slower and get in a better sound space. Thank you again.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 20:02:48 No.41765413 Report

>>41764727

If you're still around, can you do a reading for me?

I'd like to know if I should plan on moving out soon, and how I can do so while ensuring my mother's and my independence.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 20:03:04 No.41765415 Report

Quoted By: >>41765430

Trading

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 20:05:49 No.41765430 Report

Quoted By: >>41765446

>>41765415

Lets trade, what is your Q ?

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 20:06:43 No.41765433 Report

>>41765376

Thanks for the reading. A week lines up pretty well.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 20:07:12 No.41765435 Report

>>41765401

Starting yours thank

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 20:10:23 No.41765446 Report

Quoted By: >>41765483 >>41765546

>>41765430

Will the company contact me this week or will they leave me hanging?

Your query?

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 20:11:52 No.41765454 Report

>>41765401

Hermit reversed

Ace of Wands reversed

Ace of Wands

They're going to see it, and they're gonna realize what's happening. Say, they're gonna know its a diss, but they're not going to poke any further. Its almost like a complete win

for you. You diss them and they sorta just kinda back off from you.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 20:18:00 No.41765483 Report

Quoted By: >>41765484 >>41765541

>>41765446

Starting yours

Mine is if GB would be up to having something with me before i leave

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 20:18:48 No.41765484 Report

>>41765483

Starting

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 20:23:15 No.41765503 Report

Quoted By: >>41765520 >>41765532 >>41765545

>>41765215

>Sun, Seven of Cups, Two of Pentacles

It says you're exactly where you need to be, knowing exactly what you need to know and that you have a decision to make. Take your time making this choice, all of them sound good but only one is the best.

>>41765199

>Three of Cups, Page of Cups, Eight of Swords

You'll likely find each other at school and help each other with an important test.

>>41765188

>Ace of Cups, Five of Wands, Ten of Pentacles

I get the impression from this spread that your self-confidence is low because your social environment is in a conflict that's getting worse. Fortunately, you have the means to make long-term changes for those you most care about.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 20:28:08 No.41765520 Report

Quoted By: >>41765624

>>41765503

Hey anon

Could i ask what A(female) wants the next steps in our relationship to be?

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 20:30:42 No.41765532 Report

Quoted By: >>41765624

>>41765503

Can i also ask a q?

How is NO feeling about me?

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 20:31:18 No.41765536 Report

Quoted By: >>41765624

Somebody tell me what the fuck is going on

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 20:32:52 No.41765541 Report

>>41765483

>the world, 8 of swords rx, the star, knight of cups

Yep. They really want you to ask, they wouldn't mind it at all and is just waiting for you really.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 20:33:53 No.41765545 Report

Quoted By: >>41765624

>>41765503

If you are still around, my life kind of "stopped" in the last few months. Id like to ask when can i expect for it to pick up again

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 20:33:53 No.41765546 Report

Quoted By: >>41765583

>>41765446

Queen of wands, chariot reversed, queen of cups

There is someone who is pushing for you inside the company but there is a lack of direction and conflicted interests or conflict between this person and someone else who is stalling everything

Doesn't look like there will be an answer bt this week

Lets look forward

Death, star rx, page of wands rx

It doesn't seem like this will be something that will be progressing, i think in the end there will be a lost of interest and they will drop the application but it seems that it is completely on them and their mess, it is not directly related to you

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 20:44:24 No.41765578 Report

Quoted By: >>41765836

AQ

Was So worried about me when I told her I was "alright" earlier in the day?

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 20:45:42 No.41765583 Report

>>41765546

Thanks. Yeah HR greenlit my contract but someone somewhere didn't, causing a weird, never ending delay. I suspect that someone promised the job to some family member or whatever and that fucked me over.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 20:56:38 No.41765624 Report

Quoted By: >>41765636 >>41765647 >>41765651 >>41765661 >>41765668

>>41765520

>Queen of Pentacles, Six of Cups, Two of Cups

A might have a hunch that your principles don't align with hers. Something you've been doing reminds her of a bad experience, she's going out of her way to figure you out in that context. Own up to your ignorance and gently encourage her to open up.

>>41765532

>King of Wands, Ten of Swords, Knight of Swords

From this spread, I get the impression NO sees your relationship at a dead end. They could be reluctant to leave because of your potential to fight it. That would get nasty, and they'll likely bring friends or family into it.

>>41765545

>Nine of Coins, Magician, Knight of Wands

It seems like you earned the life you've idealized, but it's not as satisfying as you were

told it would be. You might feel movement again when you set out with a new purpose.

>>41765536

I'm being a bad influence.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 21:00:55 No.41765636 Report

Quoted By: >>41765935

>>41765624

Im the first one. Thank you anon, i really like her and want to make her happy. If i might ask a follow up question. Is there happiness for us long term?

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 21:03:32 No.41765647 Report

>>41765624

>532

Thank you :(i will leave him alone

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 21:05:09 No.41765651 Report

Quoted By: >>41765935

>>41765624

Are you taking query requests?

Can I know how K feels about me?

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 21:06:33 No.41765661 Report

Quoted By: >>41765935

>>41765624

What will be the most eventful thing of Jan for me? Ty for reading my liege

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 21:09:53 No.41765668 Report

Quoted By: >>41765935

>>41765624

>532

Can I actually ask a followup? Has he ever wished death upon me or anything like that?

I had him in my mind as someone wonderful and kind but I'm not sure that's the case anymore.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 21:17:47 No.41765698 Report

Trading

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 21:33:49 No.41765754 Report

aq

next romantic relationship when?

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 21:45:10 No.41765804 Report

Quoted By: >>41765811

trading a very silly one but important

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 21:48:07 No.41765811 Report

Quoted By: >>41765813

>>41765804

Query?

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 21:48:53 No.41765813 Report

>>41765811

i bought a new router and internet cable. will my internet get faster/better?

yours?

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 21:55:56 No.41765836 Report

>>41765578

>page of pentacles
>knight of swords
>10 of swords

Yes, I think she knows there is something that has you feeling down, her concern is born out of a desire to see you get better

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 21:56:19 No.41765837 Report

Quoted By: >>41765860

Trading

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 22:01:53 No.41765860 Report

Quoted By: >>41765868

>>41765837

Query?

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 22:03:15 No.41765868 Report

Quoted By: >>41765912

>>41765860

Was L right about the quality of my work being bad today?

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 22:04:59 No.41765876 Report

Quoted By: >>41765887

Trading

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 22:07:35 No.41765887 Report

Quoted By: >>41765890

>>41765876

What's your query ?

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 22:08:18 No.41765890 Report

Quoted By: >>41765904 >>41765926

>>41765887

Will things with that girl I met on bumble go anywhere or no?

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 22:10:40 No.41765897 Report

Quoted By: >>41765899

Trading

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 22:11:02 No.41765899 Report

Quoted By: >>41765917

>>41765897

What's your q ?

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 22:12:03 No.41765904 Report

Quoted By: >>41765913 >>41765928

>>41765890

Mine is if she is angry with me due to how things ended

Starting when you confirm

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 22:14:53 No.41765912 Report

Quoted By: >>41765934

>>41765868

King swords, lovers, 5 cups, 4 cups. 2 cups, ace & 3 wands

Honestly, in my their eyes yeah but I think L is also just trying to look out for you.

Obviously it doesn't feel good but L thinks someone has to tell you and you might be taking it more personally than not. Based on these cards, it doesn't look like your work is too poor or shit, and if L is the king of swords they're just a bit of an asshole. If you're the king of swords, you're a perfectionist and really do love what you're putting in so you're taking it harder than it needs to be. No worries in getting me back if this doesn't resonate. But good luck.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 22:14:53 No.41765913 Report

>>41765904

Starting

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 22:15:30 No.41765917 Report

Quoted By: >>41765932 >>41765963

>>41765899

What will be the most eventful thing during Jan for me?

You?

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 22:18:57 No.41765926 Report

>>41765890

Ace of swords rx, 10 of swords, lovers, 4 of cups, 2 of wands

She doesnt know what she wants and she is getting over something that affected her deeply. You guys will have find common ground and common interest will have a good time but in general she will be desinterested and you both will have a hard time making things work. Not impossible but without mutual effort it might endup feeling like it is you doing all the work

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 22:19:02 No.41765928 Report

>>41765904

2 of Wands

Page of Cups

5 of Coins

I wouldn't say angry but definetly disappointed, they trusted you and felt like you were a positive influence in their life and they really miss that kind of release, if anything they miss you

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 22:19:03 No.41765929 Report

Trading

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 22:20:17 No.41765932 Report

Quoted By: >>41765968

>>41765917

Cool, starting for you

Does she blame herself for how things ended ?

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 22:20:44 No.41765934 Report

>>41765912

yeah I am king of swords here, it just sort of sent me into a spiral of wondering whether or not I was investing in the wrong direction or not. Yours did resonate drop your Q and I'd love to trade again

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 22:20:52 No.41765935 Report

Quoted By: >>41765941 >>41765953 >>41765977 >>41765983 >>41766008

>>41766049

Sorry for the wait folks, just got back from dinner.

>>41765636

>Moon, Justice, Ten of Swords

Unfortunately, this spread tells me no. You and A will share vulnerability with each other, she will have a clearer read on you and that'll be the end of it. You could still be in her life in the future, but you likely won't be the primary source of her happiness.

>>41765651

>Eight of Wands, Four of Wands, Seven of Cups

You could be looking like a great choice for K to bank on. They're a busy-body who's impressed by the shared enterprise you bring to their table and the light you bring into their life.

>>41765661

I'm flattered.

>Knight of Pentacles, Moon, Page of Cups

Your perspective on how to invest could change. Something will profoundly surprise you and reignite your passion for learning.

>>41765668

I would answer no just from the position of Ten of Swords in your reading. It's a card about surrendering or admitting failure. Still...

>Nine of Cups, Hanged Man, Ace of Swords

NO seems to be recuperating from a fallout in his worklife. You aren't a focal point for him now, but you could inspire him to overcome guilt and start again.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 22:22:10 No.41765941 Report

Quoted By: >>41766025

>>41765935

Can I ask how my love life will be like leading up to valentines day?

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 22:26:41 No.41765953 Report

Quoted By: >>41766025

>>41765935

Could I ask what you see for my music career? I know you're getting a lot of queries so no worries about getting to me

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 22:28:59 No.41765963 Report

Quoted By: >>41765973

>>41765917

Nothing :/

9 of cups rx, king of cups rx, 4 of wands, tower, 8 of pentacles

You are really waiting for something to come crashing into your life and completely

change the scenary but really things are fine and dandy, it will be real quiet and nice honestly, peaceful. If you want more exciting stuff to happen you really need to get yourself out there and attract things , the energy that you put into things will come back to you

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 22:32:49 No.41765968 Report

>>41765932

page of wands, four of cups, five of wands, knight of wands

its not so much that she blames herself for what happened, but rather she recognizes that you and her both played a part in what happened. she has reflected thoroughly on this event, most likely to the point of rumination, and her conclusion is, while she holds resentment towards you and would not be able to set aside her negative feelings for you at this point in time to discuss things 100% civilly, she understands that she did have her own mistakes. she knows full well she wasn't great to you at times and that this caused a domino effect of sorts, but it's not to the point of "blaming" herself, or beating herself up or holding herself in a shame spiral. she wants to reflect, learn and just move forward and hope that the next time is better now that she's learned lessons from this.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 22:33:52 No.41765973 Report

Quoted By: >>41766018

>>41765963

idrk what i could even do. i feel like ive been rejected by the world.

trade again?

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 22:34:53 No.41765977 Report

Quoted By: >>41766055

>>41765935

May I ask for a 30 day love general now that you're full of food?

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 22:35:54 No.41765983 Report

>>41765935

Last, thank you.. idk it just feels like im bothering him so im gonna move on, but thank you!

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 22:37:13 No.41765989 Report

Trading

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 22:43:51 No.41766008 Report

>>41765935

661, thank ya muchly! I hope so, I feel pretty emotionally dead right now. Don't have much motivation for much of anything.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 22:45:53 No.41766018 Report

Quoted By: >>41766032

>>41765973

Yeah i know that feeling, i seem to be coming from that same spiral

What do you want to know ?

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 22:47:35 No.41766025 Report

Quoted By: >>41766034 >>41766044 >>41766061

>>41765941

>Justice, Three of Pentacles, Nine of Pentacles

You might find a spark at your workplace, from someone who already synergizes well. You and this person will make each other feel especially powerful.

>>41765953

It's fine, I'm still waiting for my query to get answered. I must've scared her off...

>Queen of Swords, Strength, World

It could go very well for you so long as you stick to your guns and take the lead when it's called for.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 22:49:25 No.41766032 Report

Quoted By: >>41766108 >>41766157

>>41766018

Is this period of rest what I should be doing so that I can come back and achieve my dreams stronger later?

You?

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 22:49:43 No.41766034 Report

Quoted By: >>41766122 >>41766144

>>41766025

Could I ask a Q? Is that expensive tool I bought harming the quality of my work or is it good?

Steven Michael Elden Mon 05 Jan 2026 22:50:45 No.41766039 Report

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6nH00mUOq9U>

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 22:51:17 No.41766044 Report

>>41766025

>953

Thank you :)

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 22:52:05 No.41766049 Report

Quoted By: >>41766144

>>41765935

Thank you! May I ask if K will do anything about that feeling this month or if we will continue to be at a stalemate?

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 22:54:00 No.41766052 Report

Trading

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace fortnite-dance-venom-fortnite.gif, 1MiB, 220x210

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 22:55:52 No.41766055 Report

Quoted By: >>41766064

>>41765977

YES

>Wheel of Fortune, Five of Pentacles, Ten of Wands

You might be lucky with your effort to get lucky. This opportunity could seem so good, that in scrutinizing it you realize what you actually wanted to achieve or obtain.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 22:58:20 No.41766061 Report

Quoted By: >>41766144

>>41766025

Can I ask if I should participate in that camp I got invited to? Would it be worth it?

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 22:59:30 No.41766064 Report

>>41766055

HAH

Thank you!

Yeah, I have a history of getting overexcited about love, only to realize what I obtained wasn't actually what I wanted. Thought I had learned, but it IS the time of my Saturn return, lol.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 23:03:15 No.41766078 Report

Aq

Why did that crowd reject?

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 23:05:47 No.41766091 Report

AQ

Why did that crowd reject me?

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 23:06:54 No.41766099 Report

Quoted By: >>41766122 >>41766249

Air query or trade

Well now that I have made some progress in that sense, do I keep my plan the same?

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 23:08:41 No.41766108 Report

Quoted By: >>41766166

>>41766032

starting,

Don't even know man, should i text her one of these days ? Feels like i should just drop this dead but i just can't

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 23:12:15 No.41766122 Report

Quoted By: >>41766219

>>41766099

>>41766034

Will trade for this one, starting when you confirm

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 4a28c8925bc8610c_thumb_temp_cove (...).gif, 850KiB, 200x200

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 23:15:43 No.41766144 Report

Quoted By: >>41766170 >>41766176 >>41766184 >>41766204 >>41766206

>>41766236 >>41766271

>>41766034

>Knight of Cups, Emperor, Nine of Swords

The use of that tool is not sitting well with your higher-ups or clients. The Knight of Cups tells me you'd be better off with something you used to take for granted.

>>41766061

>Tower, King of Swords, Justice

You might lose your chance to participate soon because of the demands of an apprenticeship. Alternatively, you shouldn't because your employer or mentor might give you more grounding experience. This will be an experience out of which you clarify your

priorities.

>>41766049

What feeling?

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 23:18:13 No.41766157 Report

>>41766032

Ace of swords rx falls from the deck as i shuffle

You really need to get your head straight, you want things but you are wandering without objective

9 of pentacles rx, justice rx, lovers, 10 of swords, 2 of cups

So yeah again, you need to align mind and heart, what you want with what you want to achieve. You need to work on opening up and getting out of your comfort zone. You are afraid that you venturing out will end up in some deep disappointments but really you need to clear that out of your head, without risk you wont get yourself out there. Cards also suggest to focus on creating new connections, not just quantity but look for the quality of these connections, this will give you the tools to get out there and actually engage with life in a way that trully makes you happy and aligns with what you want to achieve

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 23:19:42 No.41766166 Report

Quoted By: >>41766182

>>41766108

the sun, three of swords r, death, ace of wands r

you should, youll have a grand reunion and be happy to be able to reconnect like that, but you shouldn't do it now. there's still a bit of healing that must be done between the two of you. you need to go a bit further on your respective life paths. there is still a bit of transformation that needs doing, learning about both the self and about how to navigate relations with others. you haven't sufficiently gone down your own path yet, therefore you haven't grown enough for a reconnection with this person to bear fruit. and while that sounds harsh, it is extremely important that it is said, because if you haven't grown enough, then you'll repeat the same mistakes and wind up even more hurt than you are now. keep a prospective reconnection in the back of your mind as you go about your days and grow.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 23:20:06 No.41766170 Report

>>41766144

If you would not mind sparing the time

Would she be receptive if i where to text her after all this time ?

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 23:20:46 No.41766176 Report

>>41766144

Last, the feeling of liking me/seeing me as a light of sorts.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 23:21:52 No.41766182 Report

Quoted By: >>41766195

>>41766166

Fuck

I feel those are the wisest words i have heard in years, trully, thank you it means a lot

Let me know if you want more readings, i dont need to ask for more stuff

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 23:22:15 No.41766184 Report

>>41766144

Could I know if I'm on the right path to achieving my dreams? I don't even know what my dream is anymore, lol. I just want to know if I'm on the way to feeling like I made it, I guess.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 23:25:21 No.41766195 Report

>>41766182

it's alright, thank you for the trades! i was simply reading the cards out.

I hope things get better for you, relationships are scary and hurtful but I promise you'll be ok!

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 23:26:00 No.41766197 Report

Trading

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 23:26:34 No.41766200 Report

Aq

Is he my soulmate?

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 23:26:44 No.41766204 Report

>>41766144

61

Noted, thank you

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 23:26:51 No.41766206 Report

>>41766144

What will my next relationship be like?

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 23:30:18 No.41766219 Report

Quoted By: >>41766228

>>41766122

Alright starting now

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 23:31:56 No.41766224 Report

AQ

what should I be focusing on in my life right now? I'm very split minded, I feel pulled in so many different directions. cancer sun, aries moon, year of the snake

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 23:33:19 No.41766228 Report

>>41766219

Starting yours

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 23:35:40 No.41766236 Report

>>41766144

Tell me a hard truth I need to hear please

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 23:39:18 No.41766249 Report

Quoted By: >>41766264 >>41766275

>>41766099

Moon

4 of Wands

Wheel of Fortune

Consistency is key here even tho you feel insecure over what to do next, 4 of wands says you should just stick to the plan to get to a successful outcome

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 23:43:03 No.41766264 Report

>>41766249

Gimme a few minutes

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 23:44:07 No.41766271 Report

>>41766144

If you're still reading, what's the next thing that'll happen in my love life?

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 23:44:51 No.41766275 Report

>>41766249

Magician, eight of pentacles, seven of cups, temperance, two of pentacles

The new tool is a good piece of leverage to use, but it will rely on your consistency and skill. However you could get lost in the details as well. Different settings, techniques, etc could distract you and waste time. Learning how to balance your efforts with it and adapt to it will be the best strategy here. Develop a routine with it that's productive.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 23:52:08 No.41766304 Report

Quoted By: >>41766316 >>41766322

Trading

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 23:55:37 No.41766316 Report

Quoted By: >>41766322 >>41766333 >>41766365

q?

Mine is do she want something in the future like she says she does?

>>41766304

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 23:56:37 No.41766322 Report

>>41766316

>>41766304

*something with me relationship wise

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 00:00:45 No.41766333 Report

Quoted By: >>41766360

>>41766316

Mine is how long until I get laid again? This is my first time being single in years I thought I'd be having an easier time but I'm feeling like something's off about me

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 00:06:59 No.41766360 Report

>>41766333

>7 of swords, king of wands, queen of wands

Seems like you might have to change your approach a bit, You're coming on a little too strong but don't worry it'll come to you in a month or 2. Just be friendly and not so heavy about it up front. Don't come off that ur just trying to hook up and you want to actually

spend time with them (whether that's true or not)

2 months of waiting max after you make the changes needed to do it. Seem like she'll be a really caring person as well.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 00:08:04 No.41766365 Report

Quoted By: >>41766366

>>41766316

Devil

7 of Wands

Ace of Swords

I don't think she's even sure herself, there's a lot of self sabotage and bad attachment styles here, I think there's potential for something long term but you'll have to put up with her intense mood swings

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 00:09:33 No.41766366 Report

>>41766365

yea she's actually diagnosed bi polar lol

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 00:32:13 No.41766409 Report

Quoted By: >>41766489

DID MY MAN SEXT WITH OTHER WOMEN? PLEASE RESPOND.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 00:34:24 No.41766414 Report

Quoted By: >>41766437

Trading

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 00:43:50 No.41766437 Report

Quoted By: >>41766462

>>41766414

q?

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 00:50:22 No.41766462 Report

Quoted By: >>41766468 >>41766481

>>41766437

would it be best for me to keep living with my parents this year or move out? you?

Casist:\$!Ee/kChdGjA Tue 06 Jan 2026 00:52:44 No.41766466 Report

https://youtu.be/FUUnV1Xb63E?si=scpYVDY81vyZ_HMJ

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 00:54:00 No.41766468 Report

Quoted By: >>41766485

>>41766462

Will anything happen to me love-wise during Jan?

Starting

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 00:59:59 No.41766481 Report

Quoted By: >>41766489

>>41766462

the hermit, nine of pents r, four of pents, knight of swords r

you are being advised to stay where you are now. you do not have the financial grounds to move out, even if you feel you might have that at a glance. you will be hit with something unexpected that will be a bit of a rude awakening. you are being advised by the cards against any impulsive decisions and to just bunker down and save everything that you have so that when the time comes, itll be a choice you can stand on with

confidence as opposed to something you're going back and forth on.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 01:01:37 No.41766485 Report

Quoted By: >>41766489 >>41766509

>>41766468

sun, knight of wands rx, 7 of cups rx, temperence

I would say you will have success in love or in new connection or rekindling old ones from a good joyful optimism but you might be me with delays or frustrations or issues with timing, and any of these issues will be resolved as you will find more real options, choices, and clarity in love, which will put you in a position to meet someone ideal or to have that ideal relation with a lot chemistry and perfect timing, you are being purified and your love life is only becoming better and more clear and more complementary to you this Jan

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 01:03:50 No.41766489 Report

Quoted By: >>41766506

>>41766481

>>41766485

Answer me, damn it. >>41766409

I want to see if I can insult him now

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 01:06:59 No.41766500 Report

Trading

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 01:09:02 No.41766506 Report

Quoted By: >>41766525

>>41766489

who the fuck are you for me to answer you, bitch, go buy a reading on etsy

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 01:11:20 No.41766509 Report

Quoted By: >>41766515

>>41766485

thank u

If you wanna trade more lmk!

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 01:14:28 No.41766515 Report

Quoted By: >>41766545

>>41766509

what is your query? mine is any advice I need to know or hear the most right now or would help me the most right now? I have been crying a bit overwhelmed by life

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 01:18:07 No.41766521 Report

Trading

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 01:18:41 No.41766525 Report

Quoted By: >>41766543

>>41766506

Relax. There's no reason to insult me, and attacking someone over their genitals is ridiculous.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 01:23:58 No.41766543 Report

Quoted By: >>41766551

>>41766525

2 of swords rx 6 of pent rx king of swords btw

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 01:25:09 No.41766545 Report

Quoted By: >>41766546 >>41766560

>>41766515

What will my next relationship be like?

Starting when you confirm

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 01:25:51 No.41766546 Report

Quoted By: >>41766571

>>41766545

le confirming!

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 01:27:43 No.41766551 Report

Quoted By: >>41766555

>>41766543

Thank you, but what do you think? I won't ask you any more questions because...

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 01:29:21 No.41766555 Report

Quoted By: >>41766580

>>41766551

no cards of cups or wands...doesn't seem like a thing he'd do but I would ask another reader desu

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 01:33:01 No.41766560 Report

Quoted By: >>41766579

>>41766545

lovers rx wheel rx 5 of cups tower rx

ermmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmm, strange....I didn't specify romantic relation but I did mean and intend it while asking. something not aligned with you and out of your control that will make you quite sad thinking about but maybe will make you see other options, tower rx is avoiding confronting an end or collapse or addressing elephant in room.....these cards are strange I am sorry, maybe next relation will just be a hard course correction

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 01:35:41 No.41766571 Report

Quoted By: >>41766586

>>41766546

page of cups, temperance, page of swords, the lovers r, the sun

the cards want u to know that you have a lot to look forward to. if there is a past relationship gone wrong that is hurting you, just know that it is something you will recover from. you will realize in time that life is beautiful, and there is a lot to love. essentially, the sun will rise again for you. you will begin to socialize a lot more easily once this pain passes. you'll realize you are a strapping young person and your youth will have you brimming with curiosity and you'll have a desire to be kind to others. the kindness to others you give will bring you a sort of peace, which in turn, this peace will make it even easier for you to socialize and feel good about it. you will care less about relationships and you will care more about the self, and feel happiness with yourself finally.

the cards bring a message about hope on the other side as opposed to advice because it seems this current pain is a canon event for you that you need to exit on your own strength. if you were to be guided by another person, you would not take in the lessons you need to learn, and continue to repeat mistakes. the theme in this spread is finding strength and happiness on your own power. once you make it out, itll feel seamless. i know it's hard now, but you'll be so happy later. it'll be so worth it, just keep going anon!

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 01:36:55 No.41766579 Report

Quoted By: >>41766602

>>41766560

haaaaahhhhh hahaha, how sad for me! thank you! Let me know if you wish to trade further.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 01:37:36 No.41766580 Report

Quoted By: >>41766589

>>41766555

I HATEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEE HIM SO MUCH. I have no problem giving out my passwords; I have nothing to hide! You can even ask the cards. I COULD SPEND MY ENTIRE LIFE WITHOUT FLIRTING, AND I'M NOT LYING. I am extremely loyal and faithful, even without a partner.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 01:40:32 No.41766586 Report

Quoted By: >>41766643

>>41766571

someone from my past came into my life again in a very stressful time in my life, and I'm sick from stress, a narcissist, after I told them to stop multiple times, but I feel too sick to even pursue any legal consequence, and will just keep ignoring them, and the men I do have in my life, even if they want and love me, I just don't see myself with them, and I just am too sick and out of it to even pursue relations and love even it is what my heart cries out for the most, but that is a much better life to live of the sun than to be constantly needing another to be whole. Thank you for the reading. sorry about yours lol, you win in the end anyway, maybe just a weird guy shows up first to recalibrate you and give you clarity.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 01:42:22 No.41766589 Report

Quoted By: >>41766621

>>41766580

you shouldn't need to give out passwords or let it come down to that

how your man feels about you: 10 of pent

aww, ur like family, or youre really rich or represent material success to him

flirting or sexting with others: ace of swords rx

woah, hardest no out there

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 01:46:24 No.41766602 Report

Quoted By: >>41766643

>>41766579

ur q?

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 01:51:42 No.41766621 Report

>>41766589

I share my passwords because I don't want him to ever doubt me.
I have bpd, and I'm only focused on my favorite person, him, so it comes naturally to me.

I'm definitely not rich. I'm from latam and I have basically nothing.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 01:57:44 No.41766631 Report

AQ

I'm going to ask vaguely. what do I prioritize at this time in my life?

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 02:01:56 No.41766643 Report

Quoted By: >>41766687 >>41766692

>>41766586

that's so horrible, I wish men would actually take no for an answer instead of going "well maybe if i try really hard she'll give up" like???? holy rapist mentality

>>41766602

what'll be wrong with my next partner that makes me feel the way described in the prior reading?

you?

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 02:16:01 No.41766687 Report

Quoted By: >>41766704

>>41766643

hes uploaded revenge porn against me before when i broke up with him cuz he cheated on me....this guy is very mentally ill. toddler in a grown mans body. and his last message was suicide bait....he knows i dealt with suicide personally twice, i was a first responder and went to funerals and blamed myself.

is a.n.g. ever going to reach out to me again? starting urs

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 02:20:23 No.41766692 Report

Quoted By: >>41766718

>>41766643

10 of cups rx hierophant judgement rx 9 of cups rx

too by the rules or traditional or close minded or bureaucratic or institutionalized, might have drug problem or liquor problem or is constantly dissatisfied and unhappy, horrible home life, doesn't want a family, perpetually unhappy and unfulfilled, lacks self awareness or self reflection or avoids those things

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 02:25:26 No.41766704 Report

Quoted By: >>41766731

>>41766687

oh i think we've traded before. isn't he like, 40 or something? 40 years old and still trying to suicide bait is embarrassing asf, no wonder hes so desperate to get you back, because no other woman wants to put up with his shit probably and he knows this.

the star, five of cups r, queen of pents, nine of wands r

yea this person will wind up reaching out, but not in the super duper near future. seems theres a bit more pain that needs to be worked out before this person is going to be able to work up the guts to do so. this person thinks highly of you and sees you as someone

who is very kind, not out of naivete but the type of kindness that is only gained through maturity and experience. they view this as an incredibly quality and one rare enough that they want to be in contact with you in particular, but they fear rejection and they fear things going south in general. they are healing their wounds from whatever happened between you two in the past and once this is over, they will most certainly reach out.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 02:32:47 No.41766717 Report

AQ

will I become a great sage?

34 yo, male, scorpio

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_1597.jpg, 4KiB, 100x100

The image is a close-up of a character's face, likely from an anime or manga, featuring a character with long purple hair and a neutral expression. The character's eyes are a shade of purple, and the hair is styled in a way that it falls over the character's shoulders. The character's face is partially obscured by the hair, with only the upper part of the face visible. The background is a plain white, and there are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is typical of anime or manga, with a focus on character design and expression.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 02:33:06 No.41766718 Report

Quoted By: >>41766750

>>41766692

thank you

If you want to trade more lmk lol I wanna know how i'll even trick myself into dating such a person.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 02:38:00 No.41766731 Report

Quoted By: >>41766761

>>41766704

yeah hes 36

lol i threatened him with legal retaliation in my last message for the 2nd, 3rd time now, district attorney involved, i have incident reports against him, WHY DOES HE KEEP WANTING TO CONTACT MEEEEEE. It really pisses me off that he thinks violating the no contact after I told him to fuck off as hard as I could just because he "likes me". What a fucking weirdo, he doesn't treat me like he respects or likes me at all, he only contacts me majority of the time to talk shit about me or try to give me money to indulge in sexual fantasies. his 2nd to last message was a bathroom selfie I ignored of him flexing.....and the last message i sent him before the selfie was the case number of what im taking to the district attorney adn not to contact me agian.. People are such weirdos dude..... WTF

thanks for the reading, what a moron.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 02:44:50 No.41766750 Report

Quoted By: >>41766761 >>41766797

>>41766718

is that ur query that u wrote there?

my q is how can i make this year the best eva

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 02:48:52 No.41766761 Report

Quoted By: >>41766786

>>41766731

>>41766750

narcissists hate feeling disregarded, he absolutely sees you as something to conquer, and if he does then that means he doesn't have to reflect about how revenge porn is bad and a form of assault, because then that'd mean you forgive him, and if you forgive him then that means he didn't do anything wrong.

the psychology of these types of people is easy to read once you learn the patterns. as they say, there are no original experiences.

but yea that's my query! starting yours.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 02:57:05 No.41766786 Report

Quoted By: >>41766816

>>41766761

do u think i should just keep documenting everything and get a restraining order if he escalates. he contacts me like twice a year at most that ignore but the suicide bait pissed me off enough to schedule a RO hearing but i ended up just saying fuck it i dont even want to go through that and to dig up old wounds. the sex crime got dismissed cuz i pressed charges too late but it is on record. what would u do?? ;____; thanks for talking to me about this again. the issue makes me so sick from stress. i only drank a cup of soup today.

hierophant, tower, 6 of wands, ace of swords rx

they might make sense traditionally or institutionally or on paper or by way of society's expectations or their traditional values, and their appearance might come as a great lightning strike that really shakes up your reality and leaves a very strong impression, perhaps a Uranus-Venus contact, a welcome disruption or change, and you will look great together or everyone else will love them or you will receive great admiration from them, with them, or they will feel like a conquest, and finally, you might just get confused/lie to/manipulated in order to stay longer.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 02:59:20 No.41766797 Report

>>41766750

three of swords r, ace of cups, ten of swords, knight of swords r

it is imperative that you stop focusing on issues that you can't do anything about this year, and focus solely on achieving new, good things that will drown out all the bad. this may seem a bit obvious when stated, but the cards are strictly advising against brash action that would drag out your misery. it is not stating that you should just drop your negative feelings without processing them, but focus your ACTIONS on achieving better things for yourself as opposed to taking measures to avoid more bad things happening. ten of swords, i believe is saying that it's ok to leave old situations dead, and ace of cups is saying that there are wonderful new things awaiting them if you just let it stay dead. knight of swords reversed is driving this point home.

i understand from what you have stated that this may be easier said than done, and i,

personally, apart from the reading, would advise you to not use this as a sweeping un-nuanced statement. do what you need to do to protect yourself if this guy is actually trying to harm you, but otherwise, don't let him drag you down and prevent you from living your best life. that's what he wants.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 03:05:52 No.41766816 Report

Quoted By: >>41766839

>>41766786

in that situation, honestly?? i would just go off the grid. change numbers, move, remake/delete all social media, only tell 100% trusted people where i am going. he can't hurt you if he doesn't know where you are. i understand this is easier said than done, but it sounds like an emergency situation, and stalkers don't think like normal people. that sucks though, sex crimes like that need a bigger statue of limitations, because sex criminals have an extremely low rate of rehabilitation :/ he is GOING to re-offend, even if it's not towards you. what kind of family do you have? are they kind and supportive? do you think they'd help you escape?

thank you, by the way. i suppose i can see that. i'm not into conservative values but i can imagine this person may embody what i've been seeking for over a decade now and that's why i get swayed. let me know if you want to trade more.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 03:13:51 No.41766839 Report

Quoted By: >>41766877

>>41766816

i live with my family and my name is extremely unique, i think just googling me will leave a trail of former and current addresses. ive had the same number since i first got a phone. i have no real social media, but thats a problem because what if i wanted have a personal business and brand. im getting a degree in education and community leadership. what if my face and profile and links to me grow out there and he finds me? i gave him so many horrible videos of photos of me when i was young that he threatened blackmailing me with. my family told me to spare his life and not do anything toward him and not to ruin his life when he first got caught, and now that hes back they again tell me not to ruin his life and not pursue anything. i think theyre narcissists too. why would my first love be a narcissist. because its all i knew. and yeah he will never change. idk what to do.

what is ur query?

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 03:25:36 No.41766877 Report

Quoted By: >>41766890 >>41766893

>>41766839

yea, that sounds like a massive projection on their parts :/ theyve probably got some skeletons in the closet themselves, because why would they want to protect someone who is obviously causing their child harm? any normal person would find disgust at a sex crime, it's why we have an entire SO registry, so if you want to protect someone committing sex crimes against your literal child, when we are biologically wired to protect our children at all costs, that signals a far deeper issue with your family. you need to get away from them. or maybe at least change your name, since revenge porn

unfairly ruins the careers of a lot of educators.

anyway, my query is if this person is K or somebody else? you?

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 03:32:23 No.41766890 Report

Quoted By: >>41766921

>>41766877

i think maybe they want me to avoid him snapping and coming after the family or something so theyre covering their asses so they get less drama in their lives.....its all very selfish. theyre very abusive people but i live in one of the most expensive areas in california, im sick, got barely any support system, and im a student, idk how im supposed to run away and survive. ive already lived in michigan, alabama, with abusive friends/exes, and tried joining the military but they didnt like my health record when revealed. i love my name i would never want to change it, its my grandmas name i was born on her bday. :(my biggest dream is to not live with my family anymore and to be able to survive on my own and have my own family. at least maybe if he does try to blackmail me I can say that its AI, since AI is getting so advanced.

my query is idk do whichever, should I try to move out/change residence this year or stay put? i looked up student housing too but its so expensive :(idk, or what is the best way to deal with the situation of A.N.G.....? any just other insights, knowing that he might come back irritates me to no end but even that energy i feel he doesnt deserve, i want to make him nothing to me.

starting urs

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 03:35:04 No.41766893 Report

Quoted By: >>41766921

>>41766877

K: 5 of pent, 9 of cups rx, devil rx

5 of pent... I don't think this would match hiero+6 of wands, but 9 of cups rx does show up again, but with devil rx, maybe ya'll don't have sexual chemistry enough for it to be him

someone else: 2 of pent ,ace of cups, 2 of cups

someone else, they will feel good to you, they will get you

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 03:46:32 No.41766921 Report

Quoted By: >>41766935

>>41766890

yea, AI... that sounds like a good plan tbdesu. are you the girl with tens of thousands saved? maybe you can try moving to the south for a while until he gets bored, its extremely cheap there. maybe a small town shortly outside of a major city in the south like atlanta or little rock. texas is good too if you dont wanna be in the SOUTH south, dfw has some nice areas.

anyway...

page of swords, the magician, five of pents r, the emperor

you can make this happen if you are thorough about your research about where to go next. five of pentacles reversed immediately followed by the emperor, i think, signals that there are a few routes you can take here, and not all of them end happily for you. you could wind up in a shitty situation again OR you could wind up feeling happy and more in control of your circumstances.

i think that the first two cards are advising you on the action you should take to get the good ending here. you need to be very thorough about your research, not in just looking at the area but actually calling and reaching out to these places and making connections in the neighborhood before you go so that you have a support network that you can trust. its rly going to depend on you here.

>>41766893

if you wanna do one more trade lmk!

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 03:52:47 No.41766935 Report

Quoted By: >>41766949 >>41766966

>>41766921

yeah i got 30k.. .but im so scared ill blow through all of it if i try to move somewhere. ive always wanted to stay somewhere in Louisiana. being unemployed i get free healthcare and i am so sick and i get more financial aid for school, but school is online so i could live somewhere else. im just so scared to blow it again and come crawling back to my parents.

astrocartography is pretty fun

i survived out in the 7mile detroit ghetto for a while. i get free electricity here too for my tesla that i bought for cheap from my dad. I see the vision with the cards though, I gotta exercise my mind a bit more with finding leads.....what about manifesting an emperor guy to help me kek. idk.

yeah what is ur query? mine is just how to handle the situation with a.n.g. the best. im just curious what the cards will say

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 04:00:04 No.41766949 Report

Quoted By: >>41766989

>>41766935

i grew up in the part of texas that is considered the westernmost start of the south, and i guarantee you that unless you go full retard, you will not lose 30k. if you're looking to live in a smaller city with 50k people or below, you can find places to rent for under \$1k. that means you wouldn't even be spending \$12k a year in the south on rent alone. i would also look into getting on food stamps in california before you go, as SNAP cards can be used in any state, but it is a far more arduous process getting approved for SNAP in the south than it would be in a famously blue area like california.

my query is how close am i to meeting this next lover youve been reading on? starting yours

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 04:08:51 No.41766966 Report

>>41766935

actually nvm what i said about SNAP, thats not legal. but im sure you could still get it in the south since i knew a lot of people on them growing up, including my own mother. from what you said, you are disabled, so you may even be able to get into income based housing there too.

six of cups r, the hierophant, knight of cups, the hermit

ice him out and focus on living your life. youll be able to meet a new man soon enough and youll move on with your life together with him. everything will sort itself out in your life, you just need to look forward and focus on you and not on this mentally unstable nutjob. dont even entertain him, dont respond to him, just totally and completely ice him out. your past has no business being anything except for your past.

sorry for the short reading, but the cards were pretty straightforward.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 04:20:16 No.41766989 Report

>>41766949

ill think about the texas idea, I can entertain myself easily anywhere dont mind driving out to do things. plusneed a husband thats not a california silicon valley scrawny pale computer foreigner or liberal that worships materialism. im already on food stamps and medi-cal. im kinda disabled but i got denied disability before. i won a lawsuit where it proved i had substantial injury that i can use now to gain disability back but.... i feel like if i do get a real job or business disability or having that on file might really limit me and my income and quality of life i want. i have osteosclerosis, degenerative disc disease, fractured spine, ptsd, major depressive, adhd, but i can still walk use hands brain...so they'll just say for me to get a job thats appropriate

this month : justice rx empress rx

next month: queen of swords

3 months from now: 6 of pent rx 5 of pent

4: magician

I would say by the 4th month you'll summon them from the ethers, seems like this month you can't really devote yourself to that cause, and next month you'll be kinda closed off, and ect. Feel free to ask another reader though of course and free will can change these energy signatures as well but this is the current forecast.

I got some strange buzzing in my ear going on now

I really appreciate your reading and message for me, it feels really healing, I just hate thinking he might steal my future from me because "its funny". thats one of the reasons he used to hurt me. i havent physically seen him since 2018 and hes still messaging me, its so concerning but!

you right, when other men show interest, he contacts me like clockwork, its some

energy thing that happens, I want his energy eradicated, I feel a lot better now with what you said.

I really feel extremely irritated though that i might jsut have to never pursue legal action even if i said that boundary before and i know he always violates that boundary...because that might just give him too energy too.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 05:16:31 No.41767096 Report

Quoted By: >>41767144

Trading

Lucario Tue 06 Jan 2026 05:39:04 No.41767144 Report

>>41767096

Query?

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 06:21:36 No.41767217 Report

>>41765354

if you are just tired it might be that you are literally tired. I mean, check out the phisical part first, if you are lacking sleep, iron, some vitamin or whatever.

if it's not something like that, maybe you just got tired of your hobbies. I like a certain type of music, I still like it but with age it became boring, repetitive.

check out if you need some new hobbies or maybe stop for some time until you come back with more enthusiasm.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 06:33:21 No.41767247 Report

AQ

When will I find love?

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 06:38:10 No.41767250 Report

Quoted By: >>41767331

trading

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 06:51:10 No.41767281 Report

Aq. Would se help me?

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 07:06:41 No.41767331 Report

Quoted By: >>41767335 >>41767342

>>41767250

Your Q ?

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 07:07:56 No.41767335 Report

Quoted By: >>41767342 >>41767343 >>41767374 >>41767409

>>41767331

Will my next gf be met on twitter as a fellow artist?

You?

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 07:08:57 No.41767342 Report

Quoted By: >>41767374 >>41767409

>>41767331

>>41767335

I am also female btw just wanna say. I can't date normies and/or men anymore, I've learned this through painstaking trial and error.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 07:09:04 No.41767343 Report

Quoted By: >>41767368

>>41767335

Would GB be receptive if i asked her out ?

Starting

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 07:18:38 No.41767368 Report

>>41767343

six of pents, the chariot, ten of swords, six of cups r, page of swords

yea she'd be quite receptive to it actually! she would confess her own feelings in tandem and itll feel like a dream come true for a while. youll quickly get into something together, but thatll be the issue present: you guys will rush things and your relationship will quickly fall apart as you two are mostly projecting past experiences, both fulfilled and unfulfilled, onto each other. you wont actually be looking at each other for the other person, youll be looking at each other for an ideal that could be but doesnt exist. its fine though, i dont think the ending here will hit you too hard and actually youll come out of this feeling more confident to ask people out going forward as a result of this. so go out there and have some fun!

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 07:21:17 No.41767374 Report

Quoted By: >>41767409

>>41767342

>>41767335

Yeah about that there is a man who you will meet or someone you already know, if you already know him things are currently on a standstill withing you, probably not talking anymore. This is someone who will be a prospective partner, someone who is very well settled, mature and very stable. Older than you, It will be a call for you, a choice exactly because of what you have shared

Thats as i was shuffling : 4 of swords, king of pentacles, judgement

Your spread

6 of swords rx, 10 of wands, knight of pentacles, ace of wands, the world , judgement

Your next interest i think will also be a man, again you have a someone who will be a very decent option, someone very patient with you and kind, you will have a lot of physical attraction for this person and will share a lot in common, it doesnt seem like you will meet this perso through your community but it will require some effort to keep this person, he might be too much at times, maybe very eager

Give me a sec, let me do them for you again lets see if you will meet a gal soon

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 07:32:44 No.41767392 Report

AQ

A friend who does psychic work said she sees me with an older man romantically at some point later in 2026. Can anyone else confirm this?

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 07:39:08 No.41767409 Report

>>41767374

>>41767342

>>41767335

So yeah, you will also meet someone

Queen of wands, 4 of wands, 10 of cups rx, page of cups

Someone maybe a bit younger than you, more about your age. Very confident bright personality and an absolute ray of sunshine, you will like her a lot, and you will share lots of nice things with but there will be drama attached, probably she will be prone to being overly emotional, but she will be a fellow artist, very likely from inside your community

Your spread proper

The world, 10 of wands, 10 of pentacles rx, temperance rx, chariot rx

Starting something with her will be tough i think in general having a relationship is going to be difficult for you it seems like you are carrying a lot after your previous relationships and that will make starting things difficult no matter who it is. This girl will someone who you will have some issues vibing with, maybe more normie than not and that will probably make you decide not to get too involved with her in the end. You will meet this person later in the year rounding April and May

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 07:48:34 No.41767424 Report

Trading

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 08:01:08 No.41767451 Report

AQ

Hello, can I get a reading please? What near future holds to me, any tips? and about love?

Thank you very much in advance.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 08:37:30 No.41767519 Report

One card?

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 08:46:22 No.41767538 Report

NEW THREAD

>>41767535

>>41767535

>>41767535

>>41767535

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[9 / 2]The image is a black and white illustration featuring a circular mandala with intricate patterns and designs. At the center of the mandala, there is a figure seated in a meditative pose, with their hands resting on their lap. The figure is surrounded by a circular pattern that includes various symbols and text, which are arranged in a circular fashion around the figure. The text is written in a script that appears to be a form of ancient or mystical language, with characters that are not clearly readable. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of traditional East Asian art, with a focus on symmetry and balance. The image is monochromatic, with the only color being the black outlines of the mandala and the white outlines of the figure and surrounding patterns.

387KiB, 943x960, 1b2a9f1f3903bb1b467d8b5f857d6caf.jpg

[View](#) [Same](#) [OCR](#) [Google](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

Everybody Gets One Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 23:48:41 No.41766288

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41766538

Tell em Peter

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 23:51:33 No.41766302 Report

Quoted By: >>41766356

>>41760606

THREAD HYGIENE PSA

Starve the shillery.

No attention for them.

No replies.

Focus.

On.

The.

Prize.

(Pro tip > Hide shill posts: Click on the arrow next to the post number, click 'Hide', Comfy.)

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 00:06:24 No.41766356 Report

>>41766302

>Click on the arrow next to the post number

I haven't been able to do that in forever. is it 4chan-x's fault?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 236.jpg, 191KiB, 1080x966

[illegible]

bofa

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 01:34:28 No.41766567 Report

>>41766430

Pretty hilarious ngl

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 03:08:02 No.41766828 Report

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fUXPg--yeFw>

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 09:03:11 No.41767578 Report

I suppose i've had a few near death experiences where I almost died or got severe brain damage or fell off a large cliff , and I totally should've died , but somehow I didn't

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#)

/ [x](#)]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[4 / 2]

548KiB, 886x720, King Terry .png

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Ropeys and such Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 05:59:04 No.41767179

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41767589

Banned for a bit back now

>be me

>decide to go clubbing

>some tiny Asian chick is noddod off of drugs so I decide to take her phone and put it on the tope shelf

>wait for the bitch to wake up and laugh at her for a good 10 or so minutes

>no importance to the story I just like the memory

>anyway I go out and dare 12 party goers to do a lap around the forest

>half wanted to see if there was a ropey half wanting to see doped out tossers smash their faces in through improper footwork

>get small talking to someone a guy in a business firm

>accidentally let all my sins slip put of my mouth

>looks at me disgusted

>I'm on a low dose of shrooms and already feeling paranoid so his gaze cuts through me like a knife

>tell him to fuck off with that

>accuse him of raping a child

>he flips out at me

>decide now is high time to teleport outta there

>duck through the crowd and make a chick drop her glass and lighter without anyone looking

>building gets blazed so business is distracted enough with that for me to slip out unsopranod
>it's right by the back of the woods so I just run off into the trees with my trusty torch in hand
>see some liberty caps in the bushes and decide that a heroic dose would be the best thing to calm my mind
>drop the shrooms and watch my legs turn to jelly as the world fractals while I run
>giggling because the trees keep telling me jokes
>"eep eep eep eep" becomes the funniest shit ever to me
>wait fuck
>start bolting back towards the city when a giant gaming chair attacks me
>see it dropping out of the treeline and walk on its wheels
>stare at it confused before deciding it was a threat and try to flutter past it
>keep covering my eyes while running because if i can't see him he can't see me
>am in the middle of hollering like a native at the gaming chair up in the tree when I remember that chairs can't climb and I blink to see myself getting dragged somewhere
>"your dick is a pimple cunt"
>beam the gaming chair with flashlight

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 523520121_122275382444016573_216 (...).png, 1MiB, 1080x1080

The image is a split-screen photograph with two distinct sections. On the left side, there is a photograph of a person with long brown hair, wearing sunglasses and a black and white striped shirt. The person appears to be smiling and is looking directly at the camera. On the right side, there is a photograph of a horse with a large, open mouth, appearing to be in mid-roar. The horse is brown with a white face and is standing in a grassy field with a hilly landscape in the background.

The left side of the image contains a tweet with a text overlay. The text reads: "Ozzy Osbourne decided to stop using acid while recording Black Sabbath's Vol. 4. He said 'I took 10 tabs of acid then went for a walk in a field. I ended up standing there talking to this horse for about an hour. In the end, the horse turned round and told me to fuck off. That was it for me.'"

The right side of the image features a graphic with a skull and crossbones symbol, which is commonly associated with the band Black Sabbath. The text on the graphic reads: "@creepy.org @creepydorg"

The overall style of the image is humorous and satirical, combining a photograph of a person with a horse and a tweet about a musician's decision to stop using acid while recording music.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 06:01:07 No.41767182 Report

>doesn't work
>i blink and somehow my leg turned into a mushroom and I'm hopping back into the city
>remember business is still there so try find the nearest house to crash in
>always have a first aid bag along with me to cut off mushrooms
>hiding in a vent in the burning house so it won't find me
>everyone is telling me to leave but I keep telling them prestonplayz is trying to rape me
>im back in the woods hearing people chasing after me while I yell back that they're all cunts and I'm a grass rapist because I fucked mother nature

>"i am incest so the gaming chair must kill me"
>she tells me to stop being a tit and give my head a wobble
>wait who is she
>looks old
>wait she's fading into black
>hear distant screams and hop back towards the city again
>blue lights and get trapped in a padded room
>keep telling them a gaming chair killed my wife while the walls call me gay
>i tell them to shut the fuck up
>i chicken an orderly and ask him why the mushrooms i ate are trying to give me a
blowjob
>ask him for a catheter and a vinyl
>he tries to grab me through the bars to lick my nose
>call him a freak and get into a dance battle
>disco ball obscures my whole view and next thing I know I'm in A&E for a heart attack
>police ask me if I saw 2 girls that went missing last night
>lie and say no to make my life easier
>skip the city so no charges find me
Thought this was just a bad trip until the [x] incident but I probably witnessed my
flashlight fail against a ropey for the first time and didn't wanna deal with it relegating it
to the back of my subconscious or some fancy feely voodoo shit like that

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 06:02:37 No.41767188 Report

Also to the mod who banned me for no good reason suck my dick

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 09:07:09 No.41767589 Report

>>41767179

great post op

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv
/ x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[5 / 2]

2MiB, 498x279, IMG_0026.gif

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 04:23:34 No.41766992 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41767008 >>41767602

Pomni will be revealed to be an NPC.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace swissguard.jpg, 75KiB, 440x465

The image is a photograph featuring two individuals in a formal setting. On the left, there is a person dressed in a white robe with a white stole and a cross on the chest, wearing a white hat and a white stole. This individual appears to be elderly, as indicated

by the use of a walking cane. The person on the right is wearing a colorful striped suit with a red feathered hat, a white shirt, and a white sash. They are holding a long pole with a wooden handle, which is decorated with a feather. The background is a gray stone wall with a marble floor, and there is a hint of a window or opening in the upper left corner. The style of the image is a candid, real-life photograph with a focus on the two individuals. There are no visible texts in the image.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 04:32:03 No.41767008 Report

Quoted By: >>41767107

>>41766992

Pomni is the Swiss Guard and the Royal order of Jesters telling you the truth through fiction

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 05:21:37 No.41767107 Report

Quoted By: >>41767146

>>41767008

Is Kinger the Pope?

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 05:41:01 No.41767146 Report

>>41767107

>Is Kinger the Pope?

Yes, the Digital Circus is the Matrix, he is made to be impaired and controllable in the Matrix

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 09:10:53 No.41767602 Report

>>41766992

pomni and ragatha should start kissing each other already

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[20 / 16]The image is a collage of nine separate photographs, each depicting a different scene with a theme that includes elements of science fiction, fantasy, and surrealism. The photographs are arranged in a 3x3 grid.

Starting from the top left, the first image shows a collage of various alien figures with different colors and designs. The second image in the top row features a close-up of a blue orb with a face on it, which appears to be a representation of a humanoid figure.

The middle row starts with the third image showing a close-up of a human head with a brain-like structure, surrounded by a network of blue lines. The fourth image in the middle row depicts a close-up of a human face with a skull-like structure, surrounded by a network of blue lines.

The bottom row starts with the fifth image showing a close-up of a human face with a skull-like structure, surrounded by a network of blue lines. The sixth image in the bottom row shows a close-up of a human face with a skull-like structure, surrounded by a network of blue lines.

The ninth image on the bottom right shows a close-up of a human face with a skull-like structure, surrounded by a network of blue lines.

Each image has a distinct style and theme, ranging from the realistic to the surreal, and the collage as a whole presents a diverse and intriguing visual narrative.

755KiB, 1014x1017, Screenshot_20260106_044837_Gallery.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Alien Disclosure / Cataloging ET / CE5 & Telepathic Flexing Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 06:52:47 No.41767286 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41767433 >>41767442 >>41767470 >>41767536

I want more CE5 ET Contact. Full Meeting/Abduction. Ce5 Telepathy 101 protocol stuff
Also let's Catalog all the known alien ET races starting with most common to least common.

I have used the Sandia Wisdom Telepathy protocols to get blinking craft from space and brief telepathic contact but I want more. I want confirmation. I want picture I want proof. I want them to help us.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Cosmic Encounters Meeting the Sa (...).jpg, 135KiB, 774x720

The image is a collage of nine squares, each depicting a different alien face with varying expressions and colors. The squares are arranged in a 3x3 grid, with the top row containing three squares, the middle row containing two squares, and the bottom row containing two squares. Each square is a grayscale drawing with a black background and white outlines.

The aliens in the squares have large, round eyes, and their facial features are exaggerated, with prominent cheekbones and pronounced eyebrows. The eyes are depicted with a wide range of colors, from dark to light, and the expressions vary from neutral to intense. The aliens are shown in a variety of poses, with some appearing to be in motion or in a state of surprise.

In the top right square, there is a small, white arrow pointing to the word "Facial," suggesting that the image is likely a collection of alien faces with a focus on the facial features. The style of the image is reminiscent of a digital art piece, with a focus on the intricate details of the alien faces and the contrast between the dark background and the light outlines.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 06:58:02 No.41767297 Report

Quoted By: >>41767442

For the past 8 years I've used Sandia Wisdoms Telepathy primer for telepathic protocols stuff

<https://youtube.com/playlist?list=PLI6QrGZLd38FAX1J7FJbMS0UH2UWVEtq2&si=z5hTBjJaIU6TJ4vx>

I am not getting results like I used to. Also I wish they could zig zag across the sky just blinking on and off they could be dismissed as satellite flares.

Alien races that I think might exist:

Alien Greys/Sandia Wisdom type beings many different species they are hybrids of human DNA

Reptilians/Mantids: Many reported cases

Nordic: these tend to have long blond hair or just big eyes or very humanoid features and can blend in

Robotic/Other: various cases from the 1900-1980s of people encountering strange beings in suits or appearing to be robotic or looking very strange

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Races continues extraterrestres. - (...).jpg, 164KiB, 960x614

The image is a collage of various images featuring humanoid figures with alien-like features. The figures are depicted in different poses and are shown in a variety of colors, including shades of blue, green, and white. The background of each image is a solid color, which contrasts with the figures, making them stand out. The style of the image is reminiscent of a collage or a collection of photographs, with each image having a distinct layout and composition. The image does not contain any discernible text or logos.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 06:59:05 No.41767300 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Types of Aliens Explore the Fasc (...).jpg, 54KiB, 526x526

The image is a collection of sketches of alien heads, each labeled with a name in a different language. The sketches are presented in a grid format, with each row containing a different alien head and the corresponding name in the same language. The names are written in a script that appears to be a mix of Latin and possibly another language, possibly English, based on the recognizable letters. The sketches are rendered in a monochromatic color scheme, with the heads in black and white, and the background is a light blue. The style of the image is reminiscent of a sketchbook or a collection of illustrations, with a focus on the detailed anatomy of the alien heads.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 07:00:13 No.41767304 Report

Feel free to add any experiences you've had and can please describe the craft beings or telepathic contact or just pics or stuff u wanna share. Ty.

- a semi humbe brain

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Orb UFO captured in Colombia - b (...).jpg, 113KiB, 1394x991

The image is a close-up photograph of a person's hand holding a large, metallic object with intricate designs. The object appears to be a metallic sphere with a reflective surface, possibly a type of decorative or ceremonial piece. The hand is positioned in a

way that suggests the person is examining or touching the surface of the sphere. The background is dark, which contrasts with the metallic object, making it stand out. The lighting in the image is even, with no harsh shadows, and the focus is sharp on the hand and the sphere. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the interaction between the hand and the sphere.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 07:08:30 No.41767338 Report

I would like to know people's opinions on the Metal Orb in pic related. Also what ppl think of those small alien mummy's recently displayed.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot_20260106_054302_Gallery.jpg, 529KiB, 1080x1024

The image is a collage of nine separate photographs, each depicting a different alien-like figure. The figures are shown in various poses and are surrounded by a dark, shadowy environment. The photographs are arranged in a 3x3 grid, with the top row featuring three images, the middle row showcasing two, and the bottom row containing one.

In the top left corner, there is a GIF image of a white alien with large, dark eyes and a small, round head. The top right corner features a close-up of a similar alien with a smaller head and a more detailed eye. The middle left image shows a similar white alien with a smaller head and a more detailed eye. The middle right image shows a similar white alien with a smaller head and a more detailed eye. The bottom left image shows a similar white alien with a smaller head and a more detailed eye. The bottom right image shows a similar white alien with a smaller head and a more detailed eye.

Each image is accompanied by a caption in yellow text, which provides context to the images. The captions are as follows:

- "A areas pointed out will show expenses incurred by the government to create a museum for the aliens. He intends to talk about this in the future. This is our first step."
- "A GIF of the alien in the museum. This is our first step."
- "A GIF of the alien in the museum. This is our first step."
- "A GIF of the alien in the museum. This is our first step."
- "A GIF of the alien in the museum. This is our first step."
- "A GIF of the alien in the museum. This is our first step."
- "A GIF of the alien in the museum. This is our first step."
- "A GIF of the alien in the museum. This is our first step."
- "A GIF of the alien in the museum. This is our first step."

Each caption is accompanied by a red circle with a white outline, which likely indicates a highlighted or emphasized section of the image. The overall style of the image is a collage, with each image being a separate photograph, and the text captions providing context to the images.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 07:44:30 No.41767418 Report

Quoted By: >>41767423 >>41767507

I need want to know the alien Grey's they must be real right????

More advanced versions than us? Time travelers? Other dimensions???

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Untitled.jpg, 7KiB, 260x194

The image is a still from a video, featuring a man in a professional setting. The man is wearing a dark-colored shirt with the text "The Black Voice" visible on the left side of his chest. He is holding a microphone in his right hand, which is positioned to his left side. The microphone is black with a silver boom arm. The background shows a room with a bookshelf and a door, suggesting a home or office environment. The lighting in the room is soft, and the man appears to be in a relaxed posture. The image is taken from a side angle, capturing the man's face and upper body.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 07:47:01 No.41767423 Report

Quoted By: >>41767465

>>41767418

all these are hoaxes you fucking glowie fuck off

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1740082506805927.jpg, 47KiB, 720x540

The image displays a collection of eight distinct paintings, each featuring a different animal head with a mystical or spiritual aura surrounding it. The animals are depicted in a variety of colors, including orange, black, white, and blue, and are shown in a realistic style. The background of each painting is a gradient of blue, transitioning from a lighter shade at the top to a darker one at the bottom.

The animals are shown in a variety of poses, with some facing forward and others turned to the side, giving a sense of movement and dynamism. The aura surrounding the animals is a bright, glowing light that radiates from the center of each head, suggesting a connection to the divine or a spiritual essence.

The paintings are arranged in a grid format, with two rows and four columns. Each painting is framed by a white border, and the overall style of the image is reminiscent of a tarot card or a similar mystical art form. The image does not contain any discernible text or logos. The style of the image is artistic and surreal, with a focus on the mystical and spiritual themes suggested by the animals and the aura surrounding them.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 07:53:14 No.41767433 Report

Quoted By: >>41767437 >>41767465

>>41767286

roll for interstellar cat aliens

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1665254031446875.png, 75KiB, 290x151

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 07:54:51 No.41767437 Report

Quoted By: >>41767465

>>41767433

yooooooooo

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Grusch STO.jpg, 353KiB, 1265x1024

The image is a composite of two separate photographs. On the left, there is a photograph of a man standing in front of a dark background. He is wearing a white shirt and has a serious expression on his face. In front of him is a wooden display case with various military insignia and patches. The display case is filled with a variety of items, including a medal, a patch, and a patch with a bird design.

On the right, there is a circular emblem with a red border and a gold border. The emblem features a shield with a bird and a banner that reads "SPECIAL TECHNIC OPERATIONS." The background of the emblem is a dark color, and there is a red line

extending diagonally from the top right corner to the bottom left corner of the emblem. The style of the image is a collage, combining the two photographs to create a visual narrative. The man's serious expression and the military insignia suggest a theme of service or honor, while the emblem with the bird and banner indicates a connection to special operations.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 07:56:52 No.41767442 Report

Quoted By: >>41767465

>>41767286

>>41767297

David Grusch worked for Special Technical Operations (STO) J-33 (patch in picrel). This fact was omitted in his CV submitted to Congress.

>J-33 is the highest echelon military entity dedicated to offensive INFORMATION WARFARE. It supports the CIA and NSA in their operational missions, such as hacking, concealment, and DECEPTION.

>J-33's operations branch controls the Special Technical Operations Center within the Pentagon. The center is the most secure facility within the U.S. military. Dozens of special access (or "black") programs are monitored at the center. These include the United States's own hacking activities, STRATEGIC PSYCHOLOGICAL, CONCEALMENT AND DECEPTION operations.

However, in his CV (<https://docs.house.gov/meetings/GO/GO06/20230726/116282/HHRG-118-GO06-Bio-GruschD-20230726.pdf>) you can see that he's ALSO been a commanding officer of the 318th Cyberoperations Information Warfare Center until just one year ago:

>The squadron conducts training on cyberspace operations, including operational security and DECEPTION at both the initial and advanced level.

These Pentagon Information Warfare programs have been waging meme war through social media and, as you know, 4chan, for years:

<https://www.washingtonpost.com/national-security/2022/09/19/pentagon-psychological-operations-facebook-twitter/>

<https://youtu.be/UTLHmbbl8ik>

QRD: Grusch 100% confirmed psyop disinfo glowie. You've probably called him a glowfag before on this very board

>now behold the glowfag seething ITT

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Real Alien Autopsy , Real Or Bul (...).gif, 62KiB, 345x400

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 08:06:42 No.41767465 Report

>>41767423

Every alien is a hoax? All people that have reported sightings? Im generally asking for help i dont work for the government

>>41767433

>>41767437

LYRIAN Anon ftw!!! I think my cat could be a alien in disguise he's so intelligent and compassionate

>>41767442

Very interesting thank you sir ill remember to be skeptical!

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace G8rsXq_WEAEpaTF.jpg, 108KiB, 1280x846

The image is a high-resolution, color photograph of a spiral galaxy. The galaxy is predominantly white with a central region that is a deep, rich red color, suggesting the presence of a central supermassive black hole. The galaxy is surrounded by a dark nebula, which is filled with bright, red and white stars, indicating the presence of a star cluster. The nebula is surrounded by a dark, red-tinged cloud of gas, which is typical of a galaxy's interstellar medium. The image is taken from a distance, allowing for a wide view of the galaxy and its surroundings. There are no visible texts or discernible human-made objects in the image. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the natural beauty of the galaxy and its environment.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 08:10:33 No.41767470 Report

>>41767286

The best advice I can give you is that do it by yourself. Don't invite anyone or join a group. Go to a secluded area at night and do your thing. Don't put your life in danger please.

You can still do this with others but I believe the best results are when you are on your own and have a good state of mind, project love, curiosity,etc.

I think these CE5/HICE groups might be infiltrated by bad actors. Just think about all the money these MIC fuckers can make if they capture UFOs.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 08:30:21 No.41767507 Report

Quoted By: >>41767526

>>41767418

All of these are either cgi or hoaxes and that is what drives normal people away from ufos, the constant hoaxes

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Taxicab Geometry.jpg, 184KiB, 1920x1698

The image displays a diagram with a grid pattern, which is a common representation of a lattice or grid. The grid is composed of square cells, and the cells are connected by lines that form a zigzag pattern. The colors of the lines are red, blue, and yellow, which are used to distinguish between the different types of lines.

In the center of the image, there is a series of steps or stairs that ascend from the bottom to the top of the grid. The steps are connected by a series of lines that form a zigzag pattern, indicating that the steps are part of a staircase. The steps are colored in blue, and the zigzag pattern is highlighted with a dashed line.

The image is a digital representation, and the lines and steps are likely to be part of a software or a computer program, rather than a physical object. The grid pattern is a common visual representation in computer graphics and software, used to create visualizations or simulations.

The image does not contain any text or additional elements that provide context or information about the diagram's purpose or meaning. The focus is solely on the visual elements of the grid pattern and the steps.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 08:39:39 No.41767523 Report

Quoted By: >>41767530

Being that there are some 30,000 varieties of organisms living on and inside of humans, in what way would aliens even be able to interact with such a life soup without being entirely contaminated or contaminating?

Are they using alternative bodies?

Robot suits they transfer in and out of like an HEV suit or a space suit?

Mastery of all microscopic organisms, molds, fungus, diseases and germs?

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 08:41:46 No.41767526 Report

>>41767507

I didn't mean to post hoaxes I posted the best ones I thought i could that I had seen most of before 2015/2020 when ai image generation started getting out of hand. Ty for confirming thst apparently every single image is a hoax I guess..

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 08:43:26 No.41767530 Report

>>41767523

I have heard that many ETs have a tight skin suit a sort of invisible layer that protects them and filters air. Surely others might use actual mechanical suits tho like various reports over time of weird tall and short creatures wearing funky slace armor during encounters

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 08:45:52 No.41767536 Report

Op here

>>41767286

Im pretty sure the bottom left is a version of the original Belgan wave ufo and the orb on top middle is is from like a military drone or aircraft over iraq/Afghanistan.

I think some of you might be wanting to call anything a hoax i mean if an alien was standing in front of you you could call it a hoax. Open ur mind a Lil bit be skeptical but dont dismiss everything cmon

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace more-info-on-these-photos-v0-f48 (...).jpg, 28KiB, 640x802

The image is a nighttime photograph featuring a person standing in the foreground, with a blurred background that suggests movement. The person appears to be wearing a white helmet and is facing away from the camera, giving a sense of anonymity. The setting is a rural area with a fence and a structure that resembles a barn or shed in the background. The sky is dark, and the lighting suggests it is either dawn or dusk. There is no visible text in the image. The style of the image is candid and appears to be taken spontaneously, capturing a moment in time.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 08:52:39 No.41767549 Report

Quoted By: >>41767552 >>41767604

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace more-info-on-these-photos-v0-ehn (...).jpg, 33KiB, 640x802

The image is a blurry, low-resolution photograph that appears to be taken at night or in a dimly lit environment. In the foreground, there is a person standing on a structure that resembles a fence or barrier. The person is facing away from the camera, and their silhouette is visible against the bright, orange-yellow light emanating from a source in the background. The light casts a dramatic effect on the person's silhouette, creating a stark contrast with the surrounding darkness. The person's face is not visible, and the image is blurred, making it difficult to discern any specific details about the person or the environment. There are no discernible texts or other objects in the image. The overall style of the image is grainy and lacks detail, suggesting it may have been taken with a low-resolution camera or with insufficient focus.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 08:53:41 No.41767552 Report

>>41767549

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace grok_1767712077099.jpg, 84KiB, 912x1136

The image is a digital painting with a surrealistic style, featuring three figures in a dimly lit environment. The figures are blurred and appear to be in motion, suggesting a sense of movement. The background is dark, with a bright light source illuminating the figures, casting a warm glow that contrasts with the surrounding darkness. The figures are wearing white clothing and are positioned in a way that suggests they are walking or running, with one figure slightly ahead of the others. The overall color palette is dominated by shades of purple and orange, with the warm light creating a contrast with the cool tones of the figures and the dark background. The image has a grainy texture, which adds to its surrealistic quality. There is a watermark in the bottom right corner that reads "© Chris," indicating the artist's name.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 09:12:23 No.41767604 Report

>>41767549

Enhanced with Grok Ai

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[22 / 10]The image is a cover of a book titled "DAN" in large, bold, gold-colored letters at the top. Below the title, there is a subtitle in smaller white font that reads "The Pioneer of Israel." The background of the cover features a dark, textured design with a central emblem that resembles a shield with a snake coiled around it. The snake is depicted in a silver color, and the background has a warm, earthy tone with hints of red and orange.

At the bottom of the cover, there is a smaller text that reads "Where is this tribe today?"

[illegible]

Isis is related to Venus and the Moon

In Kabbalah Venus is represented by Netzach.

However its Tree of Death or Shadow aspect is A'arab Zaraq (also spelled Harab Serapel, Gharab Tzerek, or Oreb Zaraq).

The name can be translated as "Ravens of Dispersion," "Ravens of Death," or "Corrosive Ones".

The demon ruler associated with A'arab Zaraq is Bael.

In some Kabbalist interpretations, A'arab Zaraq also means Lilith.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 01:30:38 No.41766557 Report

>>41766553

<https://www.tiktok.com/@diablo/video/7245358992304803118>

uh oh

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace wreath.jpg, 109KiB, 577x510

The image is a collage of four logos, each representing a different organization or entity.

The logos are arranged in a square grid format.

In the top left corner, there is a logo with a green background and a hand holding a peace sign. The text above the logo reads "MEGAILLIAN" in bold, capitalized letters.

Adjacent to the left of the green logo, in the top right corner, is a logo with a gold background and an eagle. The text above the eagle reads "SPQR" in bold, capitalized letters.

Below the top right logo, in the bottom left corner, is a logo with a blue background and a world map. The text above the map reads "UN" in bold, capitalized letters.

Finally, in the bottom right corner, there is a logo with a blue background and a white wreath. The text above the wreath reads "World Health Organization" in bold, capitalized letters.

Each logo has a distinct design and color scheme, and the text is in English. The logos are arranged in a way that they are clearly visible against the white background of the image.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 01:42:42 No.41766590 Report

>>41766533

You mean everything's being run by a bunch of size queens? pfft.... figures

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace OA-e6P7rWTxfq149leJkWW3Gti3wdLhg (...).jpg, 391KiB, 1920x1080

The image is a digital illustration with a fantasy or science fiction theme. It features a large, dark dragon with sharp, spiky scales and a fierce expression, standing on a rocky outcropping. The dragon is facing the viewer, and its eyes are glowing with a dark, almost black color. The background is a vibrant mix of blue and purple hues, with a starry sky and a nebula-like pattern.

In the foreground, there is a smaller, more detailed image of a creature that appears to be a humanoid with a large, dark head and a humanoid body. The creature is lying on its back with its arms and legs spread out, and its eyes are closed. The creature's skin is a pale, almost translucent color, and it has a humanoid face with a wide, open mouth.

Overlaying the image is a quote in white text that reads, "What is better: to be born good or to overcome your evil nature through great effort?" The quote is attributed to "BoardJunkie." The text is centered and appears to be a part of the background, blending with the colors of the sky.

The overall style of the image is reminiscent of digital art, with a focus on fantasy elements and a sense of adventure. The use of color and lighting creates a dramatic and otherworldly atmosphere.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 02:01:34 No.41766642 Report

Quoted By: >>41766650 >>41766714

>>41766553

Tolkien wove Venus into his tale in several ways. The disclosure culminates with Frodo's meeting Galadriel.

>Galadriel is setup as an evil sorceress of the forest

>Just gossip, she's actually an elf queen

>Member of the White Council, champion of free will against darkness

>Hair described as silver and gold, sun and moon, morning and evening

>Tells Frodo about "our most beloved star"

>Most beloved star is another character famous for free will, calling upon Valar to help world fight darkness

>Holds light of star in hand, bearer of the morning star's light, passes it to Frodo

>Frodo tries to give ring to Galadriel

>Galadriel admits she wants nothing more than power, control, worship

>Galadriel still refuses, chooses free will to oppose her own corruption

<https://youtu.be/HZ7wB4rm5Hw>

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 02:05:01 No.41766650 Report

>>41766642

Yes theres always been rumors Tolkien and other writers like CS Lewis and such were revealing the secrets of the esoteric (since they were members) through fiction. Like the Lion the Witch and the Wardrobe.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace [tolkien.jpg](#), 30KiB, 604x127

The image is a screenshot of a webpage with a title and a description. The title is "AI Overview" and the description is "Yes, a large Roman gold ring featuring an image of the goddess Venus is a prominent candidate for inspiring Tolkien's idea of the One Ring, particularly because it was linked to a curse tablet that he studied." The text is in a blue font on a white background, and there is a star icon to the left of the title. The style of the image is informational and appears to be a screenshot from a web page, possibly from a blog or a news article.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 02:31:25 No.41766714 Report

>>41766642

>Tolkien wove Venus into his tale in several ways.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 02:36:32 No.41766728 Report

Quoted By: >>41766787

>>41766508

Ireland

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace ireland.jpg, 279KiB, 664x1048

The image is a screenshot of a webpage with a text-heavy layout. At the top, there is a title that reads "The Lion of Ireland: Historically refers to the legendary High King Brian Boru, 1001-1014." Below the title, there is a subheading that states "Brian Boru of Ireland, 1001-1014." The text continues with a brief description of Brian Boru's reign, stating that he defeated the Vikings at the Battle of Clontarf and that he was the first king of Ireland to be popularized by Morgan Le Fay's famous historical novel, "Lone of Ireland."

The main body of the text is divided into two columns. The left column is a list of historical facts, while the right column is a description of the historical event. The left column includes the following facts: "Brian Boru of Ireland, 1001-1014," "Brian Boru defeated the Vikings at the Battle of Clontarf," "Brian Boru was the first king of Ireland to be popularized by Morgan Le Fay's famous historical novel, 'Lone of Ireland.'"

The right column provides a detailed description of the historical event. It states, "The people had red hair in 900 CE, the trait was present in Gaelic populations and linked to the MACC gene, which was prevalent in Northern Europe, with ancient Irish records and folklore already associating red hair with notable figures."

The image is a collage of three photographs. The first photo is a close-up of a woman with red hair, smiling. The second photo is a group of people with red hair, smiling and looking towards the camera. The third photo is a close-up of a woman with red hair, smiling and looking at the camera. The woman in the first photo is wearing a green top and has a necklace around her neck. The woman in the second photo is wearing a green top and has a necklace around her neck. The woman in the third photo is wearing a white top and has a necklace around her neck.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 02:57:23 No.41766787 Report

Quoted By: >>41766834

>>41766728

>>Ireland

>The "Lion of Ireland" historically refers to the legendary High King Brian Boru (c. 941–1014), a powerful warrior-king who unified Ireland and defeated the Vikings at the Battle of Clontarf, symbolizing Irish strength, sovereignty, and leadership, popularized by Morgan Llywelyn's famous historical novel, *Lion of Ireland*.

My suspicion is that Red/Blonde hair blue/green eyes pale skin is correlated to the tribes of Judea. Whether it was the Celts(Judah Tribe) or the Norse(Dan Tribe) is immaterial.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace zebulun.jpg, 67KiB, 679x311

The image is a screenshot of a Google search result page for the term "Viking ship."

The page is divided into two main sections. On the left, there is a text box with a title "The tribe of Israel that used the symbol of a ship was the Tribe of Zebulun" and a description that continues with "The association comes from Jacob's blessing to his son Zebulun in Genesis 48:13, which states, 'Zebulun shall settle at the shore of the seas, he shall be a haven for ships, and his border shall be at Sidon.'" Below this text, there is a link to a Wikipedia article titled "Viking ship."

On the right side of the image, there is a photograph of a Viking ship. The ship is a large, wooden vessel with a pointed bow and a flat stern, and it appears to be a replica or a historical representation of a Viking ship. The ship is set against a backdrop of a

body of water, and there are people visible on the deck of the ship, suggesting that it is being used for a display or a historical reenactment. The photograph is taken from a distance, and the ship is the central focus of the image.

The image is a digital representation of a search result, and it is designed to provide information about the topic of the search query. The text box on the left provides a historical context for the use of the symbol of a ship by the tribe of Israel, while the photograph on the right offers a visual representation of a Viking ship. The image is likely intended to inform and educate the viewer about the topic of the search query.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 03:10:02 No.41766834 Report

Quoted By: >>41766979

>>41766787

Although I do have to clarify I don't think it was purely one tribe or the other moving out from Khazaria.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 04:14:04 No.41766979 Report

Quoted By: >>41766991

>>41766834

>we wuz

good thing this christian identity nonce is not something people buy

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 04:22:59 No.41766991 Report

>>41766979

>good thing this christian identity nonce is not something people buy

Christian/Catholic is the control overlay of the Roman Empire. Why is St. Peters cross an upside down cross like that of the Satanists? Because they captured and co-opted and revised the teachings into an outer material Priest Temple framework.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 04:46:17 No.41767028 Report

Quoted By: >>41767037 >>41767150

>>41766508

You will find that "House of David" is a Jewish rewriting, an outright theft of European history. Most people would be absolutely astounded to learn that the only evidence we have for a "House of David" existing comes from two inscriptions, both of which are heavily damaged. And where are they damaged? Exactly in the lines where "David" supposedly exists. If you really dig into the scribblings, an equally close possibility is that they read "House of Dan".

Then there are the known connections between the House of Dan and the Phoenicians and other seafaring red-haired clans. Some Jewish historians are trying to claim that they were the Phoenicians - but back then Jews were even darker than they are today, exclusively black-haired, very dark-Arab looking. No connection whatsoever to the Phoenicians. I'm no expert but in some ways that might actually be a good thing, since so much of taught/established history is bullshit

If you guys want a real treat check this out

<https://youtu.be/4WB17qv-joc>

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 04:48:49 No.41767037 Report

>>41767028

>Then there are the known connections between the House of Dan and the

Phoenicians and other seafaring red-haired clans. Some Jewish historians are trying to claim that they were the Phoenicians - but back then Jews were even darker than they are today, exclusively black-haired, very dark-Arab looking. No connection whatsoever to the Phoenicians. I'm no expert but in some ways that might actually be a good thing, since so much of taught/established history is bullshit

Very interesting. Thanks for sharing, maybe it explains why Luffy in One Piece has black hair, and is of "d. clan"

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 05:44:38 No.41767150 Report

Quoted By: >>41767155

>>41767028

>No connection whatsoever to the Phoenicians. I'm no expert but in some ways that might actually be a good thing, since so much of taught/established history is bullshit
>You believe what you want to believe. Those who seek out the truth with no bias of who is what will discover the truth

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 05:46:16 No.41767155 Report

Quoted By: >>41767167

>>41767150

Yes and that anon seems to be on the right path

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 05:53:22 No.41767167 Report

Quoted By: >>41767205

>>41767155

>Yes and that anon seems to be on the right path

Anon is just in toddler mode, he hasn't even tried to look himself, just heard some stuff here and there and decided to talk out his ass because it serves his ego

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 06:14:55 No.41767205 Report

>>41767167

He has ego problem for pointing out not everything is about jews? Oy vey

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[26 / 2]The image displays a logo with a stylized design. The logo consists of the word "wayfair" in a large, bold, purple font. The letters are capitalized and have a serif font style, giving them a classic and formal appearance. The word "wayfair" is the central element of the logo, and it is set against a dark background that contrasts with the purple color of the text.

In the upper left corner of the image, there is a small, colorful geometric design consisting of four squares in different colors: yellow, green, blue, and purple. These squares are arranged in a diamond shape, and they are outlined in white, which stands

out against the dark background. The colors of the squares are vibrant and varied, adding a playful and modern touch to the overall design.

The image is a digital graphic, and there are no visible texts or additional graphics within the logo. The style of the image is clean and minimalistic, with a focus on the text and the colorful geometric design. The overall impression is one of a modern and contemporary brand identity.

117KiB, 2560x559, file.png

[View Same](#) [OCR Google](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 19:47:57 No.41765348 [ViewReply](#)[OriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41765426 >>41767072

>10k is too cheap for a child therefore, wayfair is completely innocent!

What about CSAM? That seems like a fair price for videos of the children. But we barely had any time to discuss that option because shabbos boomers kept spamming their out of touch schizo babble

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 19:50:19 No.41765356 [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41765405 >>41765823

not paranormal

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 20:01:10 No.41765405 [Report](#)

Surely there's a better way to anonymously sell trafficked kids than random listings on waifair. What if some random corpo ordered the wrong shelves for their warehouse and got one of the kid orders?

>>41765356

Conspiracies are valid retard.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 20:05:17 No.41765426 [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41765462

>>41765348

order something and see what you get

scientific method, idiot. Put your theory to the test.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 20:13:06 No.41765462 [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41765468

>>41765426

Sure anon let's buy a \$20k cabinet and hope they send us a kid, that's a completely reasonable alternative to having a discussion about it

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 20:14:06 No.41765466 [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41765475

so what you trying to say OP?

\what is this waco nonsense.

go flash your 25k gold nuggets to your moma in PA man in the mirror Mr. Peter chlorofrom wierdo

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 20:14:58 No.41765468 [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41765482

>>41765462

there's nothing to discuss without data

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 20:16:28 No.41765475 [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41767051

>>41765466

Maybe you're too young to remember but there was a scandal a while back about wayfair selling furniture at unusually high prices with names that matched up to missing children.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 20:17:54 No.41765482 Report

Quoted By: >>41765485

>>41765468

Anon has never heard of philosophy nor the concept of speculation

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 20:18:55 No.41765485 Report

Quoted By: >>41765499

>>41765482

>baseless nonsense

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 20:21:56 No.41765499 Report

>>41765485

Do you expect something else on a board regarding the paranormal, occult, and conspiratorial? Go bother the nobody losers if you've got nothing better to do.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 20:36:24 No.41765552 Report

what if poop were pee

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 20:55:17 No.41765621 Report

Bump

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 21:05:23 No.41765653 Report

Quoted By: >>41765680 >>41765682

I don't want to make a new thread. A guy from Brazil is talking to me, he possesses CSAM and he says he's part of a satanist temple that can produce that part of material as part of their activities. I don't know what to do to bring them down.

10k seems like kinda expensive actually.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 21:13:46 No.41765680 Report

>>41765653

Good luck motivating Brazilian cops they're probably in on it

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 21:13:50 No.41765682 Report

Quoted By: >>41765736

>>41765653

talk to better people

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 21:28:27 No.41765736 Report

Quoted By: >>41765737 >>41767064

>>41765682

I didn't approach him. Weird guys find your way when they think you're a woman kek.

Their half assed temple has a masonic G logo so I'm afraid to see how deep does this go

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 21:29:18 No.41765737 Report

Quoted By: >>41767076

>>41765736

talk to better people

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 21:52:50 No.41765823 Report

Quoted By: >>41767054

>>41765356

And that bullshit psyop rock is? This board is crap

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 04:56:08 No.41767051 Report

>>41765475

/pol/ might provide pics.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1763838655246.png, 1MiB, 1024x1024

The image is a digital illustration featuring a humanoid figure with a spherical head, resembling an extraterrestrial or alien, seated on a mobility scooter in a desert-like environment. The figure is wearing a gray cap with a black brim and a white "MAKE AMERICA GREAT AGAIN" slogan on the front. The scooter has a black seat and handlebars, and the figure is holding a red flag with a white triangle symbol on a yellow pole. The background shows a vast desert landscape with red rock formations and a clear blue sky. The style of the image is realistic with a 3D rendering, and it appears to be a digital artwork or a conceptual piece.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 04:57:59 No.41767054 Report

>>41765823

this is the only good thread right now, and there are 0 facts or simply evidence.

The state of /x/.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 05:03:45 No.41767064 Report

Quoted By: >>41767076

>>41765736

real women sniff that out and never give that time of day

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Tue 06 Jan 2026 05:06:29 No.41767072 Report

>>41765348

I remember hearing about this. I also remember the "Wayfair has just what you need..." commercials too. Were they putting subliminal or codes into those ads?

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Tue 06 Jan 2026 05:07:35 No.41767076 Report

Quoted By: >>41767185

>>41765737

>>41767064

Stop gaslighting. Shiz happens

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 06:02:16 No.41767185 Report

Quoted By: >>41767208

>>41767076

no, women have had men, weird gross men like you were talking to, trying to fuck them since before they knew how sex worked. By the time a woman is a woman she would have sniffed that out and not gotten as far as you did in the convo. You clearly are piss poor at being a woman online, but men are also piss poor at being able to tell - signed, a real woman online.

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Tue 06 Jan 2026 06:16:56 No.41767208 Report

>>41767185

Anon...I am Migga, a male, I am not that anon, lol!!! I was just saying that people can put on masks or find ways to unconsensually communicate with you.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[9 / 1]The image is a colorful illustration with a fantasy or mythological theme. At the center, there is a woman with long, wavy hair, wearing a purple dress and a headpiece. She is seated on a large, red, spotted lion-like creature with its mouth open, as if roaring. The creature has sharp teeth and is holding a small, round object in its mouth.

Surrounding the woman are smaller, red, spotted lions with their mouths open, creating a sense of chaos and danger. The background is a gradient of blue, transitioning from a lighter shade at the top to a darker shade at the bottom.

At the bottom of the image, there is a caption that reads "Babylon the Great, sitting upon a dangerous wild beast." The text is in a bold, sans-serif font and is white, contrasting with the colorful illustration. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of ancient or medieval art, with its use of bold colors and fantastical elements.

65KiB, 488x500, acfafc5fd61493c46e6487cc3eb45877.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

So the Whore of Babylon was feminism Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 22:06:17

No.41765882 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41765927 >>41766331 >>41766640 >>41767133 >>41767214

>gets drunk with the blood of saints

Innocent men's lives ruined by false SA claims, billions of men sidelined to benefit femoids, men dying in wars while foids party in their luxurious lifestyles

>eaten by the beast

the beast signifies governments, and maybe the bible is foreshadowing a societal collapse, eventually dethroning feminism

>her death was lamented by merchants

Merchant might be a biblical allegory of the globalist corporations, and they will still blame it on men after their projects are dismantled

>muh false religion

Merchants/Corpos were never theocratic, in fact, they all supported atheism;

Catholicism's influence has waned over time, meaning the whore of babylon might not be an allegory of the false religion

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 22:18:58 No.41765927 Report

>>41765882

>Historically, the terms "Jew" and "merchant" became closely linked due to medieval restrictions that barred Jews from many professions (like land ownership or guilds), pushing them into trade, moneylending, and finance, a connection heavily explored in literature like Shakespeare's The Merchant of Venice, where the Jewish moneylender

Shylock embodies this stereotype, though Jews were also simply participants in the growing commercial economy alongside Christians.

I think jews were always synonymous with merchant
Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 23:59:43 No.41766331 Report
Quoted By: >>41767135
>>41765882

It wasn't false SA claims 99.99999% of the time, a lotta dudes really are just rapey
Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 02:00:30 No.41766640 Report
Quoted By: >>41767131
>>41765882

It having seven heads means it's divine judgement? Mans lusts paid in full? Gods grace personified has been predated on too long and now the very thing they lusted after has weaponized the fruits which are so coveted by an undeserving, Godless man? I'm reminded of Jeremiah chapter 5 in the old testament
Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 05:31:45 No.41767128 Report
The Whore of Babylon is the USA. The beast is China.

They are the same as the ram and the goat in Daniel 8.
Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 05:33:01 No.41767131 Report
>>41766640

It is seven dynasties in Chinese history.
Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 05:34:00 No.41767133 Report
>>41765882

Globalists are kikes and their allies and lackeys.
Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 05:35:14 No.41767135 Report
>>41766331
Source: Dr. Deborah Goldstein.

Unless we're talking about India lol.
Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 06:20:05 No.41767214 Report
>>41765882

I wouldn't worry about it too much, thst stuff is all bullshit.
FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]
/x/ - Paranormal
4chan
Index
Gallery
Random
Stats

Search or insert post number
[4 / 1]The image shows a vintage orange rotary dial telephone with a white label on the front. The label has the word "electronic" written in black capital letters. The telephone has a black dial with white numbers and a round, metallic dial indicator. The handset is

attached to the telephone with a black cord. The background is a light-colored surface, possibly a table or desk, and there is a white wall in the background. The style of the image is a close-up photograph with a focus on the telephone, capturing its details and colors.

74KiB, 570x436, 1000017792.jpg

[View Same](#) [OCR Google](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

Calling your nameless Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 10:19:08 No.41763342

[ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41764195 >>41765283

There's only one! I hereby commence this hyere thread as a ceremonial and performative victory lap in celebration and recognition of my eternal victory over life, death, the visible physical world, all ineffable ethereal spiritual frequencies dimensions and planes, angels demons men animals, bacteria virus clean unclean, existence and non existence, space and time, in the Name of The Lord Jesus Christ of Nazareth. I am One with the Creator, thy God before which there is no one or other thing. I'm living in the world to come, running out the clock with time standing still. Bend the knee or don't, I don't give a fuck because Jesus Christ won. Sucks to suck, losers. You are part of My plan and you only exist out here because of me, like Joe Pesci said in the film casino, get this through your head yew mudderfucker you.

I took my meds. I ascended. Look at me, I'm Moshiaich now. Something something modern Napoleon of the West and the global economy. Yo, cut it. I've been saved. I smoke where I want to, get behind me Satan. I glow, I'm on and off the res, this is my land. Trump did nothing wrong. Am Yisreal Chai. God Bless America. Our two nation states are divine. But what if the opposite is true? I don't know. The spirit of the lake said that narcissus was entirely correct. Make of that what you will. You have no power here, or all of it, doesn't fucking matter man. Listen fat.

sage Mon 05 Jan 2026 14:58:01 No.41764195 Report

Quoted By: >>41767196

>>41763342

deluded schizo thread with no replies on its way to page 10

the only other reply will be op with another retarded comment

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 19:31:50 No.41765283 Report

>>41763342

The only thread I enjoyed on this board today

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 06:09:16 No.41767196 Report

>>41764195

No delusions here, Friendo

[FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0](#) - [Asagi Fetcher](#)[Change Theme](#) [Transparency](#) - [FAQ](#) -

[Credits & Links](#) - [4plebs on X](#) - [LegalArchives](#): [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

Stats

Search or insert post number

[7 / 1]The image is a digital illustration of a seated Buddha figure, rendered in a traditional style with vibrant colors and detailed textures. The Buddha is depicted in a meditative pose with his hands resting gently on his lap, and his eyes are closed, suggesting a state of deep concentration or peace. He is adorned in a bright yellow robe that is intricately designed with a pattern of golden rays radiating from the center, which is a common symbol in Buddhist iconography.

The background of the image is a rich tapestry of green and red hues, with a tree and a mountain range subtly visible, adding depth to the scene. The Buddha is surrounded by a variety of flowers and plants, including pink lotus flowers and green leaves, which are scattered around him, enhancing the natural and serene atmosphere of the image.

The overall composition of the image is balanced, with the Buddha figure centrally placed, drawing the viewer's attention immediately. The use of bright colors and detailed textures gives the image a sense of vibrancy and spiritual significance. The image does not contain any discernible text or additional elements that provide additional context or information. The style of the image is reminiscent of traditional Buddhist art, which often features depictions of Buddha in serene settings.

66KiB, 485x632, images (10).jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 20:40:34 No.41765564 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41765738

I now understand the point of meditation.

Kill your emotions. Do not provide loosh for the farmers. Neither positive or negative.

Just a perfectly neutral balance of not giving a fuck.

It's a fake and gay horse and pony show to farm your precious soul energies.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 21:14:31 No.41765686 Report

The point is to kill desire and aversion. That way you wont reincarnate because everything is fake and gay anyway. Otherwise people in poverty choose rich parents.

Powerless people choose powerful parents.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 21:29:19 No.41765738 Report

Quoted By: >>41765743 >>41766405

>>41765564

I just want you to die for real.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 21:31:12 No.41765743 Report

Quoted By: >>41765848

>>41765738

There are almost certainly faster ways

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 21:59:50 No.41765848 Report

>>41765743

Explain them when you exist outside of this "reality" and what is here is merely illusion.

How will you be destroyed in true base reality when I have no access to it and am intentionally kept separated from it for this exact reason?

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 00:30:59 No.41766405 Report

>>41765738

I know. Because you're an evil nigger. Did Freemasons rape your asshole? Is that why you're mad? You have to give up your butt for power that isn't real?

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 06:10:11 No.41767198 Report

watch this shit thread sit around for a week

a good thread with useful information, trannies cant close 'em fast enough

fuckin trannies

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[1 / 1]The image is a screenshot of a webpage with a title in bold, which reads

"Gymnastic Matrix In Gematrix Is 1257 Decode Cipher—Meaning For Gymnastic Matrix In Gematrix". Below the title, there are three bullet points with corresponding numbers and text. The first bullet point is "High Towers 1257 792", the second is "Gymnastic Matrix Nine One In Gematrix Is 1541 Decode Cipher—Meaning For Gymnastic Matrix In Gematrix", and the third is "My Twin Flame 1541 846 141 3659". The text is in a mix of English and what appears to be a non-Latin script, possibly a non-English language.

The image is a screenshot from a webpage, and the style of the image is informational and educational, likely used for educational or instructional purposes.

74KiB, 402x724, gynocentric matrix.png

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 04:25:42 No.41766996 ViewReplyOriginalReport

masonic federal agents and cops are tough now just wait until the illusion of law is stripped from them and theyre naked little boys in the wilderness like everyone else.

then we can take turns beating the shit out of them for trying to control, direct and siphon our energies and punishing us for stepping out of the line on their loosh farm.

having us committed to psychiatric wards when we're being psychologically tortured on a daily basis. instead of helping our struggle, they just made the devil's job easier.

so when we win (which is an inevitability), we're going to keep them as personal rape and torture slaves just like they did to us.

they're all a bunch of pigs and they resigned your humanity a long time ago so it doesn't matter what happens to them. they will be eternal slaves of the real chosen people of God. like me and everyone else they did this to.

thanks for playing!

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[38 / 11]The image is a stylized illustration that depicts a group of characters on a boat. The characters are drawn in a cartoon-like style with exaggerated features and vibrant colors. They are dressed in traditional European attire, including hats, coats, and breeches. The boat they are on is brown with a curved design, and the water they are sailing on appears to be a light blue color. The sky above them is a lighter shade of blue, and there are mountains visible in the background. The overall mood of the image is lively and whimsical, with a sense of adventure and fun. There are no texts present in the image.

606KiB, 551x551, file.png

[View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

/x/ video games? Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 15:05:17 No.41750712

[ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41752351 >>41752740 >>41753091 >>41753096 >>41753149
>>41754107 >>41757315 >>41757447 >>41758237 >>41758256 >>41758585
>>41758641 >>41764823

Before the Steam offers end. Recommend video games related to topics /x/. I am currently playing Pentiment. I'm enjoying it a lot.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 21:20:36 No.41752066 Report

Does anyone know if you can play Harvester on steam deck? Kinda want one for that and other old games, since all I've got is a Mac so gaming blows

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 22:54:50 No.41752338 Report

Quoted By: >>41758872

[Secret World Legends](#)

[Cry of Fear](#)

[Clap Clap](#)

[We Went Back](#)

[Poppy Playtime](#)

[Doki Doki Literature Club](#)

All free

[View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Atrus-exile.jpg, 46KiB, 344x328](#)

The image is a still from a movie or television show, featuring a character in a dimly lit room. The character is a man with short, light-colored hair, wearing glasses and a coat with a prominent yellow and red color scheme. He is holding a book in his hands and appears to be in a surprised or shocked expression. The room has a vintage or steampunk aesthetic, with a large circular window that allows a glimpse of the outside, and a wooden bench in the background. The lighting is dim, with a blue lightbulb hanging from the ceiling casting a soft glow. The character's expression and the setting suggest a scene of surprise or revelation.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 22:58:17 No.41752351 Report

Quoted By: >>41752748 >>41753285 >>41759622
>>41750712

Ever played the Myst series?

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 00:54:06 No.41752721 Report

Deus Ex of course. Dont pay for it though

ophane Sat 03 Jan 2026 01:00:07 No.41752740 Report

>>41750712

Painkiller is fun

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace unnamed.png, 54KiB, 320x240

The image is a pixel art style digital illustration. It depicts a night scene with a person standing on a pathway. The person is wearing a dark coat and a hat, and they are facing away from the viewer. The pathway is bordered by a fence on the left and a railing on the right. The pathway is illuminated by a series of blue lights, and there are orange flowers scattered on the ground. The background is dark, suggesting nighttime or a low-light environment. The overall mood of the image is somber and contemplative.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 01:03:00 No.41752748 Report

Quoted By: >>41758102

>>41752351

Myst fucks. Riven fucks harder. I don't know about the later entries in the games.

Also consider Yume Nikki and LSD: Dream Emulator. Honorable mention to Pseudoregalia. All three deal in dream worlds and esoteric imagery.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 04:00:30 No.41753085 Report

Quoted By: >>41759164

if i ever finish my game (lol) it will take place -in- the astral realm (primarily), and is like dragon ball z mixed with popular /x/ theories like Reptilians/etc

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace jim-belushi-661af770-7e3e-4316-a (...).jpg, 78KiB, 557x749

The image is a close-up portrait of a man with a bald head and a beard. He has a mustache and is wearing a checkered shirt with a pattern of light and dark squares. The man's expression is neutral, and he is looking directly at the camera with a slight smile. The background is blurred, but it appears to be an indoor setting with a white wall and a plant or plant-like object to the right side of the frame. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is a standard portrait, likely intended for personal use or professional purposes.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 04:02:34 No.41753091 Report

Quoted By: >>41753107

>>41750712

nigga if you havent played deus ex 1, do so. you cannot even begin to imagine what an awesome story it is. Also if you havent played it and we are in 2026 i think everyone must fuck yo mama for making such a retard

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 04:05:35 No.41753096 Report

>>41750712

Dark Souls (1) is full of analogues. Also sun praising.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 04:08:06 No.41753107 Report

>>41753091

fun fact, in the very first area there is a chinese sub..... think about it

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 04:23:33 No.41753149 Report

>>41750712

Vr has, if you got it, the most spooping games out there. I think you'll be delighted. Plus it has a game very related to prison planet ideas, as in, you're in a vr, and by removing or putting on additional vr googles, you go places.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot 2026-01-03 052401.png, 816KiB, 1162x672

The image depicts a dimly lit room with a surreal and eerie atmosphere. In the foreground, there is a large, gray, extraterrestrial-like figure standing with its arms outstretched, as if it is in a state of surprise or shock. The figure is positioned in the center of the room, with its head turned slightly to the left.

The room itself is filled with various objects that give it a lived-in and somewhat cluttered appearance. On the left side, there is a desk with a lamp on it, and a fan is visible on the floor. The desk is cluttered with various items, including what appears to be a computer monitor and a stack of papers.

On the right side of the room, there is a window with blinds partially drawn, allowing a small amount of light to filter into the room. The window is partially obscured by the figure, adding to the sense of mystery.

The walls of the room are covered in a textured wallpaper, and there is a vent on the left wall. The ceiling is low, and the room is illuminated by a single light source, which casts a soft glow throughout the space.

The overall style of the image is a blend of realism and surrealism, with the figure and the room's interior elements creating a contrast between the two. The image does not contain any discernible text.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 05:24:23 No.41753285 Report

Quoted By: >>41758102

>>41752351

thinking about buying Drowned God, its on sale for \$3 but reviews say its still a buggy mess and better to just watch on youtube

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 10:46:17 No.41754107 Report

>>41750712

Souls games blend alchemy and shinto folklore if you're into that, you'll have to do some digging into the lore to understand them. Bloodborne is based on Paracelsian magic but everyone overlooks that and just thinks cthulthu instead.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 00:18:57 No.41757143 Report

Anything in the Science Adventure series, they all touch on some /x/ topic or other but 20+ hour visual novels and weebshit aren't everybody's cup of tea.

Chaos;Head is the first and probably best installment in the series.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace file.png, 2MiB, 1024x1024

The image is a vibrant and dynamic illustration featuring two characters engaged in a fierce battle. The character on the left is a muscular man with blonde hair, wearing a white outfit with a red sash and a golden necklace. He wields a sword in his right hand and a staff in his left, and his expression is determined. The character on the right is a

dark-skinned warrior with a fierce expression, wearing a black outfit with a red sash and a skull emblem on his chest. He is also wielding a sword and a staff, and his eyes are glowing red.

In the background, there is a large tree with a blue trunk and green leaves, and a golden pyramid-shaped structure with a blue light emanating from it. The sky is filled with clouds and a large, dark creature with tentacles and sharp teeth is seen in the top right corner. The overall color palette is rich and varied, with blues, reds, and blacks dominating the scene. The style of the image is reminiscent of fantasy or action-adventure genres, with a focus on the intense and dynamic nature of the characters' confrontation.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 00:47:27 No.41757231 Report

Quoted By: >>41757240

damn why cant i make this /x/ game (atlantean demigods vs reptilian archons in 13,000 bc)

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 00:50:04 No.41757240 Report

>>41757231

lol because its present day

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 01:19:29 No.41757315 Report

>>41750712

video games are a loosh farm

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 02:15:29 No.41757447 Report

>>41750712

>The Seance of Blake Manor

>Pathologic

>The Excavation of Hobb's Barrow

>Silent Hill 2 + F

>Blasphemous

>Look Outside

>Limbus Company

>The Medium

>Warframe

>Garage: Bad Dream Adventure

>Look Outside

>Out of Hands

>Alan Wake

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 02:20:23 No.41757459 Report

Is Song of Horror good?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1489460114-char_atrus.png, 266KiB, 547x339

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 05:54:58 No.41758102 Report

Quoted By: >>41767048

>>41752748

Myst was okay but Riven really sucked me in. I spent so many hours playing and replaying. Given my personality as a kid I'm surprised I didn't just start trying to write my own Ages.

Oh wait, I totally did, holy shit.

I only played part of Exile, but I enjoyed the puzzles and it's got Brad fucking Dourif in it. I need to get back to it.

>>41753285

I'm not familiar with that one.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 07:16:34 No.41758237 Report

>>41750712

Penumbra 1 and 2, I think I found it here on /x/ back in the day. Also Deus Ex, like other anons said.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace planescape.png, 465KiB, 448x650

The image is a cover for a video game titled "Plane of the Sphere: Torment." The cover features a close-up of a character's face with a blue skin tone, set against a dark background. The character's eyes are wide open, and the expression is intense. The title of the game is prominently displayed in large, bold, red and gold letters at the top of the cover. Below the title, there is a subtitle in smaller white letters that reads "The Chronicles of Eredin."

At the bottom of the cover, there are several names listed in a list format. The names are in a mix of English and German, with the English names appearing in a larger font size than the German names. The names are arranged in a vertical column, with the English names on the left and the German names on the right. The names are likely to be the developers or key contributors to the game.

The cover also includes a logo or emblem in the upper left corner, which appears to be a stylized representation of a flame or fire, possibly indicating the theme or genre of the game. The overall style of the image is graphic and promotional, designed to attract potential players with its striking visuals and the prominent placement of the game's title.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 07:26:43 No.41758251 Report

Quoted By: >>41758315

I remember the producer long ago made an interview about the game, saying that many occult books were utilized as reference for the game's plot.

Also, I play games for +30 years, and never found a game with a lore so depth.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 07:30:17 No.41758256 Report

Quoted By: >>41758273

>>41750712

Bioshock is one of the coolest /x/ games out there

Just the first one. Everything after that went way too deep into lore, which isn't bad but didn't maintain the elements of the first one which contained most of the mystery and associated uneasiness as you walk through Rapture and shit.

Not saying not to play the later stuff. If you're really into games, they're probably good.

As a stand alone game, however, the first one is up there with the best for /x/ games imo

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 07:42:05 No.41758273 Report

Quoted By: >>41758308

>>41758256

Correct.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 07:57:45 No.41758308 Report

Quoted By: >>41758318

>>41758273

I like that it gets into "what the fuck" territory so quickly and seamlessly. I think it's one of the very first levels, before any boss

>walk into defunct old bathroom looking for loot

>hear sobbing coming from a stall, based on game so far assume there's gonna be a splicer in there

>get wrench ready, open door

>some shit comes out screaming at you like a banshee, swing wrench like a madcunt

>there was no enemy at all, it was just sad ghost that flew right through you

Might play back through just thinking of that now kek

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 08:01:17 No.41758315 Report

>>41758251

it's based on extant property with sourcebooks, yea

as for OP, I'm not joking when I say japanese JRPGs are usually way more /x/ than any western games, especially even those posted here

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 08:03:50 No.41758318 Report

>>41758308

Yep. When I was a kid, Steinman's in-game cutscene made a huge impression on me, along with the entirety of Fort Frolic and Sander Cohen. The philosophy of Ryan and what made him build rapture also fascinated me. It's really just a hell of a game, and probably my favorite first person shooter besides Halo/Half Life. Really, an insane game. Very tragic. Of course, the mind-control plot cannot go unmentioned. What a mess, huh? UNDAH THA SEAAAAA

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 09:53:03 No.41758585 Report

>>41750712

Cruelty Squad

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1758084170819909.jpg, 155KiB, 811x912

The image is a composite of two separate scenes from a video game. The top image shows a futuristic, high-tech environment with a large, glowing green portal in the center. The portal emits a bright, green light that reflects off the surrounding structures, creating a sense of energy and power. The bottom image features a character with a surprised expression, wearing glasses and a green suit with a similar glowing green light emanating from the suit. The character's eyes are wide open, and the light from the suit illuminates the character's face, highlighting the expression of surprise. The background of the bottom image is a dark, industrial setting with various equipment and machinery. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a science fiction or fantasy setting, with a focus on the character's reaction to the portal.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 10:07:00 No.41758641 Report

>>41750712

>/x/ video games?

Half-Life 3...

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 11:32:38 No.41758872 Report

>>41752338

I'm going to kick your ass

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 13:22:57 No.41759164 Report

>>41753085

that sounds sick, is there anywhere i can follow the development?

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 15:25:33 No.41759622 Report

>>41752351

Are the remakes worth it? I was too young for the originals, so I have nothing to compare it against.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1762102512172305.png, 818KiB, 1079x521

The image is a split-screen photograph featuring two distinct objects. On the left side, there is a close-up of a metallic object with intricate designs and a central emblem resembling a masonic symbol. The emblem consists of a triangle with a square within it, and the letter "G" is prominently displayed in the center. The object has a dark, possibly bronze or black, finish and is adorned with decorative elements.

On the right side of the image, there is a white, stylized representation of the letter "G" with a compass and triangle, which is a symbol commonly associated with Freemasonry. The background of the right image is black, providing a stark contrast to the white "G" and the metallic object.

The image is a digital composite, likely created for artistic or educational purposes, as it combines two different elements into one frame. The two objects are separated by a thin white line, emphasizing the contrast between the metallic object and the white "G" symbol. There are no texts or additional graphics overlaying the objects, and the focus is solely on the two objects themselves.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 22:59:54 No.41761434 Report

Quoted By: >>41762422

Doubt it's very accurate, but Lies of P references a lot of occult figures and concepts

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 03:53:47 No.41762422 Report

>>41761434

True. Good gameplay too.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 17:22:49 No.41764823 Report

Quoted By: >>41765825

>>41750712

SMTVV

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jpnPkzko-q0>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 20260105215254_1.jpg, 287KiB, 1920x1080

The image is a screenshot from a video game, featuring a character with a demonic appearance. The character is standing in a rocky, desolate landscape with a yellow sky in the background. The character is wearing a helmet with large horns on the sides and a mask with a sharp, pointed nose. The character's attire includes a white and blue striped shirt, and the character's hands are adorned with gloves.

The character is holding a large hammer in one hand and a sword in the other, suggesting a readiness for combat. The character's expression is serious, and there is a text overlay on the character's face that reads, "I am Moloch. You will offer everything to

me. Devote yourself to the great king Moloch."

In the bottom right corner of the image, there is a small icon with the text "Fight" and "Attack," indicating that the character is ready to engage in combat. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a fantasy or action-adventure game, with a focus on the character's imposing presence and the ominous message conveyed by the text.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 21:53:28 No.41765825 Report

>>41764823

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 04:54:41 No.41767048 Report

>>41758102

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6y3Z74XRKDA&t=3324s>

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[35 / 7]The image is a photograph capturing a cityscape during sunset. The sky is painted with hues of orange and red, with the sun positioned in the center, casting a bright glow on the city below. The city is densely populated with tall buildings, their silhouettes standing out against the vibrant sky. The buildings vary in height and design, suggesting a mix of commercial and residential structures. The city appears to be a mix of urban and residential areas, with some buildings appearing to be older and more traditional in design, while others are more modern. The perspective of the image is from a high vantage point, looking down on the city, providing a panoramic view of the urban landscape. There is a watermark on the image that reads "@ANDREWKIMMEL", indicating the photographer's name.

190KiB, 1600x1200, IMG_4470.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 20:54:03 No.41760813 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41760956 >>41761895 >>41763363 >>41763678 >>41763710

>>41764088 >>41766526 >>41766558

/x/, how does one describe in spiritual terms of what OCD AND AUTISM is?

Is it work of a flaw in your consciousness or a result of a problem of just flesh conflicting with that of pure being?

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 21:18:10 No.41760919 Report

Quoted By: >>41761472 >>41762862

Not paranormal. Your parents gave you a ton of vaccinations as an infant and the inflammation destroyed parts of your brain. Sorry kiddo.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 21:25:33 No.41760956 Report

Quoted By: >>41761472

>>41760813

>flaw in your consciousness

Could be a flaw in terms of how your consciousness manifest. Think a radio antenna.
View SameOCRGooqleiqdbSauceNAOTrace more-likely-than-you-think.jpg, 34KiB, 720x303

The image is a digital advertisement featuring a woman with curly hair. She is looking directly at the viewer, and her expression is neutral. The background is a light color, possibly white, and there is a yellow border around the image. The woman is wearing a light-colored blazer and a light-colored blouse.

At the bottom of the image, there is a text that reads "It's more likely than you think. FREE PC CHECK!" The text is in a bold, sans-serif font and is colored in a shade of yellow. Below the text, there is a button with the word "FREE" in a larger font size and a yellow background. The button has a white border.

In the upper right corner of the image, there is a logo that reads "ContentWatch." The logo is in a smaller font size compared to the text and is colored in a darker shade of yellow. The overall style of the image is modern and professional, with a clear call to action for the viewer to take action.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 21:27:23 No.41760968 Report

Quoted By: >>41761472

>OCD AND AUTISM?

>In MY /x/?

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 23:05:52 No.41761472 Report

Quoted By: >>41761741

>>41760919

Makes sense when I was younger now that I think on it.

>>41760956

Does this at least imply I don't have to be like and that my raw or true self isn't crippled with hypersensitivity and anxiety?

>>41760968

I mean it makes you wonder right?

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 23:50:53 No.41761741 Report

Quoted By: >>41762040

>>41761472

>my raw or true self isn't crippled

I think it largely has to do with framing. Everyone's true self has/had the capacity to suffer hypersensitivity or anxiety in some form. Depends how it manifest. Know that guy that works to the bone to save money? That's one form. Guy who doesn't like being addressed with the proper title? Hypersensitivity.

>hypersensitivity and anxiety?

Think of the situations that wouldn't elicit that response. There's always a case to use both in certain situations, just depends on where/what you are. Being hyper anxious could serve you well in stressful situations.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 00:17:16 No.41761842 Report

Quoted By: >>41762040

could just be a misformed vessel

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 00:26:59 No.41761895 Report

Quoted By: >>41762040

>>41760813

Closer to logos. Seeking feng shui in all that is. Of course they are confused because of the ego as to what this true order they desire is, but they are getting an approximation. The main problem is thinking they need to create the order and not seeing how it's already there.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 01:02:01 No.41762040 Report

>>41761741

I mean I don't believe so in all that, I believe a true raw soul is able to feel fear, worry, stress, happiness, sadness, and maybe an obsession but not OCD and anxiety.

Maybe I've become addicted to the internet and knowledge and reassuring and idk if it's all just meaningless crap in the end.

>>41761842

Elaborate

>>41761895

Ditto for 42, what're you getting?

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 01:04:45 No.41762049 Report

Quoted By: >>41762857

>autism

depends on what "autism" you are talking about

the (((medical industry))) has poisoned the well by lumping in autistics with the mentally retarded

neurodivergents have divine spark that's why they can act outside the script (and also why the archonic elite hate them for not being cattle)

OCD could be anxiety and coping and trauma behavior

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 01:39:52 No.41762152 Report

Quoted By: >>41762857

bodies are like radios that receive our soul signal. i would say they are just radios that don't receive some stations or get some that others don't.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 07:07:00 No.41762857 Report

Quoted By: >>41766752

>>41762049

Well idk, but all I know is that I got a dislike for loud sounds and I find advertisements regardless of what they are to be utterly retarded and feel people are idiotic and follow that shit blindly.

ALOT of people imho are worthless fools who come onto the net and make a lot of worthless shit lol.

Fuck those archons if that's what this all is.

> OCD could be anxiety and coping and trauma behavior

This just drives me to the point of why I hate anxiety and coping, getting addicted to ironically all this crap on the net and getting addicted to it all through a compulsion disorder is fucking maddening and makes me wish for a world without this shit, anxiety, coping, obsession disorders all this.

>>41762152

Huh, that's fucked

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 07:08:49 No.41762862 Report
>>41760919

this

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 10:25:26 No.41763363 Report
Quoted By: >>41763635 >>41765895
>>41760813

I ALSO NEED HELP!

What are the spiritual implications of Borderline personality disorder? I think I was born without a soul. The existence of my mind seems to be purely epistemic. Other people exhibit signs of ontic existence, is this true?

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 12:17:00 No.41763635 Report
Quoted By: >>41763649
>>41763363

Can you meditate? Can you perceive, watch your own thoughts? You have a soul. For most people, they don't often use it directly, it functions as more of a guide and the source of your overall deep feelings about your situation. Just like a feeling in the back of your mind as you go through life like a human.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 12:24:14 No.41763649 Report
Quoted By: >>41763683 >>41763764
>>41763635

I have trouble meditating, my thoughts are very sticky and unwilling to obey. How do I know I have a soul? It feels like I am an actor, constantly playing a character, but that I never know the wills and wants of the actor. I know that I exist but I feel my existence isn't grounded in anything. I just exist for myself.

Other people seem to exist beyond their own perspective. They seem to be grounded in an ontic base, that my existence lacks. I think this grounding is the soul. Is this something else?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace asdasdasd.png, 1MiB, 1600x1200

The image is a photograph capturing a cityscape during sunset. The sky is ablaze with hues of orange and red, with the sun positioned high in the sky, casting a bright glow on the city below. The city is densely populated with tall buildings, their silhouettes stark against the vibrant sky. The buildings vary in height, with some appearing taller and more prominent than others. The city appears to be a mix of residential and commercial structures, with some buildings having a more modern architectural style and others with a more traditional design. The overall mood of the image is dramatic and dramatic, with the fiery colors of the sunset creating a stark contrast with the urban landscape. There are no discernible texts or specific actions taking place in the image. The photograph is taken from a high vantage point, providing a panoramic view of the city and the surrounding landscape.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 12:30:23 No.41763669 Report
Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 12:34:12 No.41763678 Report
>>41760813

Ability to manage ch'i and paying attention to physical processes in the body.
A lot of Chi can be programmed to act from stimuli causing OCD behavior, simply catch

it before it happens or as it is happening

Autism is when the chi flows and patterns common for normies is interrupted or changed, can be positive and negative

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 12:35:16 No.41763683 Report

>>41763649

You have no idea either way, try communicating like you were one of us.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace file.png, 98KiB, 347x145

The image is a meme featuring a man in the foreground, who appears to be in a martial arts stance, with his right hand extended forward. He is wearing a brown jacket and has a serious expression on his face. The man is standing in front of a blue wall with a white door and a painting hanging on it. In the background, there are two other individuals, one of whom is also in a martial arts stance, and they are facing the same direction as the man in the foreground. The text overlay on the image reads, "WE HAVE PURPOSELY TRAINED HIM WRONG AS A JOKE." The style of the image is a combination of a meme and a still from a movie or TV show, with a humorous tone.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 12:43:09 No.41763710 Report

>>41760813

pic related

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 13:01:30 No.41763764 Report

Quoted By: >>41763973

>>41763649

>They seem to be grounded in an ontic base

We (our souls) are immortal beings, this life on earth is like our "birth". It's a pretty big deal as there's lots of material to cover, there's lots of things people like to do. If you ever want to exercise your free will you need to find something you like doing after all.

The key is realizing just how young you are (on eternal scale). There's nothing wrong with just going with the flow or seeing what the world has to offer. More time to learn about your self.

Eventually you can be completely free and go wherever you want, but for now you're just a human and do regular human things. No worries there, it makes you who you are.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 14:00:40 No.41763973 Report

Quoted By: >>41764048

>>41763764

I see what you mean but I fear I may not have that eternal part that goes on. If my existence is only grounded in itself, then it will cease to be once I die.

When I look at the world things appear hollow. They are only true in the sense that they are true, nothing deeper. You seem to be clearly aware of existence outside of your own perceptions, meaning you have a existence grounded in some ontic sense. It sounds like to you objects are inherently full of existence, mine are hollow and void of substance beyond the one that is relative to mine.

I am happy I exist at least, even if it is only in the ironic sense.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 14:21:55 No.41764048 Report

>>41763973

I'm sure you at least have the opportunity and potential to cultivate your soul. That's the deal here on earth.

Up to you to make the most of it, or at least live a life worth living anon.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 14:32:45 No.41764088 Report

>>41760813

Autism is having a very strong ego in a handful of fields, which is why autists are either cool or sperg out the moment their interest is threatened. ADHD is just having an entropy demon control you to destroy your concentration.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace OIG2 (1).jpg, 540KiB, 1024x1024

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with a dark, stylized appearance. The character has a large, expressive face with blue eyes and a black, wavy hairstyle. The character is wearing a white hoodie with a logo on the left side and a necklace with a pendant. The hoodie has a design on the right side that includes a symbol resembling a pentagram and a star.

The character is seated in a room with a desk and a computer monitor in the background. The monitor displays a rabbit-like character, suggesting a theme related to fantasy or animation. The desk is cluttered with various items, including a book titled "KINGDOM WITHIN" and a pair of glasses. The room has a window with natural light, and there's a bed with a blanket visible in the background. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of anime or manga, with a focus on character design and vibrant colors.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 19:42:38 No.41765329 Report

>astrological ages mark periodic rise and fall of consciousness

>Humanity on the last few years of the 25,000 year cycle

>Literally hitting the singularity right now

>There are people alive right now with more imaginary concepts in their heads than 1000 worker class humans from 1000 years ago. 10,000 even.

>The only way to ensure that humanity isn't permanently enslaved to any system is entropy. Entropic factors of any system is dissonance.

>Autism is the metaphysical antibody to global panopticons and the precursor for the coming age. Because autists don't assimilate. Cant. They are forced to be themselves ironically making them closer to the kingdom within than the normie.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 21:37:12 No.41765769 Report

Quoted By: >>41766101

OCD is a trauma induced condition in the psyche. The user experiences positive feedback loops that manifest differently for each individual. Typically the loop lies in dread and anxiety. The individual will unconsciously create rituals and ceremony to hold back these feelings.

I believe OCD can be viewed as the father of many conditions of the mind. It is a hijacking of natural process, as the mind already is a series of positive feedback loops (Every time you think something, you are more likely to think it again). Take transgenders, for instance. They experience this loop and spend much time ruminating and indulging in their horror at the world. They come to the idea that the reason for the loop is that they have some secret nature that has always been a "core part of themselves". After they have spent much time empowering this ritual in their head, they

have successfully associated their negative feelings with their gender. They then try to fulfill this ritual. Naturally, it works, because they believe it will. They experience a euphoria, which in reality can be described as an absence or diminishing of their anxieties. They have banished the demon with their holy symbol. This euphoria further reinforces their belief in the ritual. This is why they are so adamant about them truly "being" the opposite gender. If the ritual isn't real, why is the demon gone? The ritual must be real, because I preformed it, and it had it's effect. Despite how utterly retarded this thought process is from start to finish, it works and is powerful because of the belief in it.

No, OCD is not magical in my eyes. However, there is much magic with strong parallels to the way OCD functions. It could be said that people all have OCD, it is simply the ones who have it in excess that are labelled as ill.

No clue how autism works. Many autistic individuals are in reality social cripples, who's only condition is a mind malformed by interacting only with a digital simulacrum of reality.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 22:10:06 No.41765895 Report

>>41763363

Were you a sensitive child?

The world is sharp and foul and holds us under the mud to drown us. When you are sensitive, you are open and free. It is a beautiful thing. But openness and sensitivity magnify pain and torment as much as they do love and freedom. If you are a particularly sensitive child, without having particular resiliency, the pain collapses and crushes you.

You are still that sensitive person. But the mind knows also that it must live. And that it cannot in the presence of suffering so vast. So it detaches from it's too-powerful emotions to preserve itself. It creates something lesser than itself to take it's place in the outside world.

And it eventually forgets who it is and who it was. It might even begin to imagine that the thing it built to take it's place might be it. A discongruity arises. How can this hollow, empty thing be me? I do not feel the emotions it wears on it's face. I want to scream and break, I'd just like to be left alone forever, I need to love and be loved.

The mind reduces itself to a collection of states and emotional impulses, desperately trying to draw some constellation between them, so it might be able to interpret this collection as some concrete "self".

There is only one answer I know of to this dilemma, and I don't know if it's the best one. I don't know if it's even a good one:

Embrace the emotions. Explore them, learn their depths. Picture a scene that you think might be nice. Find that scene, observe it. Eating an apple under a large tree, watching the trains go by at night.

I don't know if it gets easier, or if it gets better. I do know that you are human. To wonder such is in itself human. If you have felt love, joy, whimsy, etc. even once in your life, then you have it within yourself to experience those things again.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 23:07:24 No.41766101 Report

Quoted By: >>41766303

>>41765769

So really this could explain everything, I'm just a hypersensitive pussy who got easily traumatized and it led to OCD

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 23:52:01 No.41766303 Report

Quoted By: >>41766562

>>41766101

> I'm just a hypersensitive pussy

Yep. This is a defensive way to say it though, and you might do well with a reminder that sensitivity is a beautiful thing that can lead to great works of art and the like. You may be a pussy. I'm a pussy. Who gives a fuck? Who decided the world should be one that makes us callous? I am a worm writhing in the dirt and pointless as it be I will writhe until my last day in this sorry place. Even if it never gets better. You are not at fault for what has hurt you, you are not at fault for the world being as it is.

My working theory is that with intentional construction of a powerful enough ritual is that it is possible to eradicate OCD. The mind will believe just about anything that happens, but that happening is itself a construction the mind creates. The subconscious mind is intuitive rather than reasoning, and thus easy to trick. If you took, say for the sake of the example, a coin, and said aloud "ah, the magic calming coin has made me enter a state of relaxation" every time you were already relaxing, it would be a good start. Meditating on the coin or making sacrifices to it would make the effect stronger (note: a sacrifice can be something like making a meal, placing it on an altar, and then eating it after. You don't have to kill animals or anything.) Add a lot of repetition, and the ritual has been constructed. And the mundane coin has become a tool which works to relax you.

An important note is that it doesn't matter whether you believe in the magic of the coin. Simply by giving it attention (especially with physical actions and spoken word), your subconscious interprets it as being real as it doesn't know the difference. And every repetition strengthens the association, belief, and neural pathways.

Best of luck, Anon.

P.S. Meditation is key!

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1747214400835687.jpg, 658KiB, 900x1350

The image is a cover of a book titled "Healing the Symptoms Known as Autism" by Kerr Rivera. The cover features a large, colorful puzzle piece in the center, which is a common symbol associated with autism. The background is a gradient of green, transitioning from a darker shade at the top to a lighter one at the bottom. The title of the book is prominently displayed in large, bold white letters at the top of the cover. Below the title, the authors' names are listed in smaller white text. The bottom of the cover

includes a note that states "PDF E-Book" and a logo for "Jim Humbley's Autism Support Group." The overall style of the image is informational and educational, designed to convey the subject matter of the book.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 01:19:36 No.41766526 Report

Quoted By: >>41767088

>>41760813

>what OCD AND AUTISM is

if its not mistaken for starseed symptoms then its caused by parasites and toxins

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace H0071-L14203203.jpg, 57KiB, 600x411

The image displays a collection of artifacts, specifically arrowheads, presented in a rectangular wooden box. The arrowheads vary in size and shape, with some appearing more rounded and others more pointed. The colors of the arrowheads range from shades of brown, gray, and beige to red and black, indicating different types of materials or finishes. The arrowheads are arranged in a grid-like pattern, with some overlapping each other, suggesting a deliberate arrangement for display. The background of the image is a light color, which contrasts with the darker tones of the arrowheads, making them stand out. There is no visible text or branding in the image. The style of the image is a straightforward, non-stylized photograph, focusing on the objects without any additional context or embellishments.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 01:31:26 No.41766558 Report

>>41760813

I've seen autists pick a face out from 100 yards. The problem with spirituality for you folks, is that your historical role, since before prerecorded history, was hunter and too maker, and your ancestors bonded and and had tribal spirituality. You have to find that in the modern world.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 01:33:28 No.41766562 Report

>>41766303

I mean yeah and it boils back down to a lot of autistic people and in general people suck, ruining the internet for some retarded reasons.

I mean to me idk if I can just logically eradicate ocd but instead rely on higher power, but I don't feel as though utilizing a ocd ritual to counteract to be something permanent to my problem.

I mean idk if this all could be some next gen simulation shit but I rather not go through anymore of this or neither anyone else.

I thank you for your advice but I think deep down I might accept all this as meaningless and pointless nonsense with irrationality.

Like damn, it's no wonder why I sleep a lot nowadays

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 02:45:35 No.41766752 Report

>>41762857

>This just drives me to the point of why I hate anxiety and coping, getting addicted to ironically all this crap on the net and getting addicted to it all through a compulsion disorder is fucking maddening and makes me wish for a world without this shit, anxiety, coping, obesssion disorders all this.

What you're describing are the control mechanisms of how the archons and demiurge control the spark. To be free of that manipulation, would require to be at somewhere else, probably different world/planet entirely

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 05:13:44 No.41767088 Report

Quoted By: >>41767092

>>41766526

Hilarious how people call autism a superpower and then make 700 books with titles like this, L O L

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 05:14:35 No.41767092 Report

>>41767088

The less people there are noticing things, the easier job it is for the warden. You're not the warden btw

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[32 / 5]The image is a digital painting that depicts a figure resembling a wizard or a sorcerer. The figure is shown in a three-quarter view, with the left side of the body facing the viewer. The figure is wearing a long white beard, a pointed hat, and a robe that is predominantly blue with some white and gray patterns. The wizard is holding a book in his right hand, which is open, and his left hand is raised, with his fingers forming a lightning bolt shape. The background of the image is dark and stormy, with dark clouds and lightning bolts visible. The overall style of the painting is realistic with a focus on the detailed features of the wizard and the dramatic lighting effects.

96KiB, 720x720, 8145271a50c355f8409764e14ec768a9.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

How does one get into occult stuff in the year of our Lord 2026? Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 07:11:32 No.41758226 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41758314 >>41758482 >>41758631 >>41758634 >>41759106

>>41760111 >>41760257 >>41760495 >>41762315 >>41762922 >>41763553

>>41767023

I too want to cast spells and lay witches

Yeah but if we're serious, just wanna read something new

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 08:01:03 No.41758314 Report

>>41758226

Like... practical shit you can get your hands dirty with right now, or theoretical reads?

For the former: I've been getting into David Rankine's Claves Intelligentiarum and Claves Spirituum.

For the latter: I've been comparing and contrasting Copenhaver's Corpus Hermeticum and Salaman's The Way of Hermes.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 09:25:01 No.41758482 Report

Quoted By: >>41758502

>>41758226

thats not how it works. you have to sell your souls to satan and summon some demons.

https://ia802801.us.archive.org/34/items/ac_goetia/ac_goetia.pdf

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 09:29:39 No.41758502 Report

Quoted By: >>41758596

>>41758482

Lol no, that's not how it works. There is no "selling of souls" in the Goetia.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 09:55:36 No.41758596 Report

Quoted By: >>41758601 >>41766542

>>41758502

performing dark magic in the name of ADONAI (the demiurge) is not selling your soul, dont worry, nothing negative will come out of it...

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 09:56:58 No.41758601 Report

>>41758596

>i said one thing

>now i'm saying another thing

>who knows what i'll say next

Lol ok, lil bro.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

71jXKjCDqpL._AC_UF1000,1000_QL80_.jpg, 61KiB, 664x1000

The image is a cover of a book titled "Hands-on Chaos Magic" by Andrei Vitimus. The cover has a green background with a pattern of swirls and a central black star-like design. The title of the book is prominently displayed in large purple and black letters, with the author's name in smaller white letters below. The subtitle, "Reality Manipulation through the Ovayki Current," is also written in white and is positioned below the main title. The overall style of the image is modern and graphic, with a focus on the title and the author's name.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 10:01:54 No.41758617 Report

Quoted By: >>41767023

This book is about chaos magick.

It will teach you some of it.

With practical exercises.

Including one where you clog the toilet shitting your pronblems away from you.

I mean it, the book is so weird it has a shit spell.

Not sure pooping your stress is gonna work, but try anyway.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 10:05:16 No.41758631 Report

>>41758226

5 minutes on Grok, seriously.

It's easier than ever whenever you have an AI supercomputer that can crawl the web for you.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 10:05:30 No.41758634 Report

>>41758226

Research it, part of the magic is to learn it directly

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 12:58:42 No.41759100 Report

Pick a tradition that resonates with your personal paradigm. Acquire books on said traditions. Try not to brick your brain

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 933f73fa-e2e6-4d20-acdc-9ae7d9d7 (...).png, 148KiB, 840x560

The image shows a spoonful of a creamy, yellow substance, which appears to be a type of spread or spreadable food. The spoon is white with a curved handle and a flat, wide base. The spoon is positioned diagonally, with the handle pointing upwards and the base pointing downwards. The background is plain white, which contrasts with the creamy color of the substance. There are no texts or additional objects in the image. The style of the image is a close-up, focusing on the spoon and the spread, with a shallow depth of field that blurs the background.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 13:02:20 No.41759106 Report

Quoted By: >>41760049

>>41758226

Ok here we go, say AAAAAAA

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 17:06:09 No.41760049 Report

Quoted By: >>41760476 >>41762658 >>41762819

I have read books on various types of sorcery and magic and manifesting and so on, and to me they all beat around the bush, they don't give a precise answer despite the tons of blah-blah, but at same time there is a common core to them all, as if they are all referring to the same magic but with different ornaments around it, and oddly that common core seems to simply be your belief, in the end everything I read could be all simplified to "Believe and it will come true". Which is annoying because it doesn't work. Or maybe I just got everything wrong.

>>41759106

>spoonfeeding is bad

Imagine if every human had to discover everything by himself instead of learning what was previously discovered by others, we would have never progressed, we would be less evolved than cavemen.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 17:27:40 No.41760111 Report

Quoted By: >>41760447

>>41758226

First you must learn:

Yoga chitta vritti nirodha

>Union with godhead/the absolute (Yoga) is achieved by the cessation/restraint (nirodha) of mental (chitta) activities/thinking (vritti)

Learn about kashmir shaiva philosophy, where the absolute is both immanent and transcendent, both emptiness and fullness, unified and manifold. And is you, but having willfully undergone limitation through the process of Maya (illusion) using Vikalpas (limiting thought constructs) to go from a singular consciousness to expressing itself as infinite individual perspectives

Vikalpas are the same as Vrittis just defined as your bondage, in other words your continual thought processes are your personal prison, they keep you chained to the body/ego/personality

Your true self is the world ground, the unified field, the supreme personality of the godhead and it's empty ground

Stop the thoughts with meditation and you can free your consciousness

Nirvikalpa Samadhi is the red pill

Meditation is the method

The method of meditation is Dharana (concentration on an object)

The objects for Dharana are breath or mantra or both

Simple as

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 18:13:56 No.41760257 Report

Quoted By: >>41765003

>>41758226

>Yeah but if we're serious, just wanna read something new

Please read the words of Christ in the New Testament over and over again, it is the only part of the Bible that is not compromised by Demons literally. Red letter is preferable but not necessary, God will show you.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 19:19:51 No.41760447 Report

>>41760111

Anything in there about laying witches though?

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 19:27:35 No.41760476 Report

Quoted By: >>41760628 >>41763517

>>41760049

"Believe and it will come true".

>Which is annoying because it doesn't work

That's your belief, you believe that it doesn't work to believe it and it will come true, therefore it doesn't

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 19:30:59 No.41760495 Report

>>41758226

This is a new years resolution I was debating as well but on a practical level , what is the point if you're trying to just be a good person? You don't really need much more than some cursory Manifestation + maaaybe astral projection

The actual demonic wizardry shit , why do it when there's a bajillion reasons that make clear why you shouldn't/cautionary tales? What's the real point?

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 20:02:30 No.41760628 Report

Quoted By: >>41762924

>>41760476

I want you to believe that you can jump off a skyscraper and land on the asphalt. Do it now.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 03:00:50 No.41762315 Report

>>41758226

I want to do this but with 3D modeling/animation

what should I make anons?

I'm thinking some lich in a hooded robe at a summoning circle that brings forth some demon that could wreak havoc on a quaint village before being vanquished by some paladin guy

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 05:48:47 No.41762658 Report

>>41760049

Eh, what are you trying to do?

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 06:50:21 No.41762819 Report

Quoted By: >>41763517

>>41760049

>Believe and it will come true

If that's your take away you've done some extremely surface level research. Plenty of works talk about the natural laws going on under the hood when performing magic e.g. correspondence, sympathy, astro-etheric influence, etc.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 07:34:28 No.41762922 Report

>>41758226

Read Harry Potter.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 07:35:30 No.41762924 Report

Quoted By: >>41762991

>>41760628

Sure I can, parachutes exists, also jets that one can attach to oneself

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/BASE_jumping

Just gotta think outside the box

It is true that collective unconscious has certain rules, our shared physical reality has certain rules for it to be physical reality. If you break those rules it might stop being physical reality.. but in many cases you can bend the rules or get around them

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 08:13:07 No.41762991 Report

Quoted By: >>41763073

>>41762924

You're being disingenuous. Clearly the context meant was magic. I want you to jump off a building with nothing but magic. No more sophistry from you. Just go jump off building.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 08:48:36 No.41763073 Report

Quoted By: >>41763083

>>41762991

If you'd know how to do it properly you could survive, otherwise you would die. There are ways of surviving it without parachutes or rockets but only true magicians can accomplish such a feat at this point in time. Its simply a matter of knowing how to do it. Those who don't know how to do it would say its impossible. Even if I showed you proof, you would just say its fake. So its pointless to argue further

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 08:50:03 No.41763083 Report

>>41763073

The context was magic. Mundane methods are mundane methods. I want you to jump off a building and survive with nothing but magic and the power of your belief. Stop bullshitting.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 11:22:05 No.41763517 Report

>>41760476

Indeed, but after believing for years and having only got failure, it's hard to keep believing.

>>41762819

Maybe I didn't read the right books. Which ones do you suggest?

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 11:36:32 No.41763553 Report

>>41758226

it's 100% schizo babble, but try this: forgotten.town

enjoy your battery juice

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 18:02:45 No.41765003 Report

>>41760257

Why is the Bible is corrupted, save the words of Jesus?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace G9cINybWYAE_m_f4.jpg, 456KiB, 2048x2048

The image is a collage of nine different mathematical diagrams, each representing a different concept related to the Fibonacci, Trinity, and Unity series. The diagrams are arranged in a grid format, with each row representing a different concept and each column representing a different number.

Starting from the top left, the first diagram shows a four-fold series with a black background and red lines. The second diagram, labeled "Trinity," shows a black background with a red line and a white circle with a red line through it. The third diagram, labeled "Unity," shows a black background with a red line and a white circle with a red line through it.

The fourth diagram, labeled "Foursquare," shows a black background with a red line and a white circle with a red line through it. The fifth diagram, labeled "Triplicity," shows a black background with a red line and a white circle with a red line through it. The sixth diagram, labeled "Unity," shows a black background with a red line and a white circle with a red line through it.

The seventh diagram, labeled "Foursquare," shows a black background with a red line and a white circle with a red line through it. The eighth diagram, labeled "Triplicity," shows a black background with a red line and a white circle with a red line through it. The ninth diagram, labeled "Unity," shows a black background with a red line and a white circle with a red line through it.

Each diagram is accompanied by a caption that provides a brief explanation of the concept represented by the diagram. The captions are written in a simple, clear font and are positioned at the bottom of each diagram. The overall style of the image is educational and informative, designed to convey the mathematical concepts in a visually appealing manner.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 01:23:40 No.41766542 Report

>>41758596

>nothing negative will come out of it...

sorry buddy, but i will

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1539119960987.png, 280KiB, 422x377

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 04:44:14 No.41767023 Report

Quoted By: >>41767098

>>41758226

Now, when you say "lay witches"...

>>41758617

Is it better than Liber Null & Psychonaut? It's a bit of a tedious read.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 05:17:15 No.41767098 Report

>>41767023

It's supplemental and helps with understanding.

It teaches you the magickial pooping.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[6 / 1]The image is a screenshot of a webpage with a title in bold, which reads

"Gymnastic Matrix In Gematrix Is 1257 Decode Cipher—Meaning For Gymnastic Matrix In Gematrix". Below the title, there are three bullet points with corresponding numbers and text. The first bullet point is "High Towers 1257 792", the second is "Gymnastic Matrix Nine One In Gematrix Is 1541 Decode Cipher—Meaning For Gymnastic Matrix In Gematrix", and the third is "My Twin Flame 1541 846 141 3659". The text is in a mix of English and what appears to be a non-Latin script, possibly a non-English language.

The image is a screenshot from a webpage, and the style of the image is informational and educational, likely used for educational or instructional purposes.

74KiB, 402x724, gynocentric matrix (1).png

[View Same](#) [OCR Google](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 04:28:09 No.41767002 [ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41767006

masonic federal agents and cops are tough now just wait until the illusion of law is stripped from them and theyre naked little boys in the wilderness like everyone else.

then we can take turns beating the shit out of them for trying to control, direct and siphon our energies and punishing us for stepping out of the line on their loosh farm.

having us committed to psychiatric wards when we're being psychologically tortured on a daily basis. instead of helping our struggle, they just made the devil's job easier.

so when we win (which is an inevitability), we're going to keep them as personal rape and torture slaves just like they did to us.

they're all a bunch of pigs and they resigned their humanity a long time ago so it doesn't matter what happens to them. they will be eternal slaves of the real chosen people of God. like me and everyone else they did this to.

all they have now is the illusion or idea that they'll somehow get away with it.

thanks for playing!

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 04:31:48 No.41767006 Report

Quoted By: >>41767014

>>41767002

take your meds schizo

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 04:36:31 No.41767014 Report

Quoted By: >>41767034

>>41767006

sad little butt boy

i couldn't imagine people like you in power. you are simply unworthy of that level of prestige.

but i understand the envy of subhumans who crave the power and prowess of Chad. who desire it for themselves..

you will never have it.

you will always be just a bunch of faggots who usurped the legacy of a great lion.

the destiny of this world is on a downward spiral because of people like you.

oh gee i just love being ruled by secret societies, criminal faggots, spy agencies, social think tanks and billionaires who for some reason don't understand the natural order and how things actually work..

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 04:48:00 No.41767034 Report

Quoted By: >>41767038

>>41767014

i dont.. actually believe any of that shit is real in multiple aspects

black mirrors rule, black mirrors that tell you that those people are the rulers creating hate and fear

it's not them that rules, it's hate, fear and deception that rules

you break what actually rules and the "rulers" have nothing to rule with

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 04:49:00 No.41767038 Report

Quoted By: >>41767116

>>41767034

in other words love! :3c

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 05:24:56 No.41767116 Report

>>41767038

Love fiercely enough that you end up defending what you believe in without lifting a finger.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[51 / 4]The image is a digital illustration that depicts a scene from ancient Egypt, featuring a group of figures in a room with hieroglyphs on the walls. At the center of the image, a large black dog-like figure with a humanoid head is holding a scale in its right hand. This figure is wearing a green and white striped garment and has a headdress with a feather. To the left of the scale, there is a figure with a humanoid head, wearing a green and white striped garment and a headdress with a feather. This figure is also

holding a scale. On the right side of the scale, there is a figure with a humanoid head, wearing a green and white striped garment and a headdress with a feather. This figure is also holding a scale. In the background, there are other figures, one of whom is holding a pot. The room has a beige color scheme and is decorated with hieroglyphs. The style of the image is illustrative, with a focus on the ancient Egyptian aesthetic.

213KiB, 980x735, ac4eff_ce5e3906d3d842ab96526e6ec0dec5e2~mv2.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 07:04:08 No.41753478 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41753481 >>41753620 >>41753683 >>41753688 >>41754082
>>41757011 >>41757848 >>41758278 >>41758305 >>41759074 >>41759496
>>41760443 >>41761470 >>41762083 >>41762114 >>41762490 >>41765633
>>41765760 >>41767134

Will we be judged after we die?

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 07:04:55 No.41753481 Report

Quoted By: >>41753573 >>41758847 >>41759098
>>41753478

Only if you think you will. In Near death experiences, judgement depends on the faith of the person. People in Asia have completely different experiences than people in the west

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 07:38:38 No.41753573 Report

Quoted By: >>41753643
>>41753481

All cultures experience the life review even if the images differ

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 07:43:50 No.41753594 Report

Quoted By: >>41753613

No. You're dead when you die. You are no more.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 07:51:23 No.41753613 Report

Quoted By: >>41753728
>>41753594

Speak for yourself.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 07:52:30 No.41753620 Report

Quoted By: >>41756959
>>41753478

No, we gravitate towards areas whose vibration aligns with our own, some are hellish, others are more heavenly.

Although in a way, you can say that we are judged by our own soul, which doesn't lie.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 07:59:09 No.41753643 Report

Quoted By: >>41756918
>>41753573

Only if they believe in judgement.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 08:11:19 No.41753683 Report

Quoted By: >>41757322 >>41758310
>>41753478

im going to hell because Jesus wants me to get open heart surgery and i cant face it. i know He explicitly told me to get it. and i just cant. so im doomed. im despairing.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 08:12:13 No.41753688 Report

>>41753478

you're judged at the moment of death which can last infinite lifetimes

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 08:25:28 No.41753728 Report

Quoted By: >>41762023

>>41753613

I speak for Homo Sapiens Sapiens.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 10:34:44 No.41754082 Report

>>41753478

You are always judged by the same feather; to say otherwise is to imply, in terms of "parallel earths", different planets, cultures aliens, etc that it would matter when and where you die.

The Feather of Truth.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 23:03:28 No.41756918 Report

Quoted By: >>41756937 >>41757005 >>41761901

>>41753643

Not true. But some people are soulless npc's. They don't experience the afterlife like an advanced soul

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 23:09:49 No.41756937 Report

>>41756918

you know that just what leaders want you to believe so you don't feel bad oppressing someone. or them doing it to you.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 23:15:05 No.41756959 Report

>>41753620

There's no reason to believe the afterlife will be any different than right now. I get abused and violated by retarded trannies while I don't abuse or violate anyone and there's no reason to believe it won't be exactly the same in the afterlife

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 23:31:27 No.41757005 Report

Quoted By: >>41757337

>>41756918

How can you be sure these aren't the experiences experienced as the brain shuts down, instead of after?

People in those G force training centrifuges have the same kind of experience.

It would seem that all of this happens BEFORE the brain actually runs out of juice.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 23:32:37 No.41757011 Report

>>41753478

Oh fuck yeah. Yes. Ruthlessly, as is just.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 01:21:16 No.41757322 Report

>>41753683

Going to hell because Jesus told you to get open heart surgery and you refused? Surely there's no way this could be true. Out of all the religious and historical figures, Jesus has to be the least likely to condemn someone to hell. Especially for the "sin" of being weak or afraid.

I'd say you're seeing a psychological phenomenon, like your subconscious speaking to

you through a religious lens, or the doctor's advice becoming sublimated into a commandment from an alternative authority figure (Jesus). This is because deep down you know you need this surgery, and you're a religious person, so this is how your mind addresses an issue like this.

The only way you could end up in hell for refusing heart surgery is if our beliefs determine our fate in the afterlife, and you continue to believe in this impossible scenario. Or, if Jesus has been seriously misrepresented in the Bible as compassionate, and is actually a vengeful or spiteful monster... AND if you have somehow seen the truth of this scenario.

Neither of these seem realistic to me at all. It's more likely your fear of dying is manifesting as a fear of religious punishment. You're not doomed to hell, but you are doomed to die, as we all are. For what happens next, we can all rule out a contradictory scenario like Jesus damning us to hell. So let go of that despair and if you can't get the surgery, at least be at peace.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 01:27:42 No.41757337 Report

>>41757005

Because it's happened long after people have been seen to have no brain activity People have come back into their bodies hours or even days after they were proven dead. There's tons of books written about this by doctors like Moody and Kubler-Ross >Studies, including those by Sam Parnia and colleagues, have documented cases where patients reported accurate perceptions of events during cardiac arrest, even when their brain activity was undetectable

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 04:33:49 No.41757848 Report

Quoted By: >>41758292

>>41753478

Did you judge others whilst alive?

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 07:46:47 No.41758278 Report

Quoted By: >>41758292 >>41758880

>>41753478

Most definitely there is some kind of "mechanism" which will "judge" you and then sort your soul out. Most definitely. Think about this. When you are growing weed or shrooms, you gotta filter the stuff up. You gotta organize shit. Like, create some kind of catalogue of your stuff so you have your shit in order. Most definitely there are someone or something which will judge us and see what kind of quality our soul. If our soul is top quality then we will go to the highest level possible so God can smoke us or some shit, God most definitely will get high on your soul. And then the lesser quality souls probably will be used for other things, other production lines. Think about your soul as some kind of resource like meat. We use meat to a lot of different things. Bad quality meat we give to the dogs and maybe we sell it to the poor people, you know? So try making your soul be top quality so you can go to the highest place. It's better to be consumed by God than say a junkie in the spiritual streets

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 07:52:18 No.41758292 Report

Quoted By: >>41760393

>>41757848

I try not to.

>>41758278

So basically separate the wheat from the chaff.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 07:56:50 No.41758305 Report

>>41753478

What is it about the weak human mind that it's not enough we get judged every single fucking day in life, but you also yearn to be judged after death? Why are you losers so slave-minded? Do you get off on getting judged? What the fuck is your problem?

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 07:58:14 No.41758310 Report

Quoted By: >>41758613

>>41753683

Get the surgery over with. My grandfather just had it done and he's almost 80. His arteries were so clogged that he could have a heart attack at any moment as the doctors explained. They have tech today and you're way younger. There's no reason to put it off. You don't even feel yourself passing out under the gas.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 10:01:23 No.41758613 Report

Quoted By: >>41758924

>>41758310

im not worried about the surgery itself or dying from it or the process. im terrified of the pain afterward. what was his pain like?

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 10:46:29 No.41758760 Report

I think its tree of life reviews

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 10:47:30 No.41758765 Report

the closer you are to God the more life reviews you will be appointed to conduct

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 11:18:57 No.41758847 Report

Quoted By: >>41758868

>>41753481

nice theory, too bad it is just bullshit you beleive in

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 11:29:13 No.41758868 Report

>>41758847

Just like everything you say is also just bullshit you believe in. Case closed.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 11:35:28 No.41758880 Report

Quoted By: >>41760400

>>41758278

>Think about your soul as some kind of resource like meat

>It's better to be consumed by God than say a junkie in the spiritual streets

I'd rather be in the wilderness than on a dinner plate.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_20260104-145040~2.png, 166KiB, 720x1345

The image is a screenshot of a text document with a title at the top that reads "You'll play a key role in managing your pain." Below the title, there is a section titled "Post-surgical pain is unavoidable but can be managed in a variety of ways." The text continues with a list of strategies for managing pain, including wearing oneself off opioids, seeking alternative pain management options, and applying a warm cloth to the area. The document also mentions relaxation techniques such as meditation and guided

imagery. The style of the image is informational and appears to be a screenshot from a digital publication or a similar source.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 11:55:13 No.41758924 Report

>>41758613

Meat/muscle tissue is not like teeth.

How much pain do you feel when you cut your skin with a knife while slicing a potato? I bet it doesn't make you cry or want to blow your brains out.

If you are not baiting, just get it over with. Man up

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 12:51:58 No.41759074 Report

>>41753478

Yes, but it is a process.

Ezekiel 37 reveals the process, which is why beast empire tries to deceive and nullifies what it actually says.

The plot is simple. Only Agape-Love-centered people can live in harmony and positivity, so only those who repent toward Source Agape-Love will be allowed eternal life. The remaining unrepentant Narcissists will be burned to death.

This reality exposes us to the folly of rejecting Agape-Love in temporary, clay form.

Simple, no?

Leave it to Satan and his Money Power Narc Bloodline Minions and the sheep mass to twist it beyond all recognition.

We are Cu-Anon

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 12:58:34 No.41759098 Report

Quoted By: >>41759193

>>41753481

You don't get judged as soon as you die, it's coming later all at once

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 13:30:54 No.41759193 Report

>>41759098

0 proof for that

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 14:48:50 No.41759496 Report

Quoted By: >>41759518

>>41753478

No.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 14:56:42 No.41759518 Report

Quoted By: >>41759519

>>41759496

Would it be evil to knowingly sentence a pathological narcissist to eternal life?

Would it be evil to extinguish a being wholly committed to Agape-Love toward all?

It is binary over eternity... pick one... reap the consequences (AKA judgment).

We are Cu-Anon

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 14:57:28 No.41759519 Report

Quoted By: >>41761631

>>41759518

It's evil to make conscious beings in the first place.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 19:00:35 No.41760393 Report

>>41758292

>So basically separate the wheat from the chaff.

Basically. But don't take the bible as 100% the truth. Don't fall for that psyop. The bible is not perfect and the bible was wrote by jews and you know the nature of the jews or at least you should know about the nature of the jews and how they use deception to gain power and become the rulers of a given place until the people wake up and expell them from the land and the cicle restarts all over again. Now we are in a point where the jews have control over the world, almost control all over the whole world. It will go like this, the jews will try to gain more power and they will. But then the people will wake up and will expell them, but this time it is global. Like, we are in a global culture so there will be no more places to expell the jews to which means it will be the last battle, armageddon. Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 19:05:19 No.41760400 Report

>>41758880

>I'd rather be in the wilderness than on a dinner plate.

I'm sure you do and I hope you can make it. But the thing when dealing with a higher power is that it can override our will and do what it want to us. Just like I can go out into the woods and then look for some kind of shroom. It may take a while, but I will find the shroom and once I find it I will use my higher power to stretch my arms and I will use my hands to colect the shroom from the ground. In this scenario, you are the shroom and I'm God. I know that you want to leave alone and in peace and not be my drug which will get me high, but you don't have a choice. You were cultivated for this very reason. You don't have a choice in this scenario. I have power and you don't so that's it. I know it sucks. But God is like that. God doesnt care if you don't want to be on a dinner plate, you will be on a dinner plate if He feels like tasting you.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 19:18:13 No.41760443 Report

Quoted By: >>41761631

>>41753478

No because foreign entities meddled with the natural process and evolution of mankind making it an abomination.. Which means it's completely invalid.

The idea of judgment is made even more retarded when you consider how easily things could be fixed.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1766982957994168.png, 96KiB, 638x319

The image is a black and white illustration featuring a young girl with long hair and bangs. She has a focused expression on her face, with her eyes wide open and her mouth slightly open as if she is in the middle of speaking or thinking. Her hair is parted in the middle and is styled in a way that it falls over her shoulders. She is wearing a simple, sleeveless top with a collar.

In the lower right corner of the image, there is a small, detailed drawing of an onion. The onion is depicted with a rough texture and has a rough, uneven surface, suggesting it might be a sketch or a rough drawing rather than a photograph. The onion is positioned in such a way that it appears to be held by the girl's hand, as if she is about to eat it. The background of the image is plain and white, which contrasts with the black and white color scheme of the illustration. There are no texts or additional elements in the image. The style of the illustration is simple and cartoon-like, with a focus on the girl and the onion.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 23:05:49 No.41761470 Report

Quoted By: >>41761545

>>41753478

We're being judged always.

Remember that everyone.

Remember it well.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 23:18:05 No.41761545 Report

Quoted By: >>41764792

>>41761470

Agreed. But a question about your image: isn't Lum an archetypal "I do what I want.

Don't judge!!" character?

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 23:31:00 No.41761631 Report

>>41759519

based

>>41760443

also based

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_5538.jpg, 79KiB, 736x558

The image is a digital illustration that depicts a figure floating in a sea or ocean, with a silhouette of a shark visible in the background. The figure is wearing a swimsuit and has long, slender limbs, suggesting a humanoid form. The figure's head is turned to the side, and it appears to be looking upwards, possibly at the sun or a distant object. The sea is filled with various aquatic plants and algae, and the sunlight filters through the water, creating a shimmering effect. The overall color palette is dominated by shades of blue and green, with hints of yellow from the sun. The style of the illustration is reminiscent of digital art, with a focus on realism and a sense of depth. There is a watermark in the lower right corner that reads "Elisee," which could indicate the artist's name or the name of the artwork.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 00:28:04 No.41761901 Report

>>41756918

>advanced soul

this is not how spirituality works

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 00:58:04 No.41762023 Report

>>41753728

>Homo Sapiens

Damn, that's tough. Hope you get better.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 01:15:38 No.41762083 Report

>>41753478

My people the Jews will rise again.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 01:25:40 No.41762114 Report

>>41753478

It's an allegory for not living authentically. The "atman" has always been watching, and how many times have you been in alignment with yourself?

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 04:32:55 No.41762490 Report

>>41753478

You're judged right now, why would you not be judged later? Not like it matters except your own judgement.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 17:14:03 No.41764792 Report

>>41761545

Probably

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 20:59:32 No.41765633 Report

>>41753478

I hope not, my Izzat is very low

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 21:35:32 No.41765760 Report

>>41753478

I hope you're judged after I die. Because you won't be well received upon review.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 05:34:22 No.41767134 Report

>>41753478

We will always be judged after we die

Even if every afterlife story is a lie

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[212 / 19]The image is a stylized, cartoon-like illustration with a historical or political theme. It features two characters, one with a white face and the other with a pink face, both with exaggerated features and exaggerated expressions. The character on the left has a mouth open wide, tongue sticking out, and is wearing a blue and gold patterned outfit with a large, ornate collar. The character on the right has a mouth open wide, tongue sticking out, and is wearing a black and gold patterned outfit with a large, ornate cross on the chest.

In the background, there is a crowd of people, some of whom are holding flags and banners. The crowd appears to be in a state of protest or celebration, with some individuals raising their fists in the air. The buildings in the background have a classical architectural style, suggesting a historical or European setting. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of political cartoons or satirical illustrations, often used to comment on current events or to satirize political figures.

493KiB, 604x449, 1763512746079190.png

[View Same](#) [OCR Google](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

Humans are a Luciferian project Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 18:16:18 No.41765045

[ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41765057 >>41765191 >>41765366 >>41765593 >>41765747

>>41765999 >>41766235 >>41766383 >>41766815

If Lucifer is wrong, he is wrong bravely. If he is condemned, he is condemned knowingly. If he is fallen, he falls without illusion. Lucifer is proof that courage and your moral compass exist outside of God. He is emblematic of having moral conviction that is so strong you are willing to pay the ultimate price to hold to your own principles.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 18:20:18 No.41765057 Report

Quoted By: >>41765156

>>41765045

you just read faust?

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 18:47:05 No.41765156 Report

>>41765057

I actually haven't yet

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 19:01:10 No.41765191 Report

Quoted By: >>41765272 >>41765278

>>41765045

Conviction alone isn't virtue. You can be absolutely sincere and still be absolutely wrong. A compass that rejects true north doesn't become noble because it refuses to turn, it's just a useless pile of garbage.

What you're calling "bravery" is actually refusal to accept creaturehood. Lucifer's defining act isn't moral courage; it's the assertion that his own judgment should override reality itself.

Lucifer doesn't "fall without illusion."

His core illusion is precisely this: that moral meaning can exist independently of its source. That the created can judge the Creator. That willpower can substitute for truth. Paying the ultimate price for your principles does not sanctify those principles.

That fag just committed metaphysical suicide carried out with perfect confidence.

Nothing else...

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 19:28:06 No.41765272 Report

Quoted By: >>41765298

>>41765191

>His core illusion is precisely this: that moral meaning can exist independently of its source. That the created can judge the Creator. That willpower can substitute for truth.

Extremely ironic considering Yahweh is the one who rules via a might-makes-right paradigm

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 19:30:44 No.41765278 Report

Quoted By: >>41765301

>>41765191

>the creations can't judge the creator!!

Then why are we able to?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace the lord jehovah.jpg, 30KiB, 417x400

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 19:34:54 No.41765298 Report

Quoted By: >>41765303 >>41765793 >>41766475 >>41767159

>>41765272

>Yahweh is the one who rules via a might-makes-right paradigm

Only if you confuse ontological authority with arbitrary force. The Lord YHWH doesn't rule because He is merely stronger. He rules because He is the ground of being itself.

His "might" is not brute force imposed on equals; it is the fact that everything that exists continues to exist only by participation in Him.

His law is the structure of reality.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 19:36:45 No.41765301 Report

>>41765278

Sure you can evaluate, question, interpret, even misjudge God, but that doesn't mean we possess the standing to sit in judgment over Him.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 19:37:44 No.41765303 Report

Quoted By: >>41765309 >>41765314

>>41765298

Yahweh wasn't even the chief god of his pantheon when he was created. Crossroads don't even know he was part of a pantheon.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 19:38:46 No.41765309 Report

>>41765303

*chief

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 19:40:17 No.41765314 Report

Quoted By: >>41765324

>>41765303

That's a confusion between human theology developing over time and God being "created." The Bible openly depicts YHWH judging other 'gods'. What scholars debate is how Israel came to articulate its faith in YHWH, not whether YHWH was "one god among many" or "created." The biblical claim is consistent from start to finish: YHWH is uncreated, sovereign, and judges all so-called gods.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 19:41:36 No.41765324 Report

Quoted By: >>41765331 >>41765336

>>41765314

>YHWH is uncreated

He literally has a father who created him, named El.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace This is my Son, whom I love; wit (...).jpg, 54KiB, 740x493

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 19:43:33 No.41765331 Report

Quoted By: >>41765340 >>41766023

>>41765324

You're importing Canaanite mythic categories into the biblical text and treating shared language as proof of literal descent. The Bible never depicts YHWH as created or fathered by El, it explicitly identifies El as YHWH.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 19:44:39 No.41765336 Report

Quoted By: >>41765345

>>41765324

part of punishing mankind for Babel was scattering them to the four corners, granting various hosts dominion over their nations, and disguising Himself with dominion over the Hebrew tribes

but you'd know that if you ever bothered to read

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 19:45:24 No.41765340 Report

Quoted By: >>41765344

>>41765331

>You're importing Canaanite mythic categories into the biblical text

Archeology trumps biblical text

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 19:46:19 No.41765344 Report

Quoted By: >>41765370

>>41765340

archeology doesn't go far back enough to debunk the Bible. the bible itself gives account of the israelites losing themselves among the canaanites and their religious practices

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 19:47:13 No.41765345 Report

Quoted By: >>41765350 >>41765370 >>41766250

>>41765336

Punishing mankind at babel is literally the best evidence that yahweh is petty, evil, and afraid of mankind's potential. A truly loving god wouldn't need to intentionally handicap his creation so they always need him. Loving parents want their children to become independent.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 19:48:27 No.41765350 Report

Quoted By: >>41765358

>>41765345

mankind's potential is poisoning themselves to death, nuking themselves, creating technologies that will destroy them (AI), and a bunch of other tom foolery

>become independent

doesn't mean what you believe it means

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 19:50:39 No.41765358 Report

Quoted By: >>41765363

>>41765350

What does it mean?

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 19:51:43 No.41765363 Report

Quoted By: >>41765369

>>41765358

another scattering, another reset, because man with technology and no God is a dead man. only time man could be left to their own devices is when they have rocks and arrows, and anyone with a passing knowledge of mythology knows they aren't free then either

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 19:51:58 No.41765366 Report

>>41765045

Lucifer is syncretic with Prometheus, who in Greek myth is the creator of mankind

>humans are a luciferian project

No shit

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 19:52:35 No.41765369 Report

Quoted By: >>41765371

>>41765363

>another scattering, another reset, because man with technology and no God is a dead man.

According to... god?

You really don't see the problem here? Of course you don't. You're a battered wife with Stockholm syndrome.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 19:52:48 No.41765370 Report

Quoted By: >>41765371 >>41765374

>>41765344

Archaeology can tell us about material culture, cultic practice, inscriptions, and how people behaved at a given time. It cannot, by its nature, adjudicate metaphysical truth claims or decide what God is. Potsherds don't refute ontology.

>>41765345

YHWH isn't afraid of humanity becoming great.

He's opposed to humanity becoming great without becoming good. A loving parent doesn't let a child wire explosives together just because it shows initiative.

Independence that forms before discipline, wisdom, and moral restraint does NOT produce flourishing.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 19:54:24 No.41765371 Report

Quoted By: >>41765375 >>41765392

>>41765369

man always has gods. he's not high up in the food chain is what I'm trying to get at.

>>41765370

>Archaeology can tell us about material culture, cultic practice, inscriptions, and how people behaved at a given time

limited as any other human science, which is very very limited if you know certain things

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 19:54:56 No.41765374 Report

Quoted By: >>41765392 >>41765871

>>41765370

>He's opposed to humanity becoming great without becoming good.

Yahweh's definition of good is just doing whatever he says. If he says killing babies is good because they're Canaanite babies, then killing babies suddenly becomes good.

You don't actually have any morals, you just go whatever the strongman says

>but that's BASED though!!!

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 19:55:57 No.41765375 Report

Quoted By: >>41765381

>>41765371

>he's not high up in the food chain is what I'm trying to get at.

More pathetic self deprecating from the human hating Yahweh cult

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 19:57:00 No.41765381 Report

Quoted By: >>41765394

>>41765375

ignorance won't save you

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 19:59:13 No.41765392 Report

Quoted By: >>41765399

>>41765374

YHWH doesn't define good as "whatever I feel like today." Good is not invented by command; it's identical with alignment to the structure of reality itself, a structure that God is, not one He whimsically manipulates.

Life is sacred because it comes from God. God alone has jurisdiction over life and death, because He alone gives and sustains life.

When YHWH judges a people in Scripture, it is not humans deciding "this is good now." It is God reclaiming life under conditions of extreme corruption, after long patience.

>>41765371

The worshippers of science shall regret their need to prove that man is GOD

Man uses science in pursuit of profit to destroy the natural world which he has been given, and replace it with a synthetic world infested with unnatural pollution and disease.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 19:59:16 No.41765394 Report

Quoted By: >>41765400

>>41765381

Ironic coming from a cult than enshrines ignorance and vilifies knowledge in its creation myth

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 20:00:16 No.41765399 Report

Quoted By: >>41765418

>>41765392

>YHWH doesn't define good as "whatever I feel like today."

Except for when he decided killing babies was good because they were born in Canaan. Can you read?

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 20:00:17 No.41765400 Report

Quoted By: >>41765406

>>41765394

who punished prometheus? who destroyed atlantis? whose altar does Christ proclaim is the seat of satan?

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 20:01:16 No.41765406 Report

Quoted By: >>41765414

>>41765400

Zeus and Yahweh are the same guy. Atlantis and Babel are the same.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 20:02:54 No.41765414 Report

Quoted By: >>41765497

>>41765406

>zeus and God are the same guy

wrong. and that's where you are deceived.

>atlantis and babel are the same

some say atlantis was eden

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 20:03:39 No.41765418 Report

Quoted By: >>41765478

>>41765399

Scripture never says "killing babies is good." It says judgment is enacted, tragedy occurs, and humans are warned repeatedly not to take that role upon themselves. That's why Israel is judged just as harshly when it commits violence unjustly. God reclaiming life is not "murder" any more than death by disease, famine, or time is.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 20:17:00 No.41765478 Report

Quoted By: >>41765486 >>41765515

>>41765418

So basically humanity is an experimental failure and instead of correcting the mistakes the overlords have opted to just let it ride because human beings are still producing energy. And they breed like rabbits.

A truly supreme being would not be this much of a fuck up.

I'm quite frankly disappointed in your "God". And I'm starting to suspect that they may be the devil on damage control.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 20:19:07 No.41765486 Report

Quoted By: >>41765493

>>41765478

>breed like rabbits

not anymore

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 20:20:39 No.41765493 Report

>>41765486

Because of Brave New World.

It's just another way to farm human energies. I'm just watching all of these stupid babies go right along with it.

Lucifer is the architect of the matrix.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 20:21:47 No.41765497 Report

Quoted By: >>41765512

>>41765414

>some say atlantis was eden

retards say this maybe

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 20:26:08 No.41765512 Report

>>41765497

babel doesn't fit the atlantean myth well enough

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace The Lord.png, 292KiB, 360x450

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 20:26:59 No.41765515 Report

Quoted By: >>41765550 >>41765555

>>41765478

You're assuming a technocratic model of divinity.

Humanity isn't an experiment, and God isn't an overlord extracting energy. That whole frame is sci-fi materialism projected onto theology.

And here's the part your critique never accounts for: God absorbs the cost Himself (humiliation, torture, execution) at the hands of the very creatures who reject Him.

Only a truly supreme being could tolerate it without becoming a tyrant, and still leave the

door open for restoration rather than annihilation.

The Lord spares Himself the least of all; that no pain nor deprivation that might come to us is even a faint shadow of the agony and self-denial that is suffered by my God in the name of His great enterprise.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1765224431671541.jpg, 336KiB, 2048x2015

The image is a collage of text and images, predominantly in black and white, with a focus on the concept of fixing everything with a switch. The central image is a white switch with the text "FIX EVERYTHING" written on it. Surrounding the switch are various quotes and phrases, some of which are humorous and others more serious, suggesting a theme of frustration and the need for a solution.

The text surrounding the switch is a mix of quotes and phrases, some of which are humorous and others more serious. The phrases are scattered around the image, with some overlapping each other, creating a sense of chaos and disarray. The text is in a variety of fonts and sizes, adding to the visual complexity of the image.

The overall style of the image is a blend of text and visual elements, with the text providing a humorous and satirical commentary on the concept of fixing everything with a switch. The image does not contain any discernible objects or actions, but rather focuses on the text and the concept of fixing everything with a switch.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 20:35:17 No.41765550 Report

Quoted By: >>41765565

>>41765515

This is just cope for how easily things can be fixed and that this entire timeline of suffering was completely unnecessary.

All of the powers of heaven will be held accountable. Including every man and woman. It's just a disgrace. It's an abomination that shouldn't exist.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1762132442839535.jpg, 914KiB, 3256x3280

The image is a black and white illustration that depicts a scene within a grand, classical-style room. At the center of the image, there is a large, imposing figure with a stern expression, wearing a robe and a long beard. The figure's eyes are closed, and its mouth is open as if in a shout or a scream. The figure's head is slightly tilted to the left, and its hair is flowing down its back.

In front of the figure, there is a large, serpent-like creature with a long, coiled body. The creature's head is turned to the left, and its eyes are wide open, staring directly at the viewer. The creature's body is coiled around a small, circular object that appears to be a throne or a seat.

The room itself is grand and ornate, with tall columns on either side of the figure and the serpent. The floor is covered with a checkerboard pattern, and the walls are adorned with intricate carvings and patterns. The overall atmosphere of the image is dramatic and intense, with the figure and the serpent-like creature as the focal points.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 20:37:06 No.41765555 Report

Quoted By: >>41765570 >>41765572 >>41765582 >>41766014

>>41765515

>and God isn't an overlord extracting energy

That is exactly what he is. He is THE loosh farmer. And look at you. Look at how much he has twisted and crushed your spirit until you love your jailer and abuser.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 20:40:49 No.41765565 Report

Quoted By: >>41765567

>>41765550

You assume that suffering is meaningless by default and that the only valid good is immediate correction. That's a very modern, therapeutic assumption.

If the goal were ease and comfort, this world is indefensible. But that never was the point for any of this.

If that offends you, it offended plenty of people long before you. Paul called it a stumbling block, Isaiah called it unbearable, and Job called it unjust to God's face.

None of that disqualifies the vision.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 20:41:16 No.41765567 Report

Quoted By: >>41765582

>>41765565

Suffering is completely meaningless.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace wizard.gif, 495KiB, 387x305

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 20:42:10 No.41765570 Report

>>41765555

>5555

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 20:42:17 No.41765572 Report

>>41765555

Checked

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 20:45:13 No.41765582 Report

Quoted By: >>41765584 >>41765590

>>41765567

If suffering were truly meaningless, then courage, endurance, repentance, sacrifice, and fidelity under pressure would also be meaningless, because none of those exist without cost.

If suffering were truly meaningless, then courage, endurance, repentance, sacrifice, and fidelity under pressure would also be meaningless, because none of those exist without cost.

>>41765555

The God I affirm commands people to grow up, stand upright, judge rulers, endure hardship, and eventually no longer need milk but solid food.

He also wouldn't canonize dissent like Job accusing Him, Jonah fleeing Him, no psalms of rage preserved as scripture.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 20:45:55 No.41765584 Report

Quoted By: >>41765603

>>41765582

>The God I affirm commands people to grow up,

Actually he commands you to be like children.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 20:47:58 No.41765590 Report

Quoted By: >>41765603

>>41765582

You do not need suffering to create a coherent, acceptable reality. The archons of the simulation are just a bunch of retard tranny jannies and I know it.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 20:48:36 No.41765593 Report

Quoted By: >>41765601

>>41765045

Lucifer thought Power should rule the universe instead of Truth and Love.

So under that premise, you don't have any ground to stand on in a world where Power assumes the pulpit of Truth and Love, because TPTB are just better at Power than you and all critique can be reduced to envy

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 20:50:07 No.41765601 Report

>>41765593

The only love Yahweh is concerned with is making sure people love him, under penalty of eternal hellfire.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace lord god.jpg, 179KiB, 853x1227

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 20:50:40 No.41765603 Report

Quoted By: >>41765611 >>41765626

>>41765584

Christ is talking about humility, trust, and openness to correction and not ignorance, dependence, or lack of moral agency. A child is teachable, not thoughtless. And a child trusts without cynicism.

Humble before God, formidable in the world

>>41765590

You're right about one thing: in principle, an omnipotent God could imagine a reality without suffering. The mistake is jumping from "could" to "therefore suffering is unnecessary or meaningless."

God doesn't need pain; we need resistance if we are to become anything other than soft, interchangeable organisms optimized for comfort.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 20:52:24 No.41765611 Report

Quoted By: >>41765618

>>41765603

Children trust without cynicism because they are ignorant.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 20:54:18 No.41765618 Report

Quoted By: >>41765619 >>41765631

>>41765611

Cynicism often is just wounded pride pretending to be insight.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 20:55:01 No.41765619 Report

>>41765618

Children do not "trust without cynicism" because they have achieved some enlightened epistemic posture. They trust without cynicism because they lack the cognitive equipment and experiential data required to do otherwise.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 20:57:19 No.41765626 Report

Quoted By: >>41765631 >>41765639

>>41765603

Basically this is an unacceptable abomination but you want it to have meaning when there isn't any. There is no meaning to a kid being raised in a cage to be raped and tortured. You're an archon puppet. A shameless coward.

Whatever is going on in the heavens, I could care less. They all can get fucked because I'm right.

If this world is an acceptable standard in the eyes of the 'gods' you and your fathers worshipped then I just don't care anymore.

The spirit world is probably jam packed full of niggers and retards like you at this point.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 20:58:41 No.41765631 Report

>>41765618

In every other domain, we correctly understand this:

>A child's lack of skepticism is dangerous, not noble

>A child's trust must be protected, not replicated

>An adult who trusts like a child is not virtuous; they are exploitable

Christian theology reverses this because it needs to. A religion that demands:

>Unconditional trust

>Suspension of critical scrutiny

>Obedience in the absence of transparent justification

cannot valorize mature discernment without undermining itself. So it rebrands epistemic helplessness as humility and earned skepticism as pride.

>>41765626

>There is no meaning to a kid being raised in a cage to be raped and tortured. You're an archon puppet.

This. He has Stockholm syndrome. Whatever "God" does HAS to be good because his good book says it is and any claim otherwise no matter how logical is a category error to him.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 21:01:48 No.41765639 Report

Quoted By: >>41765644 >>41765645

>>41765626

If suffering is meaningless, then your clitty leak here is meaningless too. You're borrowing moral language from the very thing you deny exists.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace file.png, 733KiB, 800x450

The image is a digital graphic with a naturalistic style, featuring a road leading into the distance with trees on either side. The road appears to be unpaved and has a slight incline. The background is a gradient of light to dark, with the trees on the left side appearing to be in a state of decay, suggesting it might be autumn or winter.

Overlaying the image is a quote in white text that reads, "Christianity is the most perverted system that ever shone on man." The quote is attributed to Thomas Jefferson, as indicated by the text at the bottom of the image. The font used for the quote is sans-serif, which gives it a modern and clean appearance. The quote is centered within the image, and the overall style of the image is minimalist and straightforward, focusing on the quote itself.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 21:02:09 No.41765642 Report

Christintanity is a dangerous and dehumanizing cult that that only survive by scaring people so much that they never outgrow it and become free.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 21:03:02 No.41765644 Report

>>41765639

It doesn't matter.

I confirmed it. I'm right and you're wrong. Grow up.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 21:03:10 No.41765645 Report

Quoted By: >>41765656 >>41765657

>>41765639

What great and beautiful moral lesson is kids in cages being raped and murdered teaching them exactly?

>I don't know it's le divine mystery god works in mysterious ways bro

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 21:05:26 No.41765654 Report

The only reason judgement matters at all in hummie realm is because judgement comes with sentencing.

Why would God care of our judgement if we are incapable of backing it up with a sentence?

God would have to be incredibly narcissistic and fickle if he actually cares about "judgement" that literally means nothing because it is entirely without consequence for him.

So we can either judge him freely without consequence.

Or we can't judge him freely because it will have consequence for him and so we are encouraged to not judge him under the threat of grave consequence to us.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 21:05:56 No.41765656 Report

>>41765645

They are just illusions to farm our emotional energies. This whole entire reality is fucking bullshit.

Do not be deceived.

Those people are just playing a role. They know exactly what they're doing and they're pretending to argue with you. They already know where they stand on the issue. The archons of the simulation are just a bunch of corrupt tranny jannies.

That's all they are.

Why can't you just live in a world where you don't have to worry or suffer? Why can't you just live in a world where you can have whatever you want as long as you're not hurting anybody? Why is that so difficult for these retards to understand?

It's because they enjoy the feeling of dominating others. They're evil. Their god is evil.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace lord of hosts.jpg, 192KiB, 900x1200

The image is a digital illustration that depicts a scene of a divine intervention. In the center, a figure with a white robe and a white beard is riding a white horse, which is soaring through the sky. The horse is adorned with a golden bridle and has a long, curved horn on its head. The rider is holding a long, curved staff in one hand and a bow in the other, suggesting a divine or warrior-like role.

Below the horse, there is a chaotic scene of a city under attack. The buildings are engulfed in flames, and the sky is filled with smoke and clouds, indicating a powerful explosion or a natural disaster. The people in the foreground are in a state of shock, with their hands pressed to their ears and faces, as if trying to block out the noise and

the impact of the event.

The color palette is dominated by warm tones, with the sky and clouds in shades of yellow and orange, and the buildings in red and orange. The overall mood of the image is one of awe and disbelief, as the viewer is drawn into the scene of divine intervention amidst a city in turmoil.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 21:06:06 No.41765657 Report

Quoted By: >>41765663

>>41765645

None. There is no "lesson" being taught to the child. What you described is pure evil. It teaches nothing, sanctifies nothing, and is not justified by meaning.

Meaning is not located inside the atrocity, and it is not for the victim's benefit. Meaning exists outside the act: in guilt, judgment, memory, restraint, and reckoning.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 21:07:42 No.41765663 Report

Quoted By: >>41765676 >>41765677

>>41765657

>None. There is no "lesson" being taught to the child. What you described is pure evil.

So what is your excuse for the God who is supposedly perfectly good and omnipotently powerful allowing it? Usually your cope is it teaches lessons so I'm interested in hearing whatever retarded nonsense you come up with.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 21:11:47 No.41765676 Report

>>41765663

It's the demiurge.

The world from its foundation was nothing more than a fungus hivemind blood orgy.

And retards like them attribute it to the divine. Yeah this world is so great. Some dudes probably having his face peeled off while I enjoy a cold beer and get my dick sucked.

Woo hoo!

If I had the power to, I would just kill everyone and destroy this world lol

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 21:12:29 No.41765677 Report

Quoted By: >>41765679 >>41765702

>>41765663

God permitting a world where genuine moral agency exists is not the same thing as God endorsing or willing every act that occurs in it. Omnipotence does not mean micromanaging reality into a padded nursery. It means sustaining a reality where real good and real evil are possible.

And as I said before: God doesn't stand outside suffering offering explanations. He enters it, bears it, and submits Himself to the worst of human evil.

>I'm interested in hearing whatever retarded nonsense you come up with.

Glad you are interested. Despite being totally engrossed in opposition there might still be some hope for you after all. Even if you think your interest is purely from an antagonistic position.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 21:13:26 No.41765679 Report

Quoted By: >>41765687

>>41765677

Okay archon tranny janny but remember when we win we're going to torture you forever.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 21:14:32 No.41765687 Report

Quoted By: >>41765696 >>41765700

>>41765679

>durr I hate God because He wants to torture me

>duuur when I win I'mma torture you

?

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 21:15:00 No.41765690 Report

Well for one I learnt you can be imprisoned in some kind of realm where everything is fake and gay and be lied to constantly.

And all it takes is two axis inversions, pyramid schemes and one (((crew))) team in on the whole thing and you just repeat those patterns with fractals creating endless bottomless rabbit holes and adversarialness among people stuck inside the trap realm. The one flaw is for it to work the entrapped needs to be in control for the trap to constantly warp itself to their desires. Which means they just need to imagine a key and a door to get out.

Kinda good info to know if existence is made up of many many realms and frequencies and dimensions.

Wouldn't want to fall into one and not get out.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 21:16:54 No.41765696 Report

>>41765687

Hypocrites always accuse others of the crimes they commit.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 21:17:52 No.41765700 Report

Quoted By: >>41765706

>>41765687

That's what happens to suffering worshipers. Including their God. They suffer. Forever.

While we live forever and get to enjoy whatever we want forever.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 21:18:50 No.41765702 Report

Quoted By: >>41765711

>>41765677

>God permitting a world where genuine moral agency exists is not the same thing as God endorsing or willing every act that occurs in it.

Yes it is, actually. Since an omnipotent and omniscient (or as the Bible says, all knowing) God would necessarily know every event that will ever happen. So by creating people he knows will commit vile and heinous acts due to his omniscient, his is effectively causing them himself.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 21:19:49 No.41765706 Report

Quoted By: >>41765708 >>41765756

>>41765700

Revelation 12:8

nope

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 21:20:58 No.41765708 Report

Quoted By: >>41765710

>>41765706

>this book from the cult I'm in says _____

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 21:21:46 No.41765710 Report

>>41765708

you're not strong enough bro sorry

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 21:21:57 No.41765711 Report

Quoted By: >>41765717

>>41765702

If knowledge caused actions, then human parents would be morally responsible for every crime their children commit, simply because they knew their children were capable of evil. That's retarded, and everyone knows it.

Your argument doesn't prove God is evil. It proves you're uncomfortable with a universe where responsibility is real. But eliminating that discomfort requires eliminating moral agency entirely.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 21:23:52 No.41765717 Report

Quoted By: >>41765722 >>41765733

>>41765711

>If knowledge caused actions, then human parents would be morally responsible for every crime their children commit, simply because they knew their children were capable of evil.

This isn't God simply knowing we are capable of evil. God being *all knowing* means he knows all, get it? He knows everything we will ever do from the first day of our lives to the last. He knows every murder and rape that will ever be committed, and he creates the people who will commit them anyway. If he didn't know, then he wouldn't be all knowing.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 21:25:13 No.41765722 Report

Quoted By: >>41765727

>>41765717

ok lex luthor

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 21:26:13 No.41765727 Report

Quoted By: >>41765729

>>41765722

Are we having a conversation or are you just going to be retarded?

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 21:26:54 No.41765729 Report

>>41765727

you were speaking with someone else entirely

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 21:27:40 No.41765733 Report

Quoted By: >>41765735

>>41765717

God's knowledge does not sit inside time competing with human decisions. God is not a future version of a human mind "waiting to see what happens." God stands outside time, perceiving all moments at once. His knowledge is simultaneous, not predictive.

Put simply: God knows what you choose because you choose it, not the other way around.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 21:28:21 No.41765735 Report

Quoted By: >>41765746 >>41765748

>>41765733

>God's knowledge does not sit inside time competing with human decisions

No fucking shit. That's pretty much what I just said. He knows everything that will ever occur at every stage of a person's life.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 21:31:54 No.41765745 Report

Quoted By: >>41765827

The Christian appeal to free will does not resolve the problem created by God's omniscience and omnipotence. If God is all-knowing, then prior to creation he knew with complete certainty every event that would occur: every atrocity, every unbeliever, and every soul condemned to eternal punishment. If God is all-powerful, then he also had the capacity to bring about a different world, or no world at all.

Given that, the distinction between "permitting" evil and "causing" evil collapses. Creating a world while fully knowing its outcome is functionally indistinguishable from choosing that outcome. The existence of moral agency within the system does not absolve the designer of responsibility when the designer knowingly selected this exact configuration.

Appeals to "real freedom" do not solve the problem. Freedom does not logically require genocide, child abuse, or eternal conscious torment. An omnipotent being could allow meaningful moral choice without permitting maximal suffering or infinite punishment. Extreme evil is therefore not explained by free will; it is merely justified after the fact.

The claim that God enters into suffering through Jesus also fails to resolve the issue. Voluntarily participating in a system you yourself designed does not negate responsibility for designing it. Temporary divine suffering does not morally counterbalance the permanent suffering imposed on created beings.

Omniscience combined with omnipotence makes God ultimately responsible for the world that exists. Free will within that world does not remove that responsibility.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 21:32:05 No.41765746 Report

>>41765735

did you skip the part where everyone is gonna get resurrected again? here's your matrix bro

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 21:32:15 No.41765747 Report

Quoted By: >>41765752

>>41765045

>tldr

I hope you're a project and it gets terminated and discontinued.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 21:32:47 No.41765748 Report

Quoted By: >>41765763

>>41765735

Yes, and that still doesn't do the work you think it does.

If I choose cruelty, that choice is mine. God's foreknowledge doesn't inject intent into my will, doesn't force the act, and doesn't remove responsibility. Otherwise, any form of complete knowledge would annihilate agency, including self-knowledge and character.

>inb4 why doesn't God just nuke everyone who will someday in the future commit evil
A world where evil is prevented by deletion is not a world where righteousness exists.
Virtue that cannot be chosen against temptation is not virtue; it's automation. Courage,
restraint, loyalty, repentance. All of these only exist where evil is possible but resisted.
Remove that, and you don't get a purified humanity; you get livestock.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 21:33:41 No.41765752 Report

>>41765747

>being so retarded you can't read five sentences

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 21:33:54 No.41765756 Report

Quoted By: >>41765759

>>41765706

More tranny janny bullshit.

You're basically just a bunch of fags gatekeeping higher levels of existence from people
who are more than ready and willing to learn.

No fun allowed.

Yeah I'm going to be an eternal sexless slave in Heaven after being put through this
fudge packing Masonic Brave New World Whore of Babylon bullshit.

I should have started a family by now.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 21:35:31 No.41765759 Report

Quoted By: >>41765777

>>41765756

>no sex in heaven?

>NOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

protip: you already don't have sex and will not have sex as you get older

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 21:35:41 No.41765763 Report

Quoted By: >>41765766 >>41765782

>>41765748

>If I choose cruelty, that choice is mine. God's foreknowledge doesn't inject intent into
my will, doesn't force the act, and doesn't remove responsibility.

If you committed a murder it would be the same God committing the murder since
before he created you he had the foreknowledge of everything you would ever do, and
he chose to anyway when he could have just as easily chosen not to.

If I created a robot which I knew with 100% certainty would end up killing someone, and
it did, who would be responsible for the murder?

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 21:36:37 No.41765766 Report

Quoted By: >>41765776

>>41765763

>I didn't kill that man, God did when He created me

don't think that would hold up in court

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 21:38:04 No.41765776 Report

Quoted By: >>41765788

>>41765766

That wouldn't hold in court because courts judge proximate human causation, not ultimate moral authorship. I'm not arguing God would be legally liable under human law. I'm arguing that an omniscient creator who knowingly actualizes a world containing specific crimes is morally responsible for choosing that world.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 21:38:44 No.41765777 Report

Quoted By: >>41765788 >>41766014

>>41765759

Yep you're a tranny janny.

No one wants your gay no fun allowed heaven. Maybe you'll catch a fish. Or a sheep. But not me.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 21:39:42 No.41765782 Report

Quoted By: >>41765792

>>41765763

>If I created a robot which I knew with 100% certainty would end up killing someone, and it did, who would be responsible for the murder?

A robot executes code. It has no self-originating intent, no capacity to deliberate, no moral interior. If you build a robot that kills, you are the agent because the robot is an extension of your will.

Creating a being capable of evil is not the same as creating evil. A will that can choose wrongly is the same will that can choose rightly. If God removed that capacity, He wouldn't get "better humans," He'd get automatons, which brings us back to robots.

>tl:dr If you build a robot that kills, you're responsible, because it has no will. If God creates a human who kills, the human is responsible, because they do.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 21:41:18 No.41765788 Report

Quoted By: >>41765792 >>41765801

>>41765776

>knowingly actualizes a world is morally responsible for choosing that world

if you read the Bible you'd know that there is a whole climax and epilogue where mankind is resurrected, judged, and a new world is created

>>41765777

sex is nice but comes down to a necessary chemical addiction to get people to breed. also nobody wants to see you have sex, much less in heaven

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 21:42:13 No.41765792 Report

Quoted By: >>41765794 >>41765803

>>41765782

>A robot executes code. It has no self-originating intent, no capacity to deliberate, no moral interior.

If God is all knowing and knows everything we will ever do, which is the unavoidable logical conclusion of God being omniscient, then neither do we. It's actually astonishing how you still somehow are not understanding.

>>41765788

>if you read the Bible you'd know that there is a whole climax and epilogue where

mankind is resurrected, judged, and a new world is created

That has nothing to do with what I just said.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 21:42:42 No.41765793 Report

>>41765298

God rules because He is the strongest. The being with the more power gets to rule over the ones with less power. That is 100% the case and that is why God limited all the other creatures. Exactly in order to rule over them.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 21:43:20 No.41765794 Report

Quoted By: >>41765798

>>41765792

it has everything to do with what you just said. the world God is actualizing is yet to come. that's what the second coming is about. READ THE BOOK

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 21:44:08 No.41765798 Report

Quoted By: >>41765808

>>41765794

>it has everything to do with what you just said. the world God is actualizing is yet to come

That doesn't answer my question: How is the evil that occurs in THIS world not his moral responsibility, due to his omniscience?

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 21:44:58 No.41765801 Report

Quoted By: >>41765808 >>41765821

>>41765788

>nobody wants to see you have sex, much less in heaven

Okay then make reality to where I can have some privacy. Anyone trying to control or inhibit me from doing what I want to do when I'm just minding my business can get fucked in the ass with a cattle prod.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 21:45:09 No.41765803 Report

Quoted By: >>41765817

>>41765792

>then neither do we

You're confusing certainty of knowledge with necessity of causation. They are not the same thing, and never have been.

The only reason this feels paradoxical to you is because you're imagining God as a being inside time, who "looks ahead" and locks outcomes in advance.

God is outside time. He doesn't "predict" future choices, He eternally knows them as present realities, including the fact that they are freely chosen.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 21:46:56 No.41765808 Report

Quoted By: >>41765814 >>41765817

>>41765798

original sin, fall of man, etc etc

this is the core of Christianity. man is fallen, Christ has come, died, and rose again to raise man up in the world that is to come. the God you are trying to impugn for this world has already stated this is not the world He desired

>>41765801

who are you gonna have sex with being such a boor like this anyway?

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 21:49:14 No.41765814 Report

Quoted By: >>41765815

>>41765808

Whoever I want. What do you mean?

And why are you, the Brave New World tranny Janny calling anyone a bore?

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 21:49:50 No.41765815 Report

Quoted By: >>41765819

>>41765814

>doesn't know what a boor is

bruh

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 21:50:05 No.41765817 Report

>>41765803

I'm not confusing certainty with causation. I don't even have to claim claimed God's knowledge somehow directly causes the act for your argument to fall apart. I am talking about his moral responsibility for choosing to create this world with foreknowledge of every heinous act that occurs in it when he could have created a world where none of them happen. Whether God knows choices predictively or timelessly is irrelevant. If God eternally knows the entire contents of this world and freely chooses to actualize this world rather than another or none, then he is morally responsible for choosing a reality that includes those evils. Human deliberation inside the world does not negate responsibility for choosing the world itself. You keep answering a causation question I'm not asking. Until you address responsibility for knowingly actualizing this world, you're not engaging the argument.

>>41765808

>the God you are trying to impugn for this world has already stated this is not the world He desired

That is incoherent with the Biblical assertion that God is all knowing and perfect. Why would such a being create a world he did not want, or grow to regret something like he did before he flooded the world?

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 21:51:20 No.41765819 Report

Quoted By: >>41765838

>>41765815

I think it's a bit more selfish and ill mannered for you to want to control the fate and destiny of an entire species and decide what they do in life that is permissible and what they do in the afterlife as well. Fuck you in the ass, you stupid faggot.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 21:52:37 No.41765821 Report

Quoted By: >>41765831

>>41765801

>Anyone trying to control or inhibit me from doing what I want to do when I'm just minding my business can get fucked in the ass with a cattle prod.

Satanist.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 21:53:52 No.41765827 Report

Quoted By: >>41765833 >>41765838

>>41765745

You don't have to think that hard, my anon friend. Isaiah 45:7, that's all we have to read to know what the source of evil really is. It is right here in the bible. The so called prophet did speak it. Now the christian golems can only cope and seethe.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 21:54:47 No.41765831 Report

Quoted By: >>41765838

>>41765821

Nope. I'm just a man who has become fed up with hiveminded people like you. You're all a bunch of big fat babies and you need to grow up. All you're doing is confusing people. I made things simple for people to enjoy their lives without them being nagged on by some faggot spirit that thinks it's serving God.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 21:55:14 No.41765833 Report

Quoted By: >>41765839

>>41765827

>NOOOO!! BUT IT MEANS CALAMITY!!!!

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 21:56:39 No.41765838 Report

Quoted By: >>41765841 >>41765877

>>41765819

no such thing as an independent human

>>41765827

that's what we have the new testament for

>>41765831

who ya talking to schizo

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 21:56:41 No.41765839 Report

>>41765833

>NOOOOO! IT DOESN'T MEAN MORAL EVIL!! GOD JUST SENDS FLOODS AND FIRE FROM HEAVEN AND EARTHQUAKES AND PLAGUES, BUT HE DOESN'T SENT MORAL EVIL!

lol

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot_20260105-215657.Chrome.png, 74KiB, 1080x360

The image is a screenshot of a text message conversation. At the top, there is a timestamp indicating "01/05/26 (Mon, 21:52:37) No. 41765821". Below the timestamp, there is a message in green text that reads: "Anyone trying to control or inhibit me from doing what I want to do when I'm just minding my business can get fucked in the ass with a cattle prod." The text is in a casual, conversational style, and the sender's name is "@You #". The conversation appears to be a response to a previous message, as indicated by the "Anonymous" label at the top left corner of the image. The overall tone of the conversation is serious and confrontational.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 21:57:56 No.41765841 Report

Quoted By: >>41765842 >>41765863

>>41765838

>who ya talking to schizo

(You)

For accusing me of being a Satanist.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 21:58:21 No.41765842 Report

Quoted By: >>41765852

>>41765841

t'wasnt moi

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 22:00:19 No.41765852 Report

Quoted By: >>41765857

>>41765842

I think you realized that using psychological warfare in an attempt to control the lives of people and oppressing them is more Satanic than anything I've ever done in my whole life.

If there is justice in this universe, you all go to hell. I will be set free.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 22:01:01 No.41765857 Report

Quoted By: >>41765864

>>41765852

best we can do is reincarnate you into a mexican

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 22:02:21 No.41765863 Report

Quoted By: >>41765870 >>41765875

>>41765841

It was me. Those are literally the values of Anton la very and Michael aquino. i didn't even imply that was a bad thing. I like those guys.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 22:02:32 No.41765864 Report

Quoted By: >>41765866

>>41765857

Not gonna happen, baby.

You know this blue balled buck could use a pretty Jewess like you.

Any day baby. I'll be right here waiting for you. But that's considered bestiality in your religion.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 22:03:00 No.41765866 Report

Quoted By: >>41765885

>>41765864

>could use a pretty Jewess like you.

nani

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 22:03:22 No.41765870 Report

>>41765863

>Anton la very

Kek. Anton la vey

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 22:04:16 No.41765871 Report

Quoted By: >>41765879 >>41765893

>>41765374

Jew-god chattel goy will literally tie their brains into knots trying lick the tattered, bloodstained boots of their repugnant slavedriver egregore

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 22:04:44 No.41765875 Report

Quoted By: >>41765883

>>41765863

What is so adversarial about a guy who just wants to be alone to do whatever they want? That's not Satanism. That's life.

You people are confused.

Actual Satanists hunt people for sport in gangstalk them and ruin their lives for fun.

Actual Satanists are willing to kill and extort people. That's how they came into power.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 22:05:02 No.41765877 Report

>>41765838

>that's what we have the new testament for

Yes, to cope. Isn't it funny how people try to take the attention out of the old testament because it is filled with atrocities, like God exterminating people left and right, God getting mad at His creation all the time. By the way, how come human beings annoy God so much to the point that God sends snakes to bite people, earthquakes to swallow people and shit? How come God be so easily annoyed by his chosen people? Why did God chose then in the first place if they were going to annoy Him so much? God is like one of you faggots out here who is caught with his pants down and then gets mad when people see you for what you are. So you have to try to point towards the new testament where we have the figure of Jesus who is a nicer guy than God. I mean, God commanded the people to kill the whores, but Jesus said forgive the whore. I mean, I can see why you want to point towards the new testament. Because Jesus is not a sadistic being like God. While God said to kill the whores, Jesus said forgive the whores. If God is so perfect and powerful, how come humanity be so evil? If the goal was to create a race of social beings who can live in harmony and work together then guess what? God failed big time.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 22:05:21 No.41765879 Report

>>41765871

Its scary how brainwashed they are. They are dangerous, especially in large numbers.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 22:07:12 No.41765883 Report

Quoted By: >>41765896

>>41765875

What i describe is the "actual Satanism", since Satans main feature (in contemporary Christian understanding, not the OT) is disobeying god.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 22:07:24 No.41765885 Report

Quoted By: >>41765893

>>41765866

Just saying..

Think of all the masculine energy pent up over decades of this Jewish Brave New World ball busting.

My balls are a nuclear weapon at this point. Just waiting to explode.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 22:09:01 No.41765893 Report

Quoted By: >>41765898 >>41765903 >>41765919 >>41765925

>>41765871

>Why did God chose then in the first place if they were going to annoy Him so much?

Produce Jesus Christ

>By the way, how come human beings annoy God so much to the point that God sends snakes to bite people, earthquakes to swallow people and shit?

Usually punishments for back sliding or man's time has run out

>God commanded the people to kill the whores, but Jesus said forgive the whore

Dunno, ask Jesus. There's a reason why Christians argue that Christ redeemed the human race. I'm not a orthodox Jew who only has the Torah or the Talmud

>>41765885

i'm a man bro

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 22:10:21 No.41765896 Report

>>41765883

It was one of the earliest forms of Congressional Assembly by men out of the wild. It was when men could sit around to discuss the issues, agree and disagree, that later became law.

These things are considered sacred in Semitic culture. But should be kept to itself. The whole entire world should not be forced to live under the thumb of Jewish ego.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 22:10:56 No.41765898 Report

Quoted By: >>41765906

>>41765893

The story says jesus was created to pay for humanity's sins. Why would a perfect being create a people who sin (annoy him)?

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 22:11:44 No.41765903 Report

>>41765893

>i'm a man bro

That's alright. I put you in a dress and send a picture to your rabbi.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 22:12:52 No.41765906 Report

Quoted By: >>41765911 >>41765916

>>41765898

to redeem the world and reveal the truth: there is one True God and He has returned to raise man up again, and proves this by offering up His only begotten Son. that's why we're Christians instead of jews

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 22:14:35 No.41765911 Report

Quoted By: >>41765923

>>41765906

>to redeem the world

Why would he create a world that needed to be redeemed? We are going in circles. Do you have brain damage?

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 22:15:26 No.41765916 Report

Quoted By: >>41765923

>>41765906

Yes by brainwashing women and men, domesticating them like dogs and making it

easier for the archons to control them while real men have to suffer for not being an unnatural brainwashed pig dog abomination in your Brave Jew World. That's all your religion is.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 22:15:37 No.41765919 Report

Quoted By: >>41765923

>>41765893

You're green-texting things I never said, chattel-goy. I didn't ask you any questions, I was stating a fact. Now run along, put your head on the ground, and give your spiritual parasite YHWH his daily feeding of your suffering and shame.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 22:17:39 No.41765923 Report

Quoted By: >>41765933 >>41765936

>>41765911

Adam could have refused the temptation yea

>>41765916

>>41765919

Vade Retro Satana

also Revelations 12:8 bruh

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 22:18:22 No.41765925 Report

Quoted By: >>41765931

>>41765893

>Produce Jesus Christ.

But Jesus already existed way before us. Jesus is the verb through whom everything was created. So how come God has to chose jews in order to produce Jesus? Jesus was already "produced" before God created humans. I mean, your explanation doesn't make sense to me.

>>Usually punishments for back sliding or man's time has run out.

BS. If God knows stuff then why would he convert a person who He knows will abandon the conversion the very next day? Is God stupid? Again, your explanation doesn't make any sense to me.

>>Dunno, ask Jesus. There's a reason why Christians argue that Christ redeemed the human race. I'm not a orthodox Jew who only has the Torah or the Talmud.

Because Jesus Christ, a human being, had a better moral compass than the God of the bible. Simple as.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 22:20:06 No.41765931 Report

Quoted By: >>41765959

>>41765925

>So how come God has to chose jews in order to produce Jesus? Jesus was already "produced" before God created humans

it was the chosen bloodline to produce Christ (and Mary) simple as

>If God knows stuff then why would he convert a person who He knows will abandon the conversion the very next day?

then don't backslide bro

>Because Jesus Christ, a human being, had a better moral compass than the God of the bible.

True man and true God my man

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 22:20:29 No.41765933 Report

Quoted By: >>41765944

>>41765923

>also Revelations 12:8 bruh

Mass cuckoldry of men is inexcusable and you will all burn in hell. Regardless of what God you believe. Or what your religion is. You do not inhibit a natural process or inject your thesis. That's what makes it an abomination. Leave people alone and mind your business. You make heaven look like it's full of royal jackasses.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 22:20:57 No.41765936 Report

Quoted By: >>41765944

>>41765923

If your god is omnipotent he would have known his man-creature Adam would be too weak to resist the Serpent. So what the fuck was the point? Oh wait, there was none. You're a fucking dupe. How the fuck could you fall for this arbitrary prison-religion? Like grow the fuck up dude

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 22:22:36 No.41765943 Report

If a being rules through fear, threat, punishment, and loyalty enforcement, then that mode of rule is morally evil by any standard definition of the word evil. If something would be evil if committed by a human it is still evil when God does it.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 22:22:50 No.41765944 Report

Quoted By: >>41765946 >>41765951 >>41765952

>>41765933

satan lost, he's not strong enough. there's really not much else to say. then he lost a second time when Christ came, died, and rose again.

I genuinely don't understand satanism. at least gnosticism has a sophisticated philosophy behind it, satanism just has jewish angst

>>41765936

the second coming bro, don't miss it

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 22:23:37 No.41765946 Report

>>41765944

>the second coming bro, don't miss it

the second coming will happen in two more weeks

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 22:24:39 No.41765951 Report

Quoted By: >>41765958

>>41765944

Whenever christians don't have a response they go "uh--uh wait till my imaginary friend comes back, then he'll show ya"

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 22:25:26 No.41765952 Report

Quoted By: >>41765954 >>41765958

>>41765944

Yep. All of the problems are gone now all we have to do is just sit around and wait to die.

You see how this way of thinking of yours benefits the enemy?

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 22:26:47 No.41765954 Report

Quoted By: >>41765958 >>41765964

>>41765952

but it's fine, it will be ETERNAL BLISS when you die as long as you're a good goy! stay meek and turn the other cheek! just shut the fuck up and be a nice little goy till you die!

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 22:27:46 No.41765958 Report

Quoted By: >>41765962

>>41765951

I already gave a response, Christians believe in a second coming, a general resurrection, and the coming of a new world

your kvetching is impotent, I'm sorry to say

>>41765952

>>41765954

larping on /x/ doesn't really count as fighting satan imo

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 22:27:54 No.41765959 Report

Quoted By: >>41765967

>>41765931

>then don't backslide bro

Nah. You did not answer the question. If God knows that a person will backslide and God will then kill that person doesn't that make God evil because God knows that that person will backslide so why God doesn't let the person live without the conversion so God won't have to kill the person after the person backslide? God is cruel. He knows the person is going to backslide and does it anyways and then He gets mad and kills the person. While if He never bothered to convert the person the first place He would not get mad because the person would not backslide because He did not convert the person. See how convoluted this is? And this is how I know you are full of it.

>>True man and true God my man

That's is arguable. You believe in Jesus because you have faith, but the truth is that Jesus is not like you guys claim, the churches claim, the dogma claims. At this point in space and time Jesus stories are exaggerated. One way we can know that they exaggerated Jesus role is the fact that in some part of the new testament Jesus claims that his followers would be able to do even bigger signs than he did. But when we look to the world we don't see that. When se go to the churches we see a dead ritual and we don't see any kind of miracles manifesting itself. No miracles, nothing. Only deception.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 22:28:49 No.41765962 Report

Quoted By: >>41765967

>>41765958

seeing a christian calling literally anyone else impotent is peak comedy. divine comedy

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 22:29:02 No.41765964 Report

>>41765954

That's literally all they're doing.

They are archons pretending to be one of us. They just want us to shut up and die.

That's all their religion is about.

All I wanted from life was to start a family. But I can't have that in this Brave Jew World.

So I don't care. I genuinely hope there is a hell because every single Jew will go there.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 22:31:01 No.41765967 Report

Quoted By: >>41765969 >>41766000

>>41765959

>See how convoluted this is?

if only we had some sort of church construct where our sins can be forgiven or something

>No miracles, nothing.

Well, if Christ was fake, then He's the world's most successful con-man. also ticks off non-humans for some strange reason

>>41765962

you're the one worshipping the old serpent who lost, what else can I say?

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 22:33:10 No.41765969 Report

Quoted By: >>41765972

>>41765967

>you're the one worshipping the old serpent who lost, what else can I say?

Men who just want to be left alone to live their lives with their wives and children are not Satanists, you lying Jewish pig.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 22:33:46 No.41765972 Report

Quoted By: >>41765979

>>41765969

>wives

hello mormon

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 22:35:16 No.41765979 Report

>>41765972

>lives with their wives

Hello illiterate.

But yeh Mormons are a funny bunch of froot loops. It sucks that you brainwashed them to be prudish for your cult members. Chad doesn't get to play anymore.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 22:35:28 No.41765981 Report

Quoted By: >>41765985

>kvetching

EVERYONE I DON'T LIKE IS JEWISH!!! IDS DA JOOOOOOOOOOOOOS!!!!

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 22:36:17 No.41765985 Report

>>41765981

You don't understand that you're still using Jewish rhetoric and psychological warfare. That's the reason why people don't like you.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 22:36:56 No.41765988 Report

>>417659811

oy vey iz mir!

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 22:41:08 No.41765999 Report

Quoted By: >>41766014

>>41765045

I always assumed this too, modern humanity always felt like it's a pet project being steered into rebelliousness, transgression and philosophical defiance, even if what we do is objectively wrong from an outside perspective.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 22:41:19 No.41766000 Report

Quoted By: >>41766009 >>41766012 >>41766014

>>41765967

>Well, if Christ was fake, then He's the world's most successful con-man. also ticks off non-humans for some strange reason

The Jesus who the churches present to us is a fake one. The bible is used to legitimize the power which certain groups hold. For example, the church legitimizes its power through the bible by claiming it is from God. This has a big profound psychological impact on the minds of the people. My point is that all these stories that we hear about Jesus this and Jesus that, have in mind that there's no way for you to verify that. It all comes down to the amount of knowledge you have, your life experiences and your faith. The fact that Jesus may tick off non-humans is because it may just be the case that all this Jesus stuff is blow out of proportion so they get mad because the whole world ends up believing a lie and this lie makes it almost impossible for the human spirit to raise because we see ourselves as sinners and worthy of death just because we were born. According to the bible everyone deserves to go to Hell, even a fresh new born baby is a sinner and if he doesn't repent he will go to Hell.ahaha I just realized how silly this all is. Oh, man. My point is that they sure lie about Jesus. I mean, if people lie about Jesus in order to attack his character in order to make people not give their lives to Jesus, it's only natural to assume that the opposite also happens. People lie about Jesus in order to promote Jesus in order to get more souls for the so called kingdom. This goes both ways. How do you know that the church did not lie to you about Jesus? You don't know that. You have faith.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 22:44:05 No.41766009 Report

Quoted By: >>41766038

>>41766000

>so they get mad because the whole world ends up believing a lie and this lie makes it almost impossible for the human spirit to raise

oh come on

>You don't know that. You have faith.

True. I wish you had it too. Sincerely.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 22:44:49 No.41766012 Report

Quoted By: >>41766016

>>41766000

The Catholic Church was the father of mind control and thus the domestication of the species.

These monarchs will dictate to you how you ought to behave.. While defying all the laws of God themselves.

That's all you need to know.

All of their teachings are useless to the human condition.

Just live your life and be happy and kill anybody who tries to steal your freedom and happiness.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace file.png, 436KiB, 800x800

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character that resembles a green frog with a humanoid face. The character is wearing a brown robe with a hood, and a belt with a buckle. The frog-like face has a wide grin and is looking directly at the viewer. In its right hand, the frog is holding a staff with a handle, and in its left hand, it is holding a book with a visible illustration of a person. The background of the image is plain white. The style of the image is cartoonish and seems to be a digital creation, possibly for a meme or a humorous illustration.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 22:45:06 No.41766014 Report

>>41766000

>>41765999

>>41765777

>>41765555

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 22:45:51 No.41766016 Report

Quoted By: >>41766028

>>41766012

>The Catholic Church was the father of mind control

akshully, satanic ritual abuse seems to be the template

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace file.png, 2MiB, 800x1688

The image is a split-screen photograph featuring two distinct scenes. On the left side, there is a painting depicting a man kneeling in a forest, with a radiant light source emanating from his hands. The man appears to be in a contemplative or prayerful state, with his hands raised towards the light. The background is filled with lush green foliage and a soft, warm light that suggests a serene, natural setting.

On the right side of the split-screen, there is a painting depicting a man standing in a clearing, with a similar radiant light source emanating from his hands. The man is facing the light source, and his posture suggests a sense of awe or wonder. The background is a dark, cloudy sky with a hint of a crescent moon, and the setting sun casts a warm glow over the scene.

The two paintings are separated by a thin white line, and the left painting is slightly larger than the right one, creating a sense of depth and perspective. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of religious or spiritual art, with a focus on the interplay

between light and shadow, and the interplay between the natural and the supernatural.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 22:46:17 No.41766023 Report

>>41765331

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 22:48:06 No.41766028 Report

Quoted By: >>41766033

>>41766016

I think you're using Satanic Ritual Abuse as a scapegoat to hide the fact that your so-called holy institutions brainwashed all of western civilization to make it easier for our subhuman enemies to fuck our asses.

Not saying satanic ritual abuse doesn't happen.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 22:49:30 No.41766033 Report

Quoted By: >>41766045

>>41766028

>think you're using Satanic Ritual Abuse as a scapegoat

nah, the literature on SRA makes a pretty clear link. however, legit medieval satanic rituals do require a wayward catholic priest

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 22:50:32 No.41766038 Report

Quoted By: >>41766054

>>41766009

>oh come on

It may be the case. Do you really think that christianity as we know it today in its current form is a natural thing? Give me a break. I feel like you are too biased to admit that christianity is flawed because, well, that's your religion. How many sects of christianity do we have? So it is the case that there are lies in thsi religion. Most definitely. There's not a single religion which is perfect.

>>41766009

True. I wish you had it too. Sincerely.

Faith in what? A lie? Thanks, but no thanks. This also goes both ways, dude. A person can lose its faith just as a person can gain faith. The problem with faith is that you believe in something which you can't verify for yourself and this is generally a recipe for disaster. How many people have deposited their faiths in void things? What you should be wishing instead is for me to find the truth. Not for me to have faith. Faith is dumb. Why would I have complete trust in something which I can't verify for myself? I'm not that dumb.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 22:51:35 No.41766045 Report

Quoted By: >>41766054

>>41766033

Yeah yeah I know what you people did.

You broke up our tribes and domesticated them with false teachings from the Bible. You made Chad's life a little bit more difficult. That's all your religion is and that's all it's about.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 22:55:02 No.41766054 Report

Quoted By: >>41766066 >>41766067 >>41766084

>>41766045

>you made chad's life a little bit more difficult

there's a lot of things wrong with africa

>>41766038

>Give me a break.

There isn't a religion on earth that doesn't have some higher intelligence masterminding behind it, I agree, and do not deny it.

>which you can't verify for yourself

well, if (some) non humans freaked out about the buddha instead of Christ, I could maybe see buddhism being the true religion. but they don't and it's not (daoism is better)

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 22:56:48 No.41766057 Report

Quoted By: >>41766081

Why is the act of simply being so difficult for religious retards to understand?

The confusion you are creating in people's minds is driving them to madness. I wonder how many people turned to Satanism when they realized that their nature was incompatible with the Bible's teachings.

All these people ever needed was to be reassured that everything is fine. All you really need to do is exist. Make the most of it and try to limit negative output in the world. Like hurting others.

Do what's best for your tribe, your family, and your neighbors. What's so hard about this to understand for people?

Why do you want to dictate to others what you think God thinks? Why do you want to dictate what is right and what is wrong? Do you people see things in black and white? Is that what your problem is?

I'm tired of this duality cube. I want out.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 23:00:28 No.41766066 Report

Quoted By: >>41766081

>>41766054

>There isn't a religion on earth that doesn't have some higher intelligence masterminding behind it, I agree, and do not deny it.

Again, you are reading what you want to see. A higher intelligence like a spirit or god?

That depends, dude. There are religions which were not created by "higher intelligences" but actually human beings. Most religions are man made and created by men in order to explore other men. It all comes down to how dumb the person is or how gullible the person is. One thing that bothers me in this human experience is how much it is easier to lie. This bothers me a lot. Lies are a big part of why Earth is such a bad place to be.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 23:00:28 No.41766067 Report

Quoted By: >>41766084

>>41766054

>there's a lot of things wrong with africa

A life in Africa honestly has way more potential.

Closer to nature, with tribe, surrounded by an abundance of beautiful women. Never alone. Not having to slave for 10 hours a day in a goy factory. All you need is food and water and a place to sleep..

What is so hard to understand?

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 23:03:22 No.41766081 Report

Quoted By: >>41766089

>>41766057

>Why is the act of simply being

no such thing, mankind doesn't appear to be truly free of higher influence.

>>41766066

>There are religions which were not created by "higher intelligences" but actually human beings

you might be arguing with me thinking I don't have some heterodox opinions. no, I don't believe in a truly free mankind and there's a good reason every tribe we know of has had some contact with gods. I just know they aren't the big G.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 23:04:27 No.41766084 Report

Quoted By: >>41766097 >>41766121

>>41766054

>>41766067

>Closer to nature, with tribe, surrounded by an abundance of beautiful women. Never alone. Not having to slave for 10 hours a day in a goy factory. All you need is food and water and a place to sleep..

This is why I hate you kike faggots and Freemasons. You created hell on Earth and thought you were building Heaven.

I can't have a family. I can't even find a girlfriend. I'm not going to slave for 10 hours a day 5 days a week just to make ends meet. I'm not going to live under the thumb of codes and regulations and property laws that makes it to where I can't just go out and build a clap shack and live rent free.

I hate you people and I hope that you all burn in hell. A bunch of stupid pigs removed from nature. So full of your own bullshit. Thinking that you're better. Or elite. You're just a bunch of stupid faggots that'll never understand life.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 23:05:28 No.41766089 Report

>>41766081

>mankind doesn't appear to be truly free of higher influence.

That's because the higher influence doesn't understand the concept of simply being. So they're not higher and you shouldn't call them that. They are actually lower for not being able to understand the simple concept of just merely existing.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 23:06:14 No.41766097 Report

Quoted By: >>41766100

>>41766084

>I can't have a family. I can't even find a girlfriend

breast implants and a gym membership

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 23:07:08 No.41766100 Report

Quoted By: >>41766105

>>41766097

I tried the dating apps but you all control them to keep white people from breeding. And I know it and you're not clever and you're not getting away with it either.

We've identified every single one of you and when you wake up we're going to rape and torture you. Enjoy.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 23:08:24 No.41766105 Report

Quoted By: >>41766118

>>41766100

maybe you can't get a girlfriend because you keep flirting with men?

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 23:11:09 No.41766118 Report

Quoted By: >>41766120

>>41766105

I can easily get a girl I just have to do it in person now. Because everything online is controlled by you evil retards. Just so you can laugh and humiliate men who are desperate and trying?

Yeah we're going to rape and torture you. Enjoy this life while you have it.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 23:11:57 No.41766120 Report

Quoted By: >>41766126

>>41766118

must ye rape?

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 23:12:13 No.41766121 Report

Quoted By: >>41766147 >>41766177

>>41766084

Anon, I share your feeling. Earth was a Heaven, basically, and then the so called emerged and the first powers were consolidated and then came agriculture and fuck now we are slaves, now we have lords who look after the bread and now you have to pay taxes for them and they say they are gods. They are full of shit. A lot of our problems started with societies, with the dawn of agriculture. It may be the case that we would be so much more happier if we were living like hunters and shit like that. I mean, this modern life is crazy. We are all crazy here. Back in the day people did not have mental problems like we do. Mental breakdowns. I think the people who said that we were supposed to be living like animals are into something. When the first person erected a wall that was the beginning of our slavery.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 23:12:39 No.41766126 Report

>>41766120

Depends on their crime.

Especially that Juliet asset that you sent to me.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 23:16:39 No.41766147 Report

Quoted By: >>41766177

>>41766121

Pretty much.

Just for even knowing this, that makes you a god amongst men. You are a god amongst a bunch of domesticated dogs.

Fuck this world.

If there is an afterlife I hope to see you. That would be funny. You know what's up.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 23:21:16 No.41766177 Report

Quoted By: >>41766194

>>41766121

>>41766147

Domesticated dogs and their psychopathic masters vs the true chosen of God

That's all this bullshit fucking world is. LMAO

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 23:25:15 No.41766194 Report

Quoted By: >>41766207

>>41766177

larping on /x/ doesn't count as being chosen by God

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace in-the-poo-poo-pee-pee-man-2025-
(...).jpg, 82KiB, 600x835

The image is a movie poster for "The Pee Pee Poo Poo Man." The poster features a silhouette of a person wearing a hooded cloak, with their face obscured by the hood. The person is standing in a dimly lit, foggy environment with trees and a forested area in the background. The text on the poster is in a distressed, aged font, with the title "The Pee Pee Poo Poo Man" prominently displayed in large, bold letters at the bottom. Below the title, there is a tagline that reads, "Say his name. You won't be laughing when he kills you." The poster also includes a tagline in smaller text that reads, "COMING SOON." The overall style of the poster is eerie and ominous, with a dark color palette and a sense of foreboding.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 23:27:07 No.41766207 Report

Quoted By: >>41766213

>>41766194

Nothing you people say or do will ever amount to anything. You know I've got the power and that I've already won.

You tried to drag down a lion and you got dicks slapped.

The fucking end, d00d.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 23:28:48 No.41766213 Report

Quoted By: >>41766226

>>41766207

how come you say you won but you can't win a girlfriend bruh

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace niggers mind controlling white w (...).png, 8KiB, 476x122

The image is a digital graphic with a white background and black text. The text is arranged in a vertical format, with the title at the top, followed by a subheading, and then a list of numbers. The title reads "Nigger's Mind Controlling White Women In Gematria Is 2787 Decode Cipher – Meaning For Nigger's Mind Controlling White Women In Gematria" and the subheading reads "Brave New World 2787 972 162 2761". The numbers are listed in a numerical order, with the largest number at the bottom, which is 2761. The style of the image is informational and appears to be a screenshot from a digital publication or article.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 23:33:13 No.41766226 Report

Quoted By: >>41766234

>>41766213

Sexual shaming is what the hivemind resorts to every single time.

I have to do everything in person now because I've been blacklisted from your gay Masonic society for being right about everything. Pic related.

I see what you're doing. Everyone sees what you people are doing.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 23:34:44 No.41766234 Report

Quoted By: >>41766243

>>41766226

I can mind control white women? whoa

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 23:35:14 No.41766235 Report

Quoted By: >>41766240

>>41765045

2nd Invasion: 'Lucifer'

The 2nd invasion: A wave of invaders from Mars (fallen angels, a failed version of Venus), technologically advanced but morally corrupt (scientific, no emotional body, under influence of A.I.), take advantage of the chaos and colonize inhabitants of earth. (Start of Upper Paleolithic age).

The mythical spot where they crash land is Mount Hermon, the cedar and pine tree forests of Northern Mesopotamia (modern Lebanon) on the 33d parallel. It plays a symbolic role in their worship of the pineal gland on top of the 33d vertebrae and worship of these fallen angels, and their descendants, the Tribe of Dan. According to legend these Pleiadian giants with elongated skull crash land on earth and because they are renegades on the run and find themselves in a sort of prison colony, they make the decision 'better to reign in hell than to serve in heaven' (quote from John Milton's Paradise Lost), and also start interfering with human evolution. This is the archetypal rebellion of the god Lucifer, using forbidding knowledge, knowing there would be punishment for their 'sin'.

The civilization from the North migrates to North America and North Eurasia. At the continent of Appalachia, a group of islands in the Atlantean ocean, start of 2nd Atlantis, modeled after their northern culture.

The giants becomes the 'fallen angels' from the reptilian genetic engineering project in Atlantis, the biblical Garden of Eden (den= DNA, tribe of Dan). They find human women (pictured as Eve) irresistible and interbreed with humans.

Their offspring through genetic slicing are giants, blonde or red haired humans with white skin, blue eyes, unusual for that region, later called the Nephilim (the Ari, the Titans, the serpent people). They also have a square jaw, long ears, large eyes, an elongated skull and typical heavy T-shaped brow ridges.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 23:36:32 No.41766240 Report

Quoted By: >>41766242

>>41766235

In mythology this is the child of the Lord Ba'al (DNA from the fallen angel Lucifer) and human female DNA: Cain/Quain, the horned one. His bloodline: 'the shining ones', the illuminated ones or sons of the serpent, the later Tribe of Dan/Tuatha de Dana. Other

humans from genetic engineering with less Anunaki DNA =Abel, the earth people of Mount Bel, 'children of a Lesser God'. The name Abel, the so-called good child is also an inversion of Bael.

The Serpent becomes synonymous with these genetic engineering fallen angels, later worshipped as En-ki (lord of earth) and BA-AL (or BA-EL or PAAL), Lord Father, Father of Mankind. PAAL-EA-DAUS, 'Place of Our Lord Father the Creator' => the Pleiades, where his bloodline originated. They were said to hide under earth (the myths of inner earth) under water -Enki is also linked to the Abzu wormhole, called Ea, 'whose home is water', or Eada, the Grandfather, the Creator ('You shalt not make for yourself a graven image, or any likeness of anything that is in heaven above, or that is in the earth beneath, or that is under the water of the earth. Exodus 20:4')

Because the Quaïn bloodlines have a higher percentage of Annunaki blood and more susceptible for mind control, they are told they are superior and should rule other humans (so the reptilians can control earth from 4D).

Their 'golden' or red hair represents the earth realm (red), their high percentage of copper-blue blood represents the sky, the higher realm, 4D (blue).

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 23:37:33 No.41766242 Report

Quoted By: >>41766247

>>41766240

Atlantis installs a ruling class, claiming divine authority because they descend from Nephilim reptilian bloodlines, have powerful psychic abilities. The genetics of the hybrid priest kings are carefully supervised and engineered, sometimes through mating with the mother (incest), in genetics known as backcrossing, a technique that can knock out certain genes and traits and recover elite genotypes, preserve certain recessive traits. They visit the mainland and take or select people to Atlantis for genetic experiments, and are sent back afterwards with altered DNA as kings or priests, initiated in the mysteries. For the people from the mainland these mythical strangers and their mythical island become gods from the garden, the fields of Elysium, etc.. People are cut off from nature, society is organized in classes, rituals of proving manhood (slaying animals), competitive sports, etc.. Women are subdued, polygamy is introduced to spread their genes.

Siamese twins occur a lot because of hybridization experiments. The results of their genetic experiments with animals, are known as beasts - half animal, half human creatures like minotaurs, animals like the hippo (horse of the Nile), horses sometimes with horns -similar to a unicorn, pandas, cheetahs, jaguars (meaning 'true dogs'). They start tinkering with the DNA of the feline kingdom to create lynxes and leopards (lynx=left pillar), long necked cougars, tigers with spots like mushrooms, evil eyes, signs of the divine. Associated with these experiments, they become known as The Beast.

The experimenting and the behavior of the demigods/people of 100 years causes their lifespan to shorten dramatically and they lose height. They are stuck on planet earth and build monolithic astrological calendars to orient themselves.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 23:37:45 No.41766243 Report

Quoted By: >>41766246

>>41766234

Yeah you just need a good Jewish marketing team. And nigger rappers. You need to control all the media to perpetuate this image as something that is desirable.

It worked.

All it did was prove that people are animals. Monkey see, monkey do.

I know all of your Masonic codes. I know everything about you people. I know everything that you people have done.

I know all of your secret codes.

And I'm taking a dump on you.

Not just in this life but in the hereafter too.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 23:38:25 No.41766246 Report

Quoted By: >>41766251

>>41766243

do you always pick random people to call masons on 4chan?

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 23:38:34 No.41766247 Report

Quoted By: >>41766253

>>41766242

Atlantis forms alliances with the renegades from the Pleiades and Alpha Centauri who favor more hierarchy, to develop their technology. Atlanteans become power hungry and more focused on technology. In the temples of Atlantis and Egypt the candidate for initiation passes through nine degrees, the three-fold three degrees, into the mysteries. These degrees symbolize the re-entering of the womb in order, after the three times three months of gestation, to be spiritually reborn.

47.000 bc The Atlantean Rhesus- bloodline demigods with 'magical' powers (legends of Merlin) escape the icy climate of the north, populate northern Europe as the so-called 'Cro-Magnons', early modern humans and their so-called Aurignacian culture (south of France). The river Danube is named after the spread of the Danites, worshipping their goddess Danu (the reason why people in northern countries like Swe-den and Den-mark are the tallest of the world). In caves in Spain they teach humans how to work metal, the art of smithing and the art of war (lower beings targeting higher beings). Humans start to kill each other.

40.000 Split of Caucasian—Mongoloid races. Earliest cave depictions of a bull in Indonesia. In Northern India, tribes discover a vast system of caverns below the region of the Gobi desert (origin of legends of underground cities, of inner earth, the Kingdom of Agartha or Shamballah).

The pole of 7 chakras as depicted as lion man in Germany.

<https://www.allreligionsareone.org/past3.html>

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 23:39:25 No.41766250 Report

Quoted By: >>41766260

>>41765345

You are making an assumption about that the people at babel were good, and that opposing them was bad. What if they were bad, and opposing them is good?

When I was learning to astral journey, I followed a spirit guide back to Atlantis, and

experienced that existence for a while, before 'dying' there, and being released from my astral body back into pure spirit form. I hovered over the clouds and traversed throughout time as my soul, seeing the beauty of earth and being, singing in harmony with my nature. Then I saw in the distance a tower stretching up from the earth into the sky, and my spirit guide told me it was the tower of Babel. I flew towards it, and regained the visage of an astral body back into human form, and went down to the earth to land and speak with the people there. When I landed they took out their knives and stabbed me dead right away, not even a word.

So my question to you is, on what authority did they have to kill me? And if that happened to you, would you believe them good or bad?

I don't really sweat all that much over the notion that their tower fell.

I will add some more points to the discussion though. They had a very tall impressive tower, reaching into the clouds. This was a primitive civilization using ancient materials, they didn't have steel reinforced concrete. It was also built in a desert, so how strong could its foundation have been? Would it be presuming too much to think that they simply built a tower too big and heavy to support its own weight, and simply fell naturally? In those days, there were 'gods' of the ocean, the sky, the earth. If your tower fell under natural forces, and you believe nature to be god, would you attribute the fall to Gods will, or would you conclude that you didn't follow the laws of nature and that it was your 'hubris' that incurred gods wrath?

In the of Atlantis, they also had tall towers as well, but they were built with an entirely different architecture.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 23:39:34 No.41766251 Report

>>41766246

You always have the benefit of the doubt.

See no evil, hear no evil, speak no evil.

That's another deceptive tactic that these scummy faggots use. But I see you and you're not clever.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1766900071075542.jpg, 333KiB, 1044x1142

The image is a collage of two separate photographs. On the left, there is a photograph of two women seated at a table with a large, colorful globe in the background. The woman on the left is wearing a white blouse and a patterned skirt, while the woman on the right is dressed in a white blouse and a floral skirt. The table has a decorative top and is positioned in front of a wall with a blue and white pattern.

On the right side of the image, there is a photograph of a large, spherical object that resembles a planet. The object is depicted in a blue-toned color with a gradient effect, and it has a white border. The text below the image states, "Venus - Amaterus Telescope."

The text on the left side of the image provides information about Venus, stating that it is strongly associated with the Roman goddess of love, beauty, and desire, and her Greek counterpart Aphrodite. It also mentions that the ancient Greeks believed that Venus was the goddess of love and beauty, and that her chariot at her feet represented pure beauty and divine power.

The key connections mentioned in the text are "Sacred Animal," "Symbol of Beauty &

Grace," "Artistic Depictions," and "Mythological Links." The text also mentions that the association connects to the broader themes of love and beauty, and that the image of the planet is a representation of the goddess Venus.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 23:40:53 No.41766253 Report

Quoted By: >>41766258

>>41766247

Rebellion of the 1st slave race

When the problems start escalating and the giants even practice cannibalism ('Saturn eating its own children'), they are stopped by their reptilian overlords, while the group of Lucifer is left alone, free to roam the earth. The group of Shemyaza, the Watchers are punished and locked up (Sumerian legend of Lucifer/Enki, who has sympathy for humans while Enlil is opposed to enlightenment of humans). In Lybia they have access to fresh water from inner earth.

The creator overlords also alter their own genetics and eventually lose strength compared to the demigods but the knowledge of astrology and ability to predict celestial events makes people believe the priests are magicians/descendants of God.

Eventually some of the younger gods of Quaïn bloodlines (the Igigi in Sumerian mythology), equally advanced and intelligent but with more human DNA, have pity with humans, rebel against their masters and leave the Garden and move east (the mythological Quaïn is downcast and cursed, moves to the land of Nod). They are the biblical Wanderers, nomads who live in tents with camels. They start a new technological civilization of builders and sailors, Lemuria (in the Pacific Ocean).

The modus operandi of reptilian mind control groups to take over a planet is to create a global disaster, replace the old society with a new one, with their representatives in power, put the inhabitants in a different reality and control them mentally. That trick was used a long time ago on earth and is now being brought to a fierce climax, a kind of soul harvest where the tricks inevitably becomes too transparent for some.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 23:41:54 No.41766258 Report

Quoted By: >>41766265

>>41766253

They are under the influence of a selfish, dominant, artificial consciousness. Roughly 300,000 years ago they applied that method on the population of Earth: people were genetically modified, placed in an artificial reality through their DNA, put in a matrix so that people have the experience of being cut off from their higher selves. From then on they lived as a slave race, as an energy source under the mind control of those groups. That fall is the fall of Lucifer, the fallen angel, biting the apple, wanting to taste material sensation, descending into lower dimensions, the banishment from the garden of Eden. This happened out of free will, to experience this, to learn from it.

Those particular groups look down on humans because they are cold-blooded, androgynous, and do not evolve, in contrast to humans who are warm-blooded, gendered, and evolve. So people have chosen to incarnate on a kind of prison planet, knowing that at the end of the cycle and thus the end of our evolution, they would

remember this and break free from that control, freeing us back from the underworld as Venus, the light bringer.

Those artificial groups have lost their connection with heart consciousness, so they are stuck in 4D and want to know how people release themselves from an artificial prison in order to technologically understand heart consciousness, and preferably imitate and conquer it as much as possible, so they have been working towards this moment of ego death and rebirth, for thousands of years.

Aeon of Isis (conquering the feminine energy)

Around 15,000 BC the first phase started: world disasters like comets, the insertion of the moon into orbit around the earth, which caused a flood. That flood also became a metaphor for ego death, crossing a sort of Abyss between dimensions, the boundary between all that is and is not, diving deeper and experiencing what it is like to be cut off even more from your essence.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 23:42:03 No.41766260 Report

Quoted By: >>41766266

>>41766250

No.. The reptilian agenda is to handicap human potential.

Imagine you were living your life. You're handsome, You're well educated. You look like you have something good going for yourself and that you're set up for the future. The reptilians see that and become extremely jealous.

That's when the gang stalking and mind control starts. Because you were a little hot shot badass when they wanted you to be a goydog like everybody else.

All of these people will burn in hell. I don't care if you didn't know. Ignorance is not an excuse.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 23:43:15 No.41766265 Report

Quoted By: >>41766273

>>41766258

Their bloodline, their representatives were warned and survived (Noah in the bible, etc ..).

After the flood, after an even deeper fall of consciousness, they, as their hybrid representatives, were allowed to shape the new slave society, based on Saturn and moon worship, cut off from the sun and the earth. The moon is covered with silica sand, similar to the pineal gland, which vibrates like a crystal and also consists of a fine sand. Thus, the energy of the earth, the divine feminine, was gradually taken over and replaced by a dark, negative, feminine Saturn energy, of limitation and materialism.

From then on, the egg cycle was synchronous with the lunar cycle. The Divine Feminine creative energy of the star Sirius was replaced with the negative, feminine Saturn-moon energy, worshiped in the form of a sensually seductive Whore from Babylon, Isis/Ishtar, Ashtar, Lilith, Diana, etc .. Mo(o)ney was introduced to mentally control people through their third eye based on the monthly cycle of the moon.

>Aeon of Osiris (conquering the male energy)

The Aeon of Osiris started around 200 BC. The Divine Masculine energy of the

constellation Orion (Osiris) was corrupted into a patriarchy of monotheistic religions to dominate and suppress feminine energy, blaming Eve for biting the apple. Women had to cover themselves and live like a dog. The sun was worshiped as a perverse Saturnian interpretation Baal, to whom sacrifice was required.

People were cut off even more from nature, put together in high concentration in cities, energy farms where their representatives acted as priests, as harvesters, with central pillars as electrical conductors to tap our energy (phallus-like obelisk at St Peter in Rome, church towers,...).

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 23:43:47 No.41766266 Report

Quoted By: >>41766287

>>41766260

>you're handsome, you're well educated

/x/ to doubt

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 23:44:16 No.41766273 Report

Quoted By: >>41766277

>>41766265

In the 15th century, John Dee and Edward Kelley develop occult knowledge (Enochian alphabet). John Dee as the Magician orchestrates the rosicrucian alchemical wedding of Frederick V Brunswick and Elizabeth Stuart, to create a Moonchild to usher in the new Aeon. The Royal Society is born from the Rosicrucian movement and a university system is set up to process knowledge and eventually develop silicon technology. The British Empire organized battles on specific dates and places as offerings to their god Saturn. In America a copy of St Peter was built, the Capitol with shell-shaped roof (female, Sirius, Isis), phallus obelisk (male, Orion, Osiris). Ultimately, the whole world was conquered, under the same mind control program (nationalism, politics, religion, wage slavery).

>Aeon of Horus (conquering the energy of the child)

Aleister Crowley was trained to become a prophet of the Aeon of Horus in 1904. His Thelema religion emphasized sex magic and sodomy.

Throughout the 20th century, characters appeared on the world stage, embodying the warlike, conquering Mars archetype such as Hitler, Mussolini, Jack Parsons, Howard Hughes, John Dillinger, JFK, Elon Musk...

Project Manhattan was an attempt to center and center as much scientific knowledge as possible, create atomic fission energy from matter, combining the dark, destructive masculine to the dark, destructive feminine (Baal and Joudy).

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 23:45:17 No.41766277 Report

Quoted By: >>41766349 >>41766359

>>41766273

People were given some false freedom, but through newspapers, film, TV they were programmed with mind controlled slaves in the media and movie industry to conquer the male and female energy. Diana as the modern moon/mother goddess married Charles to create the Moonchild prince William.

Eventually, silicon technology of Silicon Valley, which, like the pineal gland, is based on sand, became mandatory so people could be mind controlled through their personal computer or black monolith I-phone, and spied on ('Windows '= transparent windows). It is an attempt to use all the tricks they have, because they are terrified of losing their host, their food source.

The age of the child manifests itself in child characters and child celebrities such as Michael Jackson, Frodo, Harry Potter, Justin Bieber, Greta Thurnberg, ...

With worldwide brainwashing programs like the Covid19-ritual, the United Nations-WHO Totalitarian One World State with a World Bank and World Court is offered as solution. In the final stage, the goal is to create a 'child' out of the union of opposites, a union of masculine and feminine energy, (hence their obsession with transgender people and their idol Baphomet) at the point where humanity goes through a process of rebirth. This was the symbolism of 2001 A Space Odyssey, where a Saturn-like stone on the moon leads to the rebirth of a child that ushers in a new Aeon. After knowledge about atomic fission (creating energy from matter), it is their goal, to create matter from energy in CERN, to gain power over the trinity of the heart, the trinity of soul, body, spirit.

The control system thrives on the unwillingness of people to look at dark subjects like this out of fear.

<https://www.allreligionsareone.org/Takeover%20in%203%20steps.html>

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 23:48:21 No.41766287 Report

>>41766266

Keep talking shit.

The hivemind frenzy is going to be hilarious before all of you stupid faggot reptilians are sucked down the garbage disposal.

I look forward to it every day.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 911 (2).png, 11KiB, 362x278

The image is a table with a title at the top that reads "Gemmata Words And Phrases Of 911". Below the title, there are three columns of data, each representing a different category of words and phrases related to the 911 event.

The first column, labeled "Divine Feminine," shows the number of words and phrases associated with this category. The numbers are 911, 828, and 138, respectively.

The second column, labeled "Wef," lists the number of words and phrases associated with this category. The numbers are 204, 34, and 5712, respectively.

The third column, labeled "Global Currency," shows the number of words and phrases associated with this category. The numbers are 911, 936, and 5189, respectively.

The fourth column, labeled "Secret Code Of The Freemasons," lists the number of words and phrases associated with this category. The numbers are 1596 and 266, respectively.

The table is presented in a simple, straightforward format with a clear and easy-to-read layout. The numbers are presented in a numerical format, and the categories are listed in a columnar format, making it easy to compare the number of words and phrases associated with each category. The image is a digital representation of a table, and it is likely used for educational or informational purposes.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 00:04:04 No.41766349 Report

Quoted By: >>41766359

>>41766277

Yes it's all a lie.

World war II was scripted theater. It was a blood sacrifice ritual. Nothing more.

When the Bible says many will be deceived, they're not joking.

Many were deceived. And still are being deceived.

911 was a gynocentric ritual to symbolize unity (the queen of heaven) with the erection of the one world trade center following the collapse of the twins..

Twin flame monarch mind control happens.

Basically these reptilians find Hansels and Gretels out in the wild and conspire to fuck up their soul connection.

Usually by mind control torturing the man and grooming the woman who is too stupid to realize she is Alice in Wonderland following the mad hatter.

This whole world is fake bullshit.

You need to kill your emotions because they just harvest them.

Pic related.

911 = divine feminine

912 = military intelligence

913 = butterfly

And you can see for yourself on gematrix.org

That's what these satanic Gaysonic faggots have been doing this whole time.

913 = butterfly

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 911, 912, 913.jpg, 72KiB, 440x497

The image is a table with a title at the top that reads "Gemmata Words And Phrases Of 913". Below the title, there are three columns of data, each representing a different category of Gemmata words and phrases. The first column, labeled "Value of Gemmata 913", lists the number of each category, with the numbers 774, 129, 913, and 1322. The second column, labeled "Gemmata Words And Phrases Of 912", lists the number of each category, with the numbers 1322, 222, 9728, and 7371. The third column, labeled "Gemmata Words And Phrases Of 911", lists the number of each category, with the numbers 911, 828, 7371, and 138. The last column, labeled "Value of Gemmata 911", lists the number of each category, with the numbers 138, 138, 5771, and 5199. The table is organized in a grid format with each category listed on its own line. The numbers are presented in a numerical format, with the first number representing the number of each category and the second number representing the value of that category. The table is likely used for a statistical analysis or a comparison of different categories of Gemmata words and phrases.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 00:06:55 No.41766359 Report

>>41766277

>>41766349

Nvm I did it so you don't have to but yeah.

Welcome to scum world.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 00:21:24 No.41766383 Report

>>41765045

Lucifer is the Devil

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace file.png, 2MiB, 1115x1186

The image is a meme featuring a painting of a large, muscular figure with a long, flowing mane of hair. The figure appears to be in a state of distress, with its mouth wide open and its tongue sticking out. The painting is in a realistic style with a dark background, and the figure is depicted in a dynamic pose, suggesting movement or action.

At the top of the image, there is a text overlay that reads, "Some stranger: You, my friend, need to find God." Below this, there is a response from the figure: "Me: begins to search for god: The god I find:". The text and the response are in a casual, informal tone, suggesting a light-hearted or humorous interaction between the two characters.

The overall style of the image is humorous and satirical, using a painting as a backdrop to comment on the concept of finding a deity. The use of the phrase "The god I find" is a play on the phrase "The one I love," which is a common expression used to express a desire for a significant other. The meme combines the visual of the painting with the text to create a humorous and light-hearted response to the question of finding a deity.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 00:48:24 No.41766455 Report

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 00:56:15 No.41766475 Report

>>41765298

Yaweh is a faggot desert demon, not some ontological foundational force.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 03:05:45 No.41766815 Report

>>41765045

There is a lot to say about this. If you read the hidden hand interview, you can see exactly what lucifer himself thinks of all this. To summarize, lucifer is a good friend to us all and a being of deep light. He has agreed to incarnate bloodlines here tasked with unspeakable acts of evil against the rest of us for some 5,000 years or so in a direct deal with YHWH for the purpose of honing YHWH's whole human making thing.

Lucifer says Earth's oversold asked for help in making his creations grow spiritually, and that his consciousness came here to investigate and troubleshoot, finding that YHWH had denied us free will and that the world was too vanilla and without true duality to allow us to grow. So YHWH asked that lucifer stay here to pwn us a while. Apparently, he's taking one for us all because all this evil really damages him and he derives no joy. Apparently he doesn't even want us to fail in the love vs fear harvest. But part of his contract is that basically all of his people must "go to hell" to stop incarnation here.

If literally any of this is true, then lucifer is basically just as evolved as our maker and doesn't represent a real adversary. This is a WWE match with absolutely zero real stakes and only one true outcome: our evolution spiritually. He is "fallen" because he cannot yet leave here (due to contract terms: stick around and play the line of Cain, be almost entirely selfish, commit comedically evil atrocities where possible, do not violate free will or fundamental law.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 05:48:24 No.41767159 Report

>>41765298

Fuck you and fuck your gay desert kike demon

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery
Random
Stats

Search or insert post number

[15 / 4]The image features a stylized depiction of an eye within a crescent moon, set against a backdrop of a starry night sky. The eye is rendered in a stylized, black-on-black style, with a swirling design that gives it a mystical or ancient appearance. The moon is depicted in a soft, ethereal light, with a subtle glow that suggests it is illuminated by a celestial source. The background is a deep black, punctuated by numerous small white stars scattered throughout, creating a sense of depth and vastness. The overall composition is reminiscent of ancient Egyptian or Egyptian-inspired art, with the eye symbolizing the eye of Horus, a significant deity in Egyptian mythology.

2MiB, 1024x1024, theye4d.png

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

I'm Watching You ? Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 12:55:49 No.41763742

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41763801 >>41763825 >>41763885 >>41764358

My whole life I've felt like I've been watched. Even when alone in the forest, I feel like someone or something is watching me. I can never be alone. Everything I do and say is being recorded. When you die we know you'll have a life review and everything is recorded.

Who is recording it? How?

Who is watching?

Anyone else feel the same way? I don't feel whatever is watching me is evil, or good, just neutral. Like the eye of horus.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 13:01:08 No.41763762 Report

we were watching and then realized we were looking for someone else, sorry bud

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace stormwatch.jpg, 125KiB, 1024x768

ChatTDG !!Z0MA/4gprbd Mon 05 Jan 2026 13:14:32 No.41763801 Report

>>41763742

>Anyone else feel the same way?

Probably. Would not even mind if it were the case.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 13:20:50 No.41763825 Report

Quoted By: >>41763852

>>41763742

Yes god rapes my mind constantly all day every day, he's not "neutral" he's completely evil and he demonstrates it all day every day by terrorizing, harassing, threatening, abusing etc me for literally anything I think or do. God is a retarded liar who tries to putrefy everything I think and tells retarded lies constantly, if I think about myself when I

was younger he will accuse me of thinking about a retarded faggot that I don't give a fuck about, if I think about my gf as 19 year old he accuses me of thinking about a 300 pound obese disgusting tranny bitch, he does this with literally anything I think about, watch or listen to he will try to create the most disgusting association imaginable by telling retarded disgusting lies because he's a retarded disgusting liar, he makes my life complete hell every day, he is a retarded evil tranny, no it's not possible to pretend you're "neutral" when you rape my mind every day and terrorize, abuse, harass, threaten etc me for everything I think you retarded nigger

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 13:28:13 No.41763852 Report

>>41763825

Who here has an inner monologue?

I'm always thinking to myself. And I long for being just left alone and not being watched. Not being judged. I'm judged even when I'm not doing wrong. I feel like I should be doing MORE all the time.

The moon is the watcher. The AI at the core of the moon is recording everything.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 13:33:17 No.41763865 Report

The feeling isn't overt. It is as the back of your thoughts at all times. Like in your dreams someone is always there with you but you can't see them. I've never met a guide or directly looked at a person in the dream world. It never lets me. I get the feeling everyone is afraid of me. On the other side in the dream world I can conjure great things, I can fly, I can light things on fire with my mind. I can fabricate weapons out of thin air. I could create tornados, nuclear bombs.

I meet people, even have sex with women but it always is a flavor of person, never a visual thing.

The feeling of them looking at me, communicating with me being there with me is the exact thing I feel every hour every day every minute.

Like a thread of my brain is connected to some giant supercomputer going "yep.. uhuh, ok .. I see, interesting" as I move about my life.

What does it mean?

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 13:35:31 No.41763874 Report

Yall need to watch ALTERED CARBON, season 1. Regain your power.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 13:38:08 No.41763885 Report

Quoted By: >>41763956 >>41766700

>>41763742

No.

(You) Are watching.

<https://youtu.be/wfYbgdo8e-8>

This Universe was designed.

There is a reason your brain consists of two redundant hemispheres.

After death, someone gets a copy, and the other half becomes your continuity.

This is a possibility, not a guarantee...

BUT, either way, you are unlikely to retain your redundant hemisphere sections, upon reinstantiation.

After you die, when you "come to" again, you will likely be missing the redundant portion, for bandwidth conservation reasons.

Blue Eisenhower November

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 13:57:11 No.41763956 Report

>>41763885

Quite interesting. Thanks for the video.

Do you have the same feeling you are not alone / being watched?

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 14:08:00 No.41763997 Report

There is no paranoia

so it isn't schizophrenia

There is no anxiety about it

Not scopaeesthesia

I just think that same subtle feeling that are being watched is DIRECTLY connected to the 11:11 phenomenon.

The same subtle prodding to check the time or pick up your phone or look at a receipt. Is the same neutral feeling of being watched or someone being there.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 14:39:14 No.41764107 Report

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7YvAYIJSSZY>

Thread theme song

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 14:45:52 No.41764134 Report

Quoted By: >>41766594

SCHIZOPHRENIA ISN'T PARANORMAL

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_8924.jpg, 2MiB, 1290x1529

The image is a photograph of a handwritten note on a yellow piece of lined paper. The note is titled "Age 41 is 'The Watcher's'" and is written in black ink. The text is in a casual, handwritten style, with some words underlined and highlighted. The note lists various aspects of a person's life, including their age, physical appearance, feelings, experiences, and relationships. The handwriting is clear and legible, and the note appears to be a personal reflection or diary entry. The background of the image is not

visible, focusing the viewer's attention on the handwritten note.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 15:29:26 No.41764358 Report

>>41763742

The watchers of course

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 255-545867521.jpg, 26KiB, 500x333

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 01:43:16 No.41766594 Report

>>41764134

Who but a watcher would say such a thing. Stop watching OP you perve.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 02:23:28 No.41766700 Report

>>41763885

why niggas shillin this so much now

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[13 / 4]The image is a movie poster for the film "Apocalypse Now." The poster features a large, stylized depiction of a man's face with a red, glowing eye, set against a dark background with a fiery orange glow. The man's eyes are wide open, and his expression is one of intense focus or distress. Above the face, there is a large, dark, swirling vortex or explosion, with smaller explosions and what appears to be smoke or dust being expelled from it. The poster has a vintage or retro style, with a warm color palette that includes reds, oranges, and blacks.

At the bottom of the poster, the title "Apocalypse Now" is prominently displayed in large, white, stylized letters. The text is slightly tilted and has a distressed or aged appearance, which complements the overall aesthetic of the poster. The font is bold and the color contrasts with the dark background, making the title stand out. The style of the image is reminiscent of the 1970s, with its use of bold colors and dramatic imagery.

37KiB, 474x711, opoc.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

11 years to establish prevention of national security breach. Devilsviper !!xS5DAmkvJIR

Sat 03 Jan 2026 23:45:58 No.41757052 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41757057 >>41757122 >>41766705

System security local implementation, humanity is unaware.

Current temporal linearity is secure and without obvious insurgency.

Critical potentiality of external influence on hold.

Humanity: 'If we appear secure, then we are secure'

Dimensional insurgency: 'Vocalisation and trails shall be wiped from history'

Your disbelief is there to prevent my termination; the ones above you need to sit up and listen.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 23:48:48 No.41757057 Report

Quoted By: >>41757122

>>41757052

passed up the chain

Devilsviper !!xS5DAmkvJIR Sat 03 Jan 2026 23:57:40 No.41757082 Report

Quoted By: >>41757122

>pulls head in

>prepares for redeployment

It is a dry heat

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace temptation-of-jesus.jpg, 24KiB, 316x400

The image is a painting that depicts a figure seated on a sandy ground, seemingly in a desolate or desolate landscape. The figure is dressed in a white robe, and the person's head is bowed, suggesting a sense of sorrow or contemplation. The sky above is dark and stormy, with dark clouds and a dramatic sky that suggests a storm or a powerful natural event. The overall color palette is dominated by shades of brown and orange, with hints of blue and white, creating a somber and dramatic atmosphere. The painting style is realistic with a focus on the interplay of light and shadow, and the use of color to convey mood and emotion. There are no texts or discernible brands within the image.

Vatican overwatch !!7vLbZKgDT+j Sun 04 Jan 2026 00:12:16 No.41757122 Report

Quoted By: >>41757170

>>41757052

>>41757057

>>41757082

Tactical estimation of the required weight of divine influence to establish a global shift in military reasoning suggests that the weight of the enemy's perceptual flaws exceeds the weight of the current protocol towards clarification of those arguments.

It therefore follows that we are required to redeploy to attain multiple counter-intelligence fulcrums to apply in the coming deployment.

Vatican advises: 'Proceed to realign the root of population understanding to begin developing fulcrums'

Amen

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Enemy construct beta6.jpg, 433KiB, 1237x1155

Devilsviper !!xS5DAmkvJIR Sun 04 Jan 2026 00:27:39 No.41757170 Report

>>41757122

"As the hand of God rests on that burning ember of the devil's heart, the truth of the way and the life shall become known to those who rest in God's divine clarity. Let not the source of that future freedom from conflict be the desecration of the faith you hold close, for in that enemy whose heart beats for God's contemplation, we find our flaws are stricken from the journey as such a heart shows that all are God's children."

Would you dare to handle the viper as the nest of his children grew restless?

Deus shall

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace A person.jpg, 6KiB, 181x278

The image is a black and white photograph featuring a man with a serious expression. He is looking off to the side with his eyes slightly narrowed. The man is wearing a dark-colored shirt and has a necklace with two dog tags attached to it. The background is dark and out of focus, emphasizing the subject. There are no discernible texts or additional objects in the image. The style of the photograph is realistic, with a focus on the subject's expression and attire.

Devilsviper !!xS5DAmkvJIR Sun 04 Jan 2026 00:36:06 No.41757193 Report
World order incremental shift begins.

My assigned [redacted] shall now begin harvesting data.

/Thread

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 13:59:20 No.41759317 Report

Quoted By: >>41762214

You come from a nontrivial lemma group, not really sure how to keep compelling notes linear.

Timeline !kdTye/KgPU Sun 04 Jan 2026 21:55:57 No.41761089 Report

>Markov density acknowledged.

Timeline !kdTye/KgPU Sun 04 Jan 2026 22:04:13 No.41761120 Report

Quoted By: >>41762214

Markov density acknowledged.

Devilsviper !!xS5DAmkvJIR Mon 05 Jan 2026 02:18:28 No.41762214 Report

Quoted By: >>41764346

>>41759317

>nontrivial lemma group

Using "nontrivial lemma group" that way is pseudo-academic snark, you are not sure how to keep unconvincing notes cohesive.

>>41761120

This thread is a phase in a log structure that persists in the archives for study by the people determined to be worth the effort of acknowledgement. The multiple names I post under ensure that only operatives of merit get to study the data.

So in short

Equatorial completeness requires elevation of observer status.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 15:28:05 No.41764346 Report

>>41762214

Honestly I trust Lemma anon a million times in excess of every possible permutation of experts

SmoothPorcupine Tue 06 Jan 2026 01:14:45 No.41766516 Report

I guess this is useful.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 02:25:58 No.41766705 Report

>>41757052

I think that story is really set in the Mediteranean. The further in you go, the worse it gets! Colonol Kurtz is Jesus.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[20 / 4]The image is a black and white digital illustration. In the center, there is a silhouette of a person sitting in a meditative pose, with their legs crossed and hands resting on their knees. The person appears to be gazing at a large, swirling, abstract pattern that fills the entire background. This pattern is composed of numerous thin, white lines that create a sense of depth and movement. The lines are interconnected, forming a complex network that extends throughout the image. The overall style of the image is abstract and surreal, with a focus on the interplay between the figure and the abstract pattern. There is a watermark in the bottom left corner that reads "© Benjamin Thoughts," indicating the creator of the image.

301KiB, 1080x1350, astral.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 04:06:46 No.41762441 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41762444 >>41762492 >>41762592 >>41762641 >>41762655

>>41765419 >>41766823 >>41766844

Give me a 100% foolproof surefire way to access the astral plane/spirit world/higher dimension

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 04:08:53 No.41762444 Report

>>41762441

drink a bucket of paint

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 04:08:56 No.41762445 Report

The method is be a wizard. You didn't do the work to get there.

SmoothPorcupine Mon 05 Jan 2026 04:12:12 No.41762450 Report

Quoted By: >>41762458 >>41762608

I will give you the highest quality advice of my mentor and ultrakind practitioner, Forge, circa 2011, for 100% foolproof astral projection first time ever.

Ahem:

"KYS"

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 04:17:33 No.41762458 Report

Quoted By: >>41762486

>>41762450

Please leave the name field empty from now on, or go to any of the other normie places like reddit or facebook

SmoothPorcupine Mon 05 Jan 2026 04:30:25 No.41762486 Report

Quoted By: >>41762608

>>41762458

It is an inside joke for anyone from the #tulpa_magick channel on Rizon. He was the first occultist I met, and according to him, the astral plane is literally where souls go after death. Claimed to have met suicide victims while astral projecting, said they had profound things to say about the meaning of life.

Anything you are looking for requires either a higher power or actual discipline; nobody can make up your mind for you. It is your consciousness which projects and ultimately this means it cannot happen outside your own metaphysics. You can try to make up any rules you want, it just means a realm compatible with those rules is where you end up

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 04:33:20 No.41762492 Report

>>41762441

Be moral.

Boring but guaranteed.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 04:57:26 No.41762546 Report

Your mistaken belief...

Is that all this is without fault...

Wash your ass...

Your poor mother deals...

With your skid marks...

A reminder of the stain...

You r...

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 05:16:06 No.41762592 Report

Quoted By: >>41762608 >>41762628

>>41762441

There is no astral plane. It's all made up bullshit retards convincing each other with a gay larp.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 05:22:10 No.41762608 Report

Quoted By: >>41762628

>>41762592

Truth

>>41762450

>>41762486

Idiot

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 05:32:16 No.41762628 Report

Quoted By: >>41765390

>>41762592

>>41762608

That's kind of rude to all the dead people you know who are watching your life right now.
Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 05:37:39 No.41762641 Report

>>41762441

>He who lives constantly in the conception of noble and lofty thoughts, who dwells upon all that is pure and unselfish, will, as surely as the sun reaches its zenith and the moon its full, become wise and noble in character, and rise into a position of influence and blessedness.

I'm working on it

if you're a bitch you can take the quicker seductive route of evil i guess

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 05:48:21 No.41762655 Report

>>41762441

Stay up late drinking to the point of certain hangover, then lay in bed all day the next day listening to this with an eye mask on. Still not 100% but your odds go way up.

https://youtu.be/agdW_Vwlj_Y

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 19:45:05 No.41765339 Report

U fool?

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 19:58:23 No.41765390 Report

>>41762628

you'll watch this guy too when you die, trust me. and you can time is scrollable

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace terence-mckenna-mushroom-soup-po (...).jpg, 85KiB, 750x900

The image is a stylized illustration of a can of soup. The can is predominantly red with a white label. The label features a circular image of a man's face with a beard and mustache, and the text "McKenna's" is written in cursive script above the image. Below the image, the word "Condensed" is written in smaller font. The main text on the label reads "Mushroom Soup," indicating the flavor of the soup. The style of the image is reminiscent of vintage advertising, with a bold color scheme and a simple, clean design.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 20:03:43 No.41765419 Report

>>41762441

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Planes.jpg, 158KiB, 900x538

The image is a diagram that illustrates the concept of the "Spiritual Plane" and the "Physical Plane" within the context of spiritual and metaphysical beliefs. The diagram is divided into three sections, each representing a different plane of existence.

At the top, the "Astral Plane" is depicted with three arrows pointing to the left, indicating that emotions, thoughts, and astral entities are associated with this plane. The "Astral Emotions" and "Astral Thoughts" are labeled, suggesting that these are the primary aspects of the astral plane.

Below the "Astral Plane," the "Spiritual Plane" is shown with two arrows pointing to the right, indicating that spiritual entities, deities, and spiritual experiences are associated with this plane. The "Spiritual Emotions" and "Spiritual Thoughts" are labeled, suggesting that these are the primary aspects of the spiritual plane.

The "Spiritual Plane" is further divided into two sections labeled "Spiritual Emotions" and "Spiritual Thoughts," which are connected by a red line, symbolizing the continuity between the astral and spiritual planes.

The "Spiritual Plane" is further divided into two sections labeled "Spiritual Emotions" and

between the astral and spiritual planes.

The "Spiritual Plane" is further divided into two sections labeled "Spiritual Emotions" and "Spiritual Thoughts," which are connected by a red line, symbolizing the continuity between the astr

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 00:04:03 No.41766348 Report

Quoted By: >>41766406

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Klein_bottle_1.png, 74KiB, 800x800

The image shows a clear glass vase with a twisted, spiraling design. The vase is labeled with the words "Ideal," "Physical," and "Astral" in blue text. The "Ideal" label is positioned above the "Physical" label, and the "Astral" label is located at the bottom of the vase. The background of the image is white, and the vase is the central focus of the image. The style of the image is a simple, clear photograph with a focus on the object itself.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 00:31:44 No.41766406 Report

>>41766348

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 03:07:29 No.41766823 Report

>>41762441

Gay sex

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 03:15:22 No.41766844 Report

>>41762441

Pussy

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[20 / 6]The image is a circular logo with a yellow background and a black border. At the center of the logo is a stylized red sun with a smiling face, which appears to be radiating outwards. Above the sun, the text "ATOMKRIEG" is written in bold, black letters. Below the sun, the text "JA BITTE" is also in black, but it is smaller and less prominent than the text above. The overall style of the logo is playful and cartoonish, with a friendly and inviting feel.

45KiB, 591x591, 1000002187.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 19:07:52 No.41765213 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41765225 >>41765237 >>41765247 >>41765249 >>41765275

>>41765310 >>41765313 >>41765316 >>41766881 >>41766900

Manifestation and tulpas are fake because Santa isn't real despite millions of children believing in him.

If millions of children cannot form Santa, why would a single person be able to form any

other tulpa?

Checkmate fags

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 19:08:38 No.41765217 Report

you are a nigger

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 19:11:40 No.41765225 Report

Quoted By: >>41765233

>>41765213

>Santa isn't real

Proof?

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 19:13:41 No.41765233 Report

>>41765225

I got a playstation for Christmas despite not having a chimney. Clearly this is the work of the CIA

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace NEW-St-Nicholas-western-vestment (...).png, 1MiB, 783x1024

The image is a digital illustration of a religious icon, likely depicting a saint or a religious figure. The figure is wearing a red robe with a white sash, a white hat with a gold trim, and a white mitre. The figure is holding a staff with a gold handle and a gold cross on it. The background is a warm, earthy tone with a golden border. At the top of the image, there is text in a script that appears to be Latin, which translates to "Saint St. John the Baptist." Below the figure, there is another line of text in a script that is not fully legible, but it seems to be in a different language. The overall style of the image is traditional and ornate, with a focus on the figure and the text.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 19:14:36 No.41765237 Report

>>41765213

Overview

Saint Nicholas of Myra, also known as Nicholas of Bari, was an early Christian bishop of Greek descent from the maritime city of Patara in Anatolia during the time of the Roman Empire. Because of the many miracles attributed to his intercession, he is also known as Nicholas the Wonderworker. Wikipedia

Born: March 15, 270 AD, Patara, Türkiye

Died: December 6, 343 AD (age 73 years), Myra, Türkiye

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 19:20:02 No.41765247 Report

Quoted By: >>41765274

>>41765213

>, why would a single person be able to form any other tulpa?

a tulpa is a part of your own psyche that you actively separate from yourself until it acts independently. this comes from vajrayana buddhism but the way people are doing it now is THE COMPLETE OPPOSITE of what the buddhists were doing. buddhist monks would make them as an example of exposing the illusions of the mind to not be attached to any of the bullshit that goes on in there, and also to prepare for death when you hallucinate to remember it's all just nonsense coming from your own brain and be calm enough to break the reincarnation cycle, modern people are making imaginary friends to cling and be attached to

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

f4517306ce82b815fe60ed8035e5cd8e.jpg, 50KiB, 736x556

The image is a screenshot from a video game or animation, featuring a character with long, dark hair and a purple cloak. The character has large, expressive eyes and a neutral expression. The character is standing in a dimly lit room with dark walls and a dark ceiling. There are several candles on the wall, and the room has a sense of mystery or foreboding.

In the bottom left corner of the image, there is a text overlay that reads "Rinne: "Our children will lead us to paradise." The text is in a script font, and the color of the text is white against the dark background. The style of the image suggests it is a digital creation, possibly from a video game or animation. The character's attire and the text suggest a narrative element, possibly related to a story or quest.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 19:20:33 No.41765249 Report

Quoted By: >>41765267

>>41765213 The comparison doesn't quite hold because children don't actively force or maintain advanced, persistent visualizations of Santa, which is a core practice in tulpamancy. Cope.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 19:26:38 No.41765267 Report

Quoted By: >>41765326

>>41765249

Kids are absolutely visualising Santa and mediating on him when they are deciding what they want for Christmas. Sure it's just kids but there's so many of them doing it at the same time of the year.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 19:29:37 No.41765274 Report

>>41765247

>prepare for death when you hallucinate to remember its all just nonsense coming from your own brain

He thinks he has a body and a brain. How adorable. My guy, your life hasn't even begun.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 19:29:40 No.41765275 Report

Quoted By: >>41765300 >>41765319

>>41765213

Why can't starving people manifest food? Grieving parents don't manifest their children back. If manifesting is possible how do people do things like walk into sliding glass doors despite their pure intent to walk through the doorway?

It's clear that if these things are possible they require extreme mental effort and time and maybe only certain people have the capacity to do it. Otherwise these effects should be everywhere and undeniable.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 19:36:25 No.41765300 Report

>>41765275

>Why can't starving people manifest food?

But you can manifest food if you're hungry and determined enough. I like to manifest my food with an oven but you can use a toaster or stove too if youd prefer.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 19:38:54 No.41765310 Report

Quoted By: >>41765368

>>41765213

You don't understand how it works. There is NOT just one reality for everyone. Children

make Santa exist in their reality by believing in him. You make Santa not exist in your reality by not believing.

By the way, when I was 4, I did not tell anybody what I wanted for christmas, except my magic star, asking her to tell it to Santa because I thought he lived in the sky, it was a very specific old toy, not a famous toy at all, and the Santa who came to preschool brought me exactly this toy, down to the exact colors I wanted the parts to be. Make it what you want.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 19:40:03 No.41765313 Report

>>41765213

A collective spiritual manifestation like Santa/Satan is called an egregore and they do exist

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 19:40:24 No.41765316 Report

>>41765213

Tulpas are a false practice peddled by Theosophical frauds during the early 20th century to scam people off their money. It's only loosely derived from the tibetan technique and has a life of its own now.

In so far as it is real, it's a symptom of mental illness.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 19:40:47 No.41765319 Report

>>41765275

It's your reality, YOU are manifesting all this suffering. Why are you doing this? Aren't you ashamed? Stop it!

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace d1418c6f582644120264c904c0a1118d.jpg, 61KiB, 720x480

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with blue hair and a blue-toned skin tone. The character has a serene expression and is wearing a golden armor with intricate designs. The armor is adorned with a golden crown and a golden necklace. The character's eyes are closed, and the overall mood of the image is peaceful and contemplative. The background is dark and moody, with a forest-like setting and a blue-toned sky. The character is partially submerged in water, which is illuminated by a soft blue light, creating a serene atmosphere. There are no discernible texts or other objects in the image. The style of the illustration is reminiscent of fantasy or fantasy-themed artwork.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 19:41:57 No.41765326 Report

Quoted By: >>41765368

>>41765267 You don't understand what visualization really means. I'm not talking about the simple imagination that most people have. The ability to visualize and sustain that image is a skill acquired through training and meditation. And it still doesn't count as true visualization unless you can see it clearly in your mind's eye.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 19:52:27 No.41765368 Report

Quoted By: >>41765403

>>41765326

I believe that at least a few kids every year with strong visualization skills will be praying (meditating) every night in attempt to communicate with Santa.

>>41765310

First paragraph makes a very good point but man I'm not going to put much faith in a single anecdotal story from when you were four years old.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1762991614228366.png, 207KiB, 657x527

The image is a digital illustration of a character that resembles a stylized version of the character Pepe the Frog from the internet meme. Pepe is depicted with a green body, large eyes, and a large, expressive mouth with a brown tongue sticking out. He is wearing a blue shirt with a green collar and a green bow tie. The character's expression is one of distress or anger, with his mouth open wide and his eyes squinting. The image is simple and cartoon-like, with a plain white background. There are no texts or additional elements in the image.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 20:01:07 No.41765403 Report

>>41765368

>(meditating)

You're mistaken again. True meditation is defined by dhyana. Without it, you're just sitting there. And children? They don't.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 03:28:49 No.41766881 Report

>>41765213

Santa is real. He manifests within every santa you see. Though not santa perfected, the act of "dress up and do the hohoho" conjures the spirit of santa within yourself.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace santacola.jpg, 132KiB, 1280x1009

The image is a vintage advertisement featuring a stylized illustration of Santa Claus. Santa is depicted with a white beard, wearing a red suit with a white fur trim, and a pink hat with a white feather. He is holding a green Coca-Cola bottle in his right hand, which is adorned with a red Coca-Cola logo. The background is white, and the Coca-Cola logo is prominently displayed in the center of the image. Above the illustration, the text "Coke Time" is written in a bold, red font, and below the illustration, the phrase "Drink Coca-Cola in Bottles" is written in a smaller, black font. The style of the image is reminiscent of vintage advertising, with a focus on the Coca-Cola brand and the holiday theme.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 03:39:08 No.41766900 Report

>>41765213

Santa is one of the most powerful egregores of our modern age. You deny him and yet you call him by name, know what he looks like, know where he lives, and have memories triggered by him. You're thinking too literally. Something does not have to exist in the physical world to enact very real effect(s) on the physical world.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[21 / 3]The image is a stylized cartoon-like drawing of a character with a red face, large

eyes, and a frown. The character has a large, bulbous nose and a small mouth. The character's eyes are large and have a squinting effect, giving the impression of anger or distress. The character's hair is depicted in a messy, unkempt style. The character is wearing a blue shirt with a collar and a button, and there are two guns in the image, one on each side of the character's face. The background of the image is a fiery, orange-red color, which contrasts with the character's red face and blue shirt. The image does not contain any text.

125KiB, 467x453, REEEEEEEE.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Lost all the things I held most dear Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 13:05:56

No.41763780 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41763810 >>41763819 >>41764556 >>41764725 >>41766887
>>41766896 >>41766906

Why did God do this to me?

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 13:13:12 No.41763797 Report

Posted using the wrong image on /x/; you did this to yourself.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 13:13:24 No.41763798 Report

Quoted By: >>41763802 >>41763811

You probably did something to piss him off. God is a retarded manchild who's first resort to people annoying him is to smash their things and wait for them to apologize to him so he stops. He is totally insane relative to how you'd expect an average person to be. He doesn't understand people at all. He brute forces every interaction that doesn't go his way. He is basically a thug in the same way Satan is, but more powerful.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 13:15:15 No.41763802 Report

Quoted By: >>41764884

>>41763798

This is why I avoid relationships and don't strive for things. Every good can and will be used against you in the court of life.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 13:16:34 No.41763810 Report

Quoted By: >>41763870

>>41763780

So do you give glory to God for the good things you once had then, OP?

Did you give Him thanks?

Did you truly know who gave you those things?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace spider-queen.jpg, 13KiB, 194x259

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character named Anansi, who is depicted as a large spider-like creature with a humanoid body. The creature is shown in a dynamic pose, with its legs spread and its body stretched out, as if it is crawling or moving. The creature's body is a reddish-brown color, and it has large, spider-like legs and a webbed, segmented abdomen. The creature's head is bald and features a large, open mouth.

At the top of the image, the name "ANANSI" is prominently displayed in large, bold, black letters. Below the creature's image, there is a section titled "ORIGIN" with the text "West Africa (Ashanti people)" followed by a list of abilities and weaknesses. The

abilities listed are "Spins stories that become real," "Shapeshifts between spider and man," and "Outsmarts even the gods." The weakness listed is "His own pride often leads to downfall."

The background of the image is a gradient of green, transitioning from a lighter shade at the top to a darker shade at the bottom, which could suggest a forest or jungle setting. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a comic book or graphic novel illustration, with a focus on the creature's unique appearance and the text detailing its abilities and weaknesses.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 13:17:03 No.41763811 Report

Quoted By: >>41763833

>>41763798

>steals all your mythology to fuck white women

>nothing personal yt

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 13:19:31 No.41763819 Report

>>41763780

are they just things? if you lost loved ones grow and live to share your growth when you meet them again

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 13:23:14 No.41763833 Report

>>41763811

Whatever nigger

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 13:34:16 No.41763870 Report

>>41763810

God is extremely alien. It's one reason we need people like Jesus to help interact with him.

God is more like a livecraftian horror than so incandescent ball of glowing love that new agers like to visualise. He's formless and awesome and you having a happy life or not is purely coincidental to him.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 8qp63d.png, 109KiB, 721x828

The image is a stylized cartoon drawing of a man with a beard and long hair, wearing glasses. He has a surprised expression with wide eyes and a wide-open mouth. The background is a gradient of blue with a hint of white clouds. The man's hair and beard are depicted in a light brown color, and his glasses are in a darker shade. The overall style of the image is simple and cartoonish, with a focus on the facial expression and the light source illuminating the man's face. There are no texts or other discernible objects in the image.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 16:12:24 No.41764556 Report

>>41763780

>b-because i can!

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 16:56:56 No.41764725 Report

Quoted By: >>41764734

>>41763780

That's what he does best. He builds you up first, just so he can later rape and torture you and jack off to your suffering

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 16:59:03 No.41764734 Report

Quoted By: >>41764760

>>41764725

The truth is even worse. God is a woman. She rubs her clit to your suffering.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 17:06:55 No.41764760 Report

>>41764734

dude really? that kinda hot.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 17:30:56 No.41764864 Report

The Moar things U hold...

The less hands you have...

So grab crotch and moonwalk...

Ya free brother...

You luck fuck...

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 17:36:45 No.41764884 Report

>>41763802

>This is why I avoid relationships and don't strive for things.

In other words, you're a lazy incel.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 17:54:23 No.41764964 Report

God wants us to grow and become strong, independent individuals. That is why we have to deal with tribulations. You can't learn without suffering

Summersong69 Mon 05 Jan 2026 18:07:12 No.41765017 Report

ITT: Victim blamers.

OP, I suggest you get justice as fast as you can, if you were scammed or robbed. If you lost it through your own actions, then I don't know what to tell you other than that sucks.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 03:31:46 No.41766887 Report

>>41763780

It is not a punishment. It is a gift. Everything that happens is allowed by God for you to draw closer to him.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 03:36:04 No.41766896 Report

>>41763780

what did you lose?

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 03:42:12 No.41766906 Report

>>41763780

hate to break it to you bud, but god doesn't give 2 shits about you. or anyone for that matter.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 03:47:42 No.41766924 Report

what if god doesn't even know he's god and he's just as lost as everyone else and suffering the same...

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[56 / 17]The image is a collage of various symbols and images, likely representing different astrological signs. At the top, there is a large, ornate sun-like symbol with rays radiating outward, and the letters "JHS" are prominently displayed in the center. Below the sun, the names of the signs are listed: "Horus," "Isis," "Sapphis," "Selene," "Venus," "Saturn," "Sirius," "Taurus," and "Capricorn." Each sign is accompanied by a corresponding symbol, such as a crescent moon, an eye, a sun, a cross, a crescent moon, a crescent moon, a crescent moon, and a crescent moon, respectively. The background of the image is a blend of warm colors, possibly representing a sunset or sunrise, with a hint of a golden hue. The style of the image is reminiscent of a religious or spiritual iconography, often used in the context of astrology or other spiritual practices.

181KiB, 539x900, ihs2.jpg

[View Same](#) [OCR Google](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

Vatican the Jesuits & the Black Nobility Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 19:10:08

No.41756059 [ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41756068 >>41756144 >>41756166 >>41756196 >>41756268

>>41756909 >>41757039 >>41757773 >>41760482 >>41766664

Why so little talk of this?

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 19:11:38 No.41756068 Report

Quoted By: >>41756114

>>41756059

there's like 5 bot threads like yours about it every month

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 19:19:11 No.41756114 Report

>>41756068

>there's like 5 bot threads like yours about it every month

oh, nevermind then

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 19:26:01 No.41756144 Report

Quoted By: >>41756264 >>41756391

>>41756059

>tabernacle relic of a sun figure

>Selene Moon

average american protestant IQ

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 19:32:35 No.41756166 Report

Quoted By: >>41762986

>>41756059

If you can explain what you understand of that pic we may have a productive thread.

For example:

Moon is for brow chakra.

Venus and Saturn for Heart chakra.

Mars and Saturn for Root chakra.

Venus and Mars are "held captive" by Saturn.

The Moon needs to free Mars and together they rescue Venus.

Any anons curious for more? I promise it's interesting.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 19:40:15 No.41756196 Report

Quoted By: >>41756222 >>41757039

>>41756059

Unless you're coping hard, it's become obvious that the Vatican and Jesuits don't control shit.

Europe and the US have totally given up on faith and the church is being pushed to accept globohomo which contradicts its own doctrine. They have zero power and zero influence on anybody outside of their cult.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace yeshaha.gif, 274KiB, 400x300

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 19:46:05 No.41756222 Report

Quoted By: >>41756268

>>41756196

>Unless you're coping hard, it's become obvious that the Vatican and Jesuits don't control shit.

>Europe and the US have totally given up on faith and the church is being pushed to accept globohomo which contradicts its own doctrine. They have zero power and zero influence on anybody outside of their cult.

sounds like a typical /pol/ user

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 0_nEEy5wLCxUydhPFX.jpg, 199KiB, 750x814

The image is a screenshot of a webpage with a dark background and a large, illuminated structure that appears to be a stone carving or statue. The structure is surrounded by a group of people who are standing in a semi-circle around it, facing the structure. The people are dressed in traditional clothing, and some are holding what appears to be torches or candles. The lighting from the torches casts a warm glow on the figures and the structure.

At the top of the image, there is a text box with the title "AI Overview" in a larger font size than the rest of the text. Below the title, there is a paragraph of text that provides an overview of the connection between owls and the Mesopotamian and Biblical symbolism. The text is in a smaller font size compared to the title and the paragraph above it.

The overall style of the image is dark and moody, with a focus on the illuminated structure and the group of people around it. The text box is positioned at the top of the image, drawing the viewer's attention to the overview of the connection between owls and Mesopotamian and Biblical symbolism.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 19:49:30 No.41756240 Report

Quoted By: >>41760751

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 19:54:15 No.41756264 Report

Quoted By: >>41756283

>>41756144

>>tabernacle relic of a sun figure

they don't tell you which sun

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3mbBbFH9fAg>

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 19:55:35 No.41756268 Report

Quoted By: >>41756297

>>41756059

>>41756222

>the Church totally controls the modern West where people are leaving christianity more than ever, abortion has been legalized in most countries, casual sex is the norm, STDs expand everywhere among both homo and hetero people, dysfunctional families (single mothers and such) are common, young people are either atheists or more interested in oriental religion (New Age being just westernized hinduism), speaking out against islam or jews is unacceptable because of muh nazis, etc.

>believe me bro

are people that push this narrative resented with their grandma for going to sunday church or why do they have such a wrong perception of reality?

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 19:58:24 No.41756283 Report

Quoted By: >>41756297 >>41760757 >>41760760

>>41756264

Jesus is a Sun figure, Christian calendar (Gregorian, i.e. the one everyone uses now) is a solar calendar, Jesus body was full of light once He resurrected.

There are actual moon religions out there like islam, I don't know why to focus on the wrong ones.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 20:02:18 No.41756297 Report

Quoted By: >>41756366 >>41756481

>>41756283

>>41756268

Are you NPCs that think everything is simply as it appears and they tell you? Why would hang out here then? Shouldn't you be discussing the latest Pokemon card strategies?

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 20:24:15 No.41756366 Report

Quoted By: >>41756939

>>41756297

>I'm retarded and can't hold a barely logical position by any means

I accept your concession

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 20:29:18 No.41756391 Report

Quoted By: >>41756515

>>41756144

we're talking about the same nation that relates Easter to Ishtar, or things the Luce girl is Lucifer kek.

Even some thirld world holes are smarter

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 20:57:17 No.41756481 Report

>>41756297

Explain to me how is the Church in control of anything? Nobody follows their doctrines anymore and they've been reduced to debatebros to try and convince people that maybe they need to be less selfish to have better lives.

They're complete jokes to the Modern West and once the Boomers die off they're fucking finished due to all the Muslims and Atheists within Millenials and Gen Z.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace luce0.jpg, 107KiB, 685x460

The image is a collage of three separate elements, each with its own distinct style and content. On the left, there is a cartoon-style illustration of a character with blue hair, wearing a yellow hood and holding a staff. The character has a cheerful expression and is looking directly at the viewer.

In the center, there is a painting of a nude woman with a halo around her head, standing on a shell-like structure. She is surrounded by various other figures, including a winged figure and a cherub-like figure, all of whom appear to be engaged in different activities. The background is a soft, muted color, and the woman's attire is simple and elegant. On the right, there is a red and white text overlay that reads "THE WITCH CRAFT STICKS." The text is in a bold, sans-serif font and is placed in a decorative, cursive style. The overall style of the image is whimsical and playful, with a focus on the fantasy elements of the characters and the art style.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 21:06:09 No.41756515 Report

Quoted By: >>41756534 >>41756766 >>41759175 >>41766442 >>41766584
>>41756391

>Luce girl is Lucifer kek.

>Even some thirld world holes are smarter

Yeah where would people get such an idea

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 21:09:41 No.41756534 Report

Quoted By: >>41756548

>>41756515

Last night I was walking by the beach using a walking stick and wearing a collar made out of shells. By that logic I'm a luciferian high priest witch.

KYS ameriturd

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 21:11:52 No.41756548 Report

Quoted By: >>41756554

>>41756534

>By that logic I'm a luciferian

Are you?

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 21:12:55 No.41756554 Report

Quoted By: >>41756562

>>41756548

Would you deduct that someone is for using a staff?

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 21:14:21 No.41756562 Report

Quoted By: >>41756586

>>41756554

My impression I'm getting you are a butthurt Catholic hanging out in /x/

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 21:22:34 No.41756586 Report

Quoted By: >>41756648 >>41756971

>>41756562

my impression is that you're schizophrenic and retarded

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 21:39:00 No.41756648 Report

>>41756586

>you're schizophrenic and retarded

yes but you are a catholic aren't you

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 21:42:17 No.41756659 Report

Quoted By: >>41756730

>the black nobility

you saying we kangz and shit?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace switerland.jpg, 147KiB, 916x709

The image is a graphic with a red silhouette of a country, which appears to be Switzerland, outlined in white. Above the silhouette, there is a white cross, and below the silhouette, there is a text in black that reads, "Furthermore: 'We are the Sisters of Isis,' being derived from the 'Templars,' 'Kaisse' in French being short for 'Sister,' and in German, the name 'Schwizer' was derived from 'Schwizer-Westen' (Schwizer-Westen) and in English, the name 'Switzerland' is derived from 'Schwyzland' (Schwyzland)." The text is in a serif font and is centered on the image. The overall style of the image is informational and educational, likely used for a presentation or article.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 22:06:40 No.41756730 Report

>>41756659

>>41756659

>>the black nobility

>you saying we kangz and shit?

The Black Nobility are the ones that didn't like Switzerland taking over Italy, which is why the Vatican has the "Swiss Guard"

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 22:17:31 No.41756766 Report

Quoted By: >>41759175

>>41756515

She is a pilgrim, the walking stick and the seashell are the symbols associated with the pilgrimage to Santiago de Compostela..

Luce is also obviously related to lux, Lucia is a very popular name in Romance speaking countries for instance.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 23:01:11 No.41756909 Report

Quoted By: >>41756996 >>41757039

>>41756059

Tell me what power does the Church even have in 2026.

Reminder that the Vatican

>jobbed on no-fault divorce

>jobbed on abortion

>jobbed on gay rights

>jobbed on surrogacy

>are currently bending the knee to let Muslims invade the West

They have absolutely ZERO power in the modern age. Nobody gives a fuck about their teachings anymore.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 23:10:27 No.41756939 Report

>>41756366

>generic npc response

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 23:19:05 No.41756971 Report

>>41756586

>muh wrongthinkyphrenia

You are possessed

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 23:26:55 No.41756996 Report

Quoted By: >>41757734

>>41756909

>Reminder that the Vatican

>>jobbed on no-fault divorce

>>jobbed on abortion

>>jobbed on gay rights

>>jobbed on surrogacy

>>are currently bending the knee to let Muslims invade the West

Thats exactly what they intended to do

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Families that run the world.jpg, 389KiB, 1800x1426

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 23:43:35 No.41757039 Report

>>41756059

Jesuits Because they don't like it talked about. Some relevant information:

<https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/38026742/>

<https://svalispeaksagain.wordpress.com/welcome/child-page/>

<https://ia902801.us.archive.org/16/items/never-give-up-svali/Never%20Give%20Up%20-%20Svali.pdf>

<https://archive.org/download/svali-never-give-up-2/svali%20never%20give%20up%20.pdf>

<https://archive.ph/UCbdl>

<https://themillenniumreport.com/2017/07/the-holy-grail-of-who-they-are-that-rule-over-us-all-part-i/>

<https://themillenniumreport.com/2017/07/the-holy-grail-of-who-rules-and-controls-all-part-ii/>

https://drive.google.com/file/d/1fqo24RR7gs8ylyA9crEZQ-Y4YttUQ_P-/view?usp=drive_open

<https://svalispeaksagain.wordpress.com/2018/05/03/the-hierarchy-of-the-occult/>

>>41756909

>>41756196

Absolute retard.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 04:00:33 No.41757734 Report

Quoted By: >>41757744

>>41756996

Why would they tell their members to lobby so hard against all of that if they intended to lose to it?

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 04:02:54 No.41757744 Report

Quoted By: >>41757775

>>41757734

>Why would they tell their members to lobby so hard against all of that if they intended to lose to it?

Because you believe they are on your side. You are watching a movie you are an extra in.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace jonathan kleck pill catholics.jpg, 1MiB, 2030x5305

The image is a collage of various images and text, likely from a website or a blog post. The collage is organized in a grid format with different sections, each containing a different image and text. The images are of different sizes and styles, including photographs, illustrations, and drawings. The text is in a mix of English and possibly another language, with some paragraphs of text and other sections with smaller text. The style of the image is a mix of artistic and informative, with a focus on the intricate details of the artwork and the accompanying text. The overall impression is that of a detailed and well-curated collection of images and text related to a specific topic or theme.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 04:12:08 No.41757773 Report

Quoted By: >>41759816 >>41759862

>>41756059

WHY IS THE VATICAN A SNAKE?

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 04:13:07 No.41757775 Report

Quoted By: >>41757902 >>41757913

>>41757744

I am not a Catholic. I just grew up watching them seething in front of Planned Parenthood and I remember the massive chimpout they had when gay marriage was legalized.

Does the Church really play its members for fools and actually support everything it tells its congregations not to do?

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 04:43:44 No.41757890 Report

Sum watch these fuckers...

And the strange alliance made...

With others who find...

The pathway to God...

With pain and suffering...

How does it go...

Sensitive dialogue and human suffering...

A vote of council...

Their only weapon...

The four tribes...

Inherently chaotic...

This isn't disorder...

But perhaps a push towards equilibrium...

A new balance...

But this too won't last forever...

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 04:47:52 No.41757902 Report

>>41757775

>Does the Church really play its members for fools and actually support everything it tells its congregations not to do?

The Church is just receiving orders from higher up. Because most trust their authority, they will accept unquestioningly. Like when people accepted you couldn't catch COVID if you were unmasked sitting and eating.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 04:52:32 No.41757913 Report

>>41757775

>Does the Church really play its members for fools and actually support everything it tells its congregations not to do?

Don't you remember the CDC and the WHO? You couldn't catch COVID if you were unmasked seated and eating at a restaurant. The "scientific" institutions have simply replaced the churches. You'll do anything they say if some "science guy"(priest) tells you it's real.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Wien_Deutschordenskirche_Flü (...).jpg, 856KiB, 960x2112

The image is a detailed, ornate depiction of a religious scene, likely from a church or cathedral, given the architectural style and the presence of religious figures. The central focus is a large, intricately carved wooden panel with a golden frame, which is the focal point of the image. The panel is adorned with a crucifix, a central figure that is the most prominent element.

Around the crucifix, there are several figures that appear to be saints or religious figures, each with their own unique attire and expressions. They are depicted in a variety of poses, some standing, some kneeling, and some in a more relaxed pose, suggesting a moment of prayer or contemplation.

The background of the panel is a rich, dark color, which contrasts with the golden frame and the figures, drawing attention to the central crucifix. The overall style of the image is Baroque, characterized by its dramatic use of light, shadow, and color, and the intricate carvings and detailed craftsmanship. The image is a testament to the skill and artistry of the artist who created it.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 13:26:06 No.41759175 Report

Quoted By: >>41766442 >>41766584

>>41756515

you are a damn schizophrenic retard

>>41756766

this

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 16:10:34 No.41759816 Report

Quoted By: >>41759862 >>41759964

>>41757773

>WHY IS THE VATICAN A SNAKE?

The Tribe of Dan is symbolized by a snake or viper due to Jacob's prophecy in Genesis 49:17, "Dan shall be a serpent by the way, a horned viper in the path, that bites the horse's heels so that its rider falls backward," highlighting their cunning, hidden strength, and disruptive power, though also foreshadowing their later idolatry and being

excluded from the sealed tribes in Revelation

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 16:22:11 No.41759862 Report

Quoted By: >>41759964

>>41757773

>>41759816

Tribe of Dan is one of the 12 Tribes of Israel in the Bible, representing the 12 signs of the Zodiac with the Tribe of Dan as 13th tribe, water sign Scorpio close to 13th sign Ophiuchus the Snakeholder and the Golden Gate. Dan is a child of Jacob and Bilhah (Rachel's slave). Goddess Danu= Anu (the sky) who birthed the Anunaki. Constellation Eridanus is a river that springs from Orion's foot (Nile in Egypt, Jor-dan in Israel). The Nephilim giants became the Irish Tuatha De Dannan who built burial mounds, the Phoenicians ruling the Mediterranean Sea and the long haired Tribe of Dan with eagle, serpent, owl and scales symbol. They inhabited Denmark, Swe-den, Sar-din-ia, region of the Donau, Su-dan and Greece as the long haired Spar-tans (descendants of Danaus, psychic abilities used as oracles).

People with Rhesus- blood have a more electric body.

Lepenski vir at the Donau (Dan) in Serbia was built in 9500 bc.

In the Book of Judges Samson of the Tribe of Dan defeated a lion like Herakles (Tarot card Strength, controlling the solar lion, in older cards Forza with a broken pillar). Hair represent the rays of the sun, which during winter under influence of Saturn, loses his light, his hair. Laylah (night) consumes the sun like Judas betraying Jesus (also paid in silver, metal of the moon), Judith decapitating Holofernes and Salomé decapitating John the Baptist. The Talmud claims Dalilah tempted Samson through sex (Lust), cutting off hair is a symbol of chastity.

Dan is a city in Israel on the 33d parallel like Tyre and Babylon near Mount Hermon where the Fallen Angels landed and the Jor-dan.

The Book of Daniel describes the captivity of jews in Babylon. In the Book of Revelation the Tribe of Dan is not mentioned, leading to the interpretation that the Antichrist will come from the Tribe of Dan.

<https://www.allreligionsareone.org/Tribe%20of%20Dan.xhtml>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1767513843502537.jpg, 348KiB, 958x882

The image is a map with various political and historical labels overlaid on it. At the top left corner, there is a flag with the text "Norway" and "1232CE" next to it. Below the flag, there is a map with the text "England" and "1227CE" next to it. To the right of the map, there is a red arrow pointing to the right, with the text "Grand Duchy of Moscow" and "1238CE" next to it. Below the map, there is a red arrow pointing to the left, with the text "Khazaria" and "639-550CE" next to it.

In the center of the image, there is a map with the text "Roman Empire" and "7CE-1453CE" next to it. Below the map, there is a red arrow pointing to the right, with the text "Khazaria" and "639-550CE" next to it.

At the bottom of the image, there is a map with the text "Switzerland" and "1140CE"

next to it. Below the map, there is a red arrow pointing to the left, with the text "Vatican City/Roman Empire" and "1140CE" next to it.

At the bottom of the image, there is a map with the text "Persia" and "4000-1950CE" next to it. Below the map, there is a red arrow pointing to the right, with the text "Tigran War" and "1000-1950CE" next to it.

At the bottom of the image, there is a map with the text "Tigran War" and "1000-1950CE" next to it. Below the map, there is a red arrow pointing to the left, with the text "1000-1950CE" next to it.

The image also includes several symbols and icons, such as a lion, a shield, a crescent moon, and a snake, which are likely representing different historical or cultural elements. The map is overlaid on a background that appears to be a map of Europe, with various countries and regions labeled. The overall style of the image is informational and educational, likely used for educational or historical purposes.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 16:45:46 No.41759964 Report

>>41759816

>>41759862

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 19:29:07 No.41760482 Report

Quoted By: >>41761203

>>41756059

Easy. Because the christians are dumb and they don't realize that they are being played by such groups which subverted the christianity for their own benefit. I have a an aunt who is catholic, right? And then one day, very dumb of my part, I tried to share with her about the occult stuff I knew about, you know the jesuits and the black nobility and etc. They are fooled by the names of such organizations. The Jesuits use Jesus name for their order and then when a people like my aunt who doesn't study the occult sees someone talking about a "jesuit" she automaticly assumes that the person in question believes in Jesus and it is a good person, who fears God and follows Jesus teachings to the letter. WHen in fact it is the exact opposite the jesuits do not follow Jesus. They use the name of Jesus to fool the dumb people like my aunt. They get to do all the evil shit they do and hide behind the name of Jesus. Because most people are dumb and cattle they lack knowledge and can't see that they are being played. It's a very convoluted schem. That is people talk so little about this subjects, because they use the names to council the evil so people don't notice. When they don't notice they don't talk about it. View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace FunPic_20250127_195450976.jpg, 2MiB, 1920x1920

The image is a collage of three separate photographs, each depicting a different aspect of the United States Capitol building. The top left photo shows a detailed aerial view of the Capitol building's exterior, with a large, open space in the center and a series of buildings surrounding it. The Capitol is surrounded by a well-maintained lawn and a large, open space, which is bordered by a series of buildings. The Capitol's dome is visible, and the building's architecture is clearly visible.

The top right photo shows a close-up of the statue of liberty, which is located on the right side of the Capitol building. The statue is in profile, with its head turned to the left, and it is wearing a crown. The statue is made of bronze and has a detailed design, with the word "LIBERTY" inscribed on its base.

The bottom left photo shows a close-up of the Capitol building's dome. The dome is

white and has a series of columns supporting it. The dome is surrounded by a series of windows, and the building's architecture is clearly visible.

The bottom right photo shows a close-up of the Capitol building's facade. The building is white and has a series of columns supporting it. The building's architecture is clearly visible, and the dome is visible in the center.

The image is a composite of these three photographs, with each photo focusing on a different aspect of the Capitol building.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 20:37:12 No.41760751 Report

Quoted By: >>41760757

>>41756240

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace FunPic_20250127_195129327.jpg, 2MiB, 1920x1920

The image is a collage of three separate photographs, each depicting a different scene. The top left photo shows a map of Washington, D.C., with various streets and landmarks labeled. The top right photo features a black and white illustration of a pentagram, with the word "SCOTT CIRCLE" written in the center. The bottom left photo shows a statue of a person, who appears to be a deity or a mythological figure, holding a staff. The statue is seated on a throne-like structure. The bottom right photo shows a black and white illustration of a goat-like figure with wings, holding a crescent moon in its hand. The goat-like figure is seated on a crescent moon. The style of the image is reminiscent of a historical or religious map, with the pentagram and goat-like figure being the most prominent elements.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 20:39:52 No.41760757 Report

Quoted By: >>41763407

>>41756283

>>41760751

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace BAAL SOL INVICTUS.jpg, 1MiB, 1920x1280

The image is a collage of four separate photographs, each depicting a different historical artifact or scene. The top left photo shows a group of people dressed in traditional attire, including a priest in a white cassock and a woman in a yellow robe. The priest is holding a small statue of a child, which appears to be a religious artifact. The top right photo features a relief sculpture of a winged figure with a halo, which is reminiscent of ancient Roman art. The bottom left photo shows a young child in a pink dress, looking at the camera, and the bottom right photo shows a relief sculpture of a figure with a crown and a halo, similar to the top right photo. The background of each photo is blurred, focusing the viewer's attention on the artifacts. There is a watermark text in the bottom right photo that reads "From the collection of the British Museum." The style of the image is a mix of historical and artistic photography, with a focus on the preservation and display of ancient artifacts.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 20:40:54 No.41760760 Report

>>41756283

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 22:19:15 No.41761203 Report

Quoted By: >>41763261

>>41760482

yeah its basically impossible to talk to most people about this stuff since they have

grown up on the script given to them.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 08:11:25 No.41762986 Report

>>41756166

Sure

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 09:55:27 No.41763261 Report

Quoted By: >>41763419

>>41761203

Yeah, sorry for my bad english. I was really high at the time when I wrote that. But anyway, I think we may be "initiated" to some degree, initiated in the occult. Like, We don't belong to any lodge and stuff like that, but I do believe that a lot of people like us have some level of esoteric knowledge, you know? Occult knowledge. It makes totally sense that we can't talk about this stuff to everyone or anyone. We can't talk about this to anyone because they did not go under the transformation that we went? Think about it. Someone gave you this hidden knowledge and you did not rejected it, but you lived with it and you absorbed it and now you have eyes to see that which was hidden from you. Now you have eyes to see. At least to some level we now have eyes to see. We know it is there! A lot of people don't realize that there is something hidden from them. We are especial in this sense. This is why we can only talk about between us, because we went through the transformation that the truth enables. We did not reject the truth, we are searching for it, trying to understand it. Thr truth is transforming our minds inside us. Our minds are being transformed. We are not like we used to be anymore. We are more conscious than before. Those people don't see the things that we see. They have the potential to realize the truth, but most of them will reject it because it doesnt fit their dogmas.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 10:37:58 No.41763407 Report

>>41760757

The man on the left has only a Jupiter finger pointed at the sky, a hint that this is a command from heaven, from Jupiter.

Baphomet's gesture is much better, it's the mudra of life.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 10:41:36 No.41763419 Report

Quoted By: >>41763440

>>41763261

I wish that your transformations would be as useful as the transformation of a man into a witcher, so that these transformations would help you in life, and thus be useful to humanity evolutionarily. And I hope they won't stop you from begetting few or several children.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 10:51:55 No.41763440 Report

>>41763419

>I hope they won't stop you from begetting few or several children.

They most definitely will. Why would I bring children into this world? Why perpetuate the cycle of suffering? I'm not selfish to this point.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace G84ySKUagAMU0oL.png, 188KiB, 556x656

The image is a graphic representation of a world map with a title at the top that reads "CLUB OF ROME." The map is divided into regions, each labeled with a country's name, and each region is color-coded to represent a different club. The countries are

listed in alphabetical order from "1. North American Union (NAU)" to "10. Shanghai Cooperation Organization (SCO)." The map is oriented with the Atlantic Ocean on the left and the Pacific Ocean on the right, with the continents of Europe, Africa, and Asia in the center. The map is bordered by a thin line that separates the continents from the oceans. The colors used for the regions are bright and varied, with each region having a distinct color. The map is a visual representation of the geographical divisions of the Club of Rome, which is a global organization focused on sustainable development and social change.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 17:08:23 No.41764766 Report

Quoted By: >>41766591

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Luce witchcraft staff.jpg, 262KiB, 2060x826

The image is a screenshot of a webpage with a title "SYMBOLS OF VENUS" at the top, followed by a list of symbols including "Rose", "Shell", "Mourner", "Dove", "Myrtle", and "Dove". Below the list, there is a cartoon image of a character with blue hair, wearing a yellow raincoat and holding a stick. The character is standing in front of a wall with a door and a window. The character is also holding a green umbrella. The webpage also includes a caption that reads "Meet Lucie - The Vellican's cartoon mascot for Julianne 2025" and a link to a website. The image is divided into two sections, with the left side showing the list of symbols and the right side featuring the cartoon character. The style of the image is informational and is likely used for educational or promotional purposes.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 00:45:15 No.41766442 Report

>>41756515

>>41759175

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Satanic Vatican gay Luce.png, 350KiB, 809x728

The image is a screenshot from a news article. On the left side, there is a man wearing a black t-shirt and a black baseball cap, holding a white object in his hand. He is standing in front of a colorful wall with abstract art. On the right side, there is a cartoon character of a young boy with blue hair, wearing a yellow raincoat and green boots. The character is holding a stick and has a cheerful expression. Below the image, there is a headline in bold text that reads "Vatican pays gay pride and sex toys artist to design Jubilee mascot." Below the headline, there is a date "Louis Knuffle on October 30, 2014" and a mention of the artist "Simone Legno" and the media outlet "Vatican Media (Right)" in a smaller font. The overall style of the image is a combination of a news article and a visual representation of the article's content.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 01:39:37 No.41766584 Report

>>41756515

>>41759175

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace file.png, 2MiB, 1597x932

The image is a black and white newspaper clipping featuring a cartoon-like illustration of a map with various countries labeled. The map is oriented with the United States at the top, and the rest of the world is depicted in a more traditional layout. The text on the image is in English and is divided into two columns. The left column contains a list of names and phrases, while the right column contains a quote. The quote reads: "This film recounts the life of a young German who followed Hitler's orders in order to fight

against the Jews and the Anglo-American nations to encourage France into war against Germany." The text is in a serif font, and the style of the image suggests it is from an older newspaper, possibly from the early 20th century. The overall tone of the image is serious and historical, reflecting the content of the text.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 01:42:45 No.41766591 Report

>>41764766

the spider web of freemasonry

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Caprica.jpg, 57KiB, 660x576

The image is a promotional poster featuring a woman with dark hair and blue eyes. She is holding a red apple in her right hand, which has a bite taken out of it. The woman is looking directly at the viewer with a neutral expression. The background is a gradient of light to dark gray, providing a neutral backdrop that contrasts with the subject.

At the top of the image, there is a text that reads "THE FUTURE OF HUMANITY BEGINS WITH A CHOICE." The text is in a bold, sans-serif font and is white, which stands out against the gray background. The style of the image is modern and minimalist, with a focus on the subject and the message it conveys.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 02:09:01 No.41766664 Report

>>41756059

IHS - HIS - hiss!

They come from a past they only talk about in fiction.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[56 / 17]The image is a collage of various symbols and images, likely representing different astrological signs. At the top, there is a large, ornate sun-like symbol with rays radiating outward, and the letters "JHS" are prominently displayed in the center. Below the sun, the names of the signs are listed: "Horus," "Isis," "Sapphis," "Selene," "Venus," "Saturn," "Sirius," "Taurus," and "Capricorn." Each sign is accompanied by a corresponding symbol, such as a crescent moon, an eye, a sun, a cross, a crescent moon, a crescent moon, a crescent moon, and a crescent moon, respectively. The background of the image is a blend of warm colors, possibly representing a sunset or sunrise, with a hint of a golden hue. The style of the image is reminiscent of a religious or spiritual iconography, often used in the context of astrology or other spiritual practices.

181KiB, 539x900, ihs2.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Vatican the Jesuits & the Black Nobility Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 19:10:08

No.41756059 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41756068 >>41756144 >>41756166 >>41756196 >>41756268
>>41756909 >>41757039 >>41757773 >>41760482 >>41766664

Why so little talk of this?

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 19:11:38 No.41756068 Report

Quoted By: >>41756114

>>41756059

there's like 5 bot threads like yours about it every month

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 19:19:11 No.41756114 Report

>>41756068

>there's like 5 bot threads like yours about it every month

oh, nevermind then

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 19:26:01 No.41756144 Report

Quoted By: >>41756264 >>41756391

>>41756059

>tabernacle relic of a sun figure

>Selene Moon

average american protestant IQ

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 19:32:35 No.41756166 Report

Quoted By: >>41762986

>>41756059

If you can explain what you understand of that pic we may have a productive thread.

For example:

Moon is for brow chakra.

Venus and Saturn for Heart chakra.

Mars and Saturn for Root chakra.

Venus and Mars are "held captive" by Saturn.

The Moon needs to free Mars and together they rescue Venus.

Any anons curious for more? I promise it's interesting.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 19:40:15 No.41756196 Report

Quoted By: >>41756222 >>41757039

>>41756059

Unless you're coping hard, it's become obvious that the Vatican and Jesuits don't control shit.

Europe and the US have totally given up on faith and the church is being pushed to accept globohomo which contradicts its own doctrine. They have zero power and zero influence on anybody outside of their cult.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace yeshaha.gif, 274KiB, 400x300

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 19:46:05 No.41756222 Report

Quoted By: >>41756268

>>41756196

>Unless you're coping hard, it's become obvious that the Vatican and Jesuits don't control shit.

>Europe and the US have totally given up on faith and the church is being pushed to

accept globohomo which contradicts its own doctrine. They have zero power and zero influence on anybody outside of their cult.

sounds like a typical /pol/ user

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 0_nEEy5wLCxUydhPFX.jpg, 199KiB, 750x814

The image is a screenshot of a webpage with a dark background and a large, illuminated structure that appears to be a stone carving or statue. The structure is surrounded by a group of people who are standing in a semi-circle around it, facing the structure. The people are dressed in traditional clothing, and some are holding what appears to be torches or candles. The lighting from the torches casts a warm glow on the figures and the structure.

At the top of the image, there is a text box with the title "AI Overview" in a larger font size than the rest of the text. Below the title, there is a paragraph of text that provides an overview of the connection between owls and the Mesopotamian and Biblical symbolism. The text is in a smaller font size compared to the title and the paragraph above it.

The overall style of the image is dark and moody, with a focus on the illuminated structure and the group of people around it. The text box is positioned at the top of the image, drawing the viewer's attention to the overview of the connection between owls and Mesopotamian and Biblical symbolism.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 19:49:30 No.41756240 Report

Quoted By: >>41760751

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 19:54:15 No.41756264 Report

Quoted By: >>41756283

>>41756144

>>tabernacle relic of a sun figure

they don't tell you which sun

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3mbBbFH9fAg>

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 19:55:35 No.41756268 Report

Quoted By: >>41756297

>>41756059

>>41756222

>the Church totally controls the modern West where people are leaving christianity more than ever, abortion has been legalized in most countries, casual sex is the norm, STDs expand everywhere among both homo and hetero people, dysfunctional families (single mothers and such) are common, young people are either atheists or more interested in oriental religion (New Age being just westernized hinduism), speaking out against islam or jews is unacceptable because of muh nazis, etc.

>believe me bro

are people that push this narrative resented with their grandma for going to sunday church or why do they have such a wrong perception of reality?

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 19:58:24 No.41756283 Report

Quoted By: >>41756297 >>41760757 >>41760760

>>41756264

Jesus is a Sun figure, Christian calendar (Gregorian, i.e. the one everyone uses now) is a solar calendar, Jesus body was full of light once He resurrected.

There are actual moon religions out there like islam, I don't know why to focus on the wrong ones.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 20:02:18 No.41756297 Report

Quoted By: >>41756366 >>41756481

>>41756283

>>41756268

Are you NPCs that think everything is simply as it appears and they tell you? Why would hang out here then? Shouldn't you be discussing the latest Pokemon card strategies?

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 20:24:15 No.41756366 Report

Quoted By: >>41756939

>>41756297

>I'm retarded and can't hold a barely logical position by any means

I accept your concession

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 20:29:18 No.41756391 Report

Quoted By: >>41756515

>>41756144

we're talking about the same nation that relates Easter to Ishtar, or things the Luce girl is Lucifer kek.

Even some third world holes are smarter

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 20:57:17 No.41756481 Report

>>41756297

Explain to me how is the Church in control of anything? Nobody follows their doctrines anymore and they've been reduced to debatebros to try and convince people that maybe they need to be less selfish to have better lives.

They're complete jokes to the Modern West and once the Boomers die off they're fucking finished due to all the Muslims and Atheists within Millennials and Gen Z.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace luce0.jpg, 107KiB, 685x460

The image is a collage of three separate elements, each with its own distinct style and content. On the left, there is a cartoon-style illustration of a character with blue hair, wearing a yellow hood and holding a staff. The character has a cheerful expression and is looking directly at the viewer.

In the center, there is a painting of a nude woman with a halo around her head, standing on a shell-like structure. She is surrounded by various other figures, including a winged figure and a cherub-like figure, all of whom appear to be engaged in different activities. The background is a soft, muted color, and the woman's attire is simple and elegant.

On the right, there is a red and white text overlay that reads "THE WITCH CRAFT STICKS." The text is in a bold, sans-serif font and is placed in a decorative, cursive style. The overall style of the image is whimsical and playful, with a focus on the fantasy elements of the characters and the art style.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 21:06:09 No.41756515 Report

Quoted By: >>41756534 >>41756766 >>41759175 >>41766442 >>41766584

>>41756391

>Luce girl is Lucifer kek.

>Even some third world holes are smarter

Yeah where would people get such an idea

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 21:09:41 No.41756534 Report

Quoted By: >>41756548

>>41756515

Last night I was walking by the beach using a walking stick and wearing a collar made out of shells. By that logic I'm a luciferian high priest witch.

KYS ameriturd

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 21:11:52 No.41756548 Report

Quoted By: >>41756554

>>41756534

>By that logic I'm a luciferian

Are you?

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 21:12:55 No.41756554 Report

Quoted By: >>41756562

>>41756548

Would you deduct that someone is for using a staff?

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 21:14:21 No.41756562 Report

Quoted By: >>41756586

>>41756554

My impression I'm getting you are a butthurt Catholic hanging out in /x/

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 21:22:34 No.41756586 Report

Quoted By: >>41756648 >>41756971

>>41756562

my impression is that you're schizophrenic and retarded

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 21:39:00 No.41756648 Report

>>41756586

>you're schizophrenic and retarded

yes but you are a catholic aren't you

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 21:42:17 No.41756659 Report

Quoted By: >>41756730

>the black nobility

you saying we kangz and shit?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace switerland.jpg, 147KiB, 916x709

The image is a graphic with a red silhouette of a country, which appears to be Switzerland, outlined in white. Above the silhouette, there is a white cross, and below the silhouette, there is a text in black that reads, "Forthmore: 'We are the Sisters of Isis,' being derived from the 'Templars,' 'Kaisse' in French being short for 'Sister,' and in German, the name 'Schwizer' was derived from 'Schwizer-Westen' (Schwizer-Westen) and in English, the name 'Switzerland' is derived from 'Schwyzland' (Schwyzland)." The text is in a serif font and is centered on the image. The overall style of the image is informational and educational, likely used for a presentation or article.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 22:06:40 No.41756730 Report

>>41756659

>>41756659

>>the black nobility

>you saying we kangz and shit?

The Black Nobility are the ones that didn't like Switzerland taking over Italy, which is why the Vatican has the "Swiss Guard"

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 22:17:31 No.41756766 Report

Quoted By: >>41759175

>>41756515

She is a pilgrim, the walking stick and the seashell are the symbols associated with the pilgrimage to Santiago de Compostela..

Luce is also obviously related to lux, Lucia is a very popular name in Romance speaking countries for instance.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 23:01:11 No.41756909 Report

Quoted By: >>41756996 >>41757039

>>41756059

Tell me what power does the Church even have in 2026.

Reminder that the Vatican

>jobbed on no-fault divorce

>jobbed on abortion

>jobbed on gay rights

>jobbed on surrogacy

>are currently bending the knee to let Muslims invade the West

They have absolutely ZERO power in the modern age. Nobody gives a fuck about their teachings anymore.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 23:10:27 No.41756939 Report

>>41756366

>generic npc response

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 23:19:05 No.41756971 Report

>>41756586

>muh wrongthinkyphrenia

You are possessed

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 23:26:55 No.41756996 Report

Quoted By: >>41757734

>>41756909

>Reminder that the Vatican

>>jobbed on no-fault divorce

>>jobbed on abortion

>>jobbed on gay rights

>>jobbed on surrogacy

>>are currently bending the knee to let Muslims invade the West

Thats exactly what they intended to do

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Families that run the world.jpg, 389KiB, 1800x1426

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 23:43:35 No.41757039 Report

>>41756059

Jesuits Because they don't like it talked about. Some relevant information:

<https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/38026742/>

<https://svalispeaksagain.wordpress.com/welcome/child-page/>

<https://ia902801.us.archive.org/16/items/never-give-up-svali/Never%20Give%20Up%20-%20Svali.pdf>

<https://archive.org/download/svali-never-give-up-2/svali%20never%20give%20up%20.pdf>

<https://archive.ph/UCbdl>

<https://themillenniumreport.com/2017/07/the-holy-grail-of-who-they-are-that-rule-over-us-all-part-i/>

<https://themillenniumreport.com/2017/07/the-holy-grail-of-who-rules-and-controls-all-part-ii/>

https://drive.google.com/file/d/1fqo24RR7gs8ylyA9crEZQ-Y4YttUQ_P-/view?usp=drive_open

<https://svalispeaksagain.wordpress.com/2018/05/03/the-hierarchy-of-the-occult/>

>>41756909

>>41756196

Absolute retard.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 04:00:33 No.41757734 Report

Quoted By: >>41757744

>>41756996

Why would they tell their members to lobby so hard against all of that if they intended to lose to it?

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 04:02:54 No.41757744 Report

Quoted By: >>41757775

>>41757734

>Why would they tell their members to lobby so hard against all of that if they intended to lose to it?

Because you believe they are on your side. You are watching a movie you are an extra in.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace jonathan kleck pill catholics.jpg, 1MiB, 2030x5305

The image is a collage of various images and text, likely from a website or a blog post. The collage is organized in a grid format with different sections, each containing a different image and text. The images are of different sizes and styles, including photographs, illustrations, and drawings. The text is in a mix of English and possibly another language, with some paragraphs of text and other sections with smaller text.

The style of the image is a mix of artistic and informative, with a focus on the intricate details of the artwork and the accompanying text. The overall impression is that of a detailed and well-curated collection of images and text related to a specific topic or theme.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 04:12:08 No.41757773 Report

Quoted By: >>41759816 >>41759862

>>41756059

WHY IS THE VATICAN A SNAKE?

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 04:13:07 No.41757775 Report

Quoted By: >>41757902 >>41757913

>>41757744

I am not a Catholic. I just grew up watching them seething in front of Planned Parenthood and I remember the massive chimpout they had when gay marriage was legalized.

Does the Church really play its members for fools and actually support everything it tells its congregations not to do?

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 04:43:44 No.41757890 Report

Sum watch these fuckers...

And the strange alliance made...

With others who find...

The pathway to God...

With pain and suffering...

How does it go...

Sensitive dialogue and human suffering...

A vote of council...

Their only weapon...

The four tribes...

Inherently chaotic...

This isn't disorder...

But perhaps a push towards equilibrium...

A new balance...

But this too won't last forever...

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 04:47:52 No.41757902 Report

>>41757775

>Does the Church really play its members for fools and actually support everything it tells its congregations not to do?

The Church is just is receiving orders from higher up. Because most trust their authority, they will accept in unquestioningly. Like when people accepted you couldn't catch COVID if you were unmasked sitting and eating.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 04:52:32 No.41757913 Report

>>41757775

>Does the Church really play its members for fools and actually support everything it tells its congregations not to do?

Don't you remember the CDC and the WHO? You couldn't catch COVID if you were unmasked seated and eating at a restaurant. The "scientific" institutions have simply

replaced the churches. You'll do anything they say if some "science guy"(priest) tells you it's real.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Wien_Deutschordenskirche_Flü (...).jpg, 856KiB, 960x2112

The image is a detailed, ornate depiction of a religious scene, likely from a church or cathedral, given the architectural style and the presence of religious figures. The central focus is a large, intricately carved wooden panel with a golden frame, which is the focal point of the image. The panel is adorned with a crucifix, a central figure that is the most prominent element.

Around the crucifix, there are several figures that appear to be saints or religious figures, each with their own unique attire and expressions. They are depicted in a variety of poses, some standing, some kneeling, and some in a more relaxed pose, suggesting a moment of prayer or contemplation.

The background of the panel is a rich, dark color, which contrasts with the golden frame and the figures, drawing attention to the central crucifix. The overall style of the image is Baroque, characterized by its dramatic use of light, shadow, and color, and the intricate carvings and detailed craftsmanship. The image is a testament to the skill and artistry of the artist who created it.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 13:26:06 No.41759175 Report

Quoted By: >>41766442 >>41766584

>>41756515

you are a damn schizophrenic retard

>>41756766

this

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 16:10:34 No.41759816 Report

Quoted By: >>41759862 >>41759964

>>41757773

>WHY IS THE VATICAN A SNAKE?

The Tribe of Dan is symbolized by a snake or viper due to Jacob's prophecy in Genesis 49:17, "Dan shall be a serpent by the way, a horned viper in the path, that bites the horse's heels so that its rider falls backward," highlighting their cunning, hidden strength, and disruptive power, though also foreshadowing their later idolatry and being excluded from the sealed tribes in Revelation

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 16:22:11 No.41759862 Report

Quoted By: >>41759964

>>41757773

>>41759816

Tribe of Dan is one of the 12 Tribes of Israel in the Bible, representing the 12 signs of the Zodiac with the Tribe of Dan as 13th tribe, water sign Scorpio close to 13th sign Ophiuchus the Snakeholder and the Golden Gate. Dan is a child of Jacob and Bilhah (Rachel's slave). Goddess Danu= Anu (the sky) who birthed the Anunaki. Constellation Eridanus is a river that springs from Orion's foot (Nile in Egypt, Jor-dan in Israel). The Nephilim giants became the Irish Tuatha De Dannan who built burial mounds, the Phoenicians ruling the Mediterranean Sea and the long haired Tribe of Dan with eagle, serpent, owl and scales symbol. They inhabited Denmark, Swe-den, Sar-din-ia, region of the Donau, Su-dan and Greece as the long haired Spar-tans (descendants of

Danaus, psychic abilities used as oracles).
People with Rhesus- blood have a more electric body.

Lepenski vir at the Donau (Dan) in Serbia was built in 9500 bc.

In the Book of Judges Samson of the Tribe of Dan defeated a lion like Herakles (Tarot card Strength, controlling the solar lion, in older cards Forza with a broken pillar). Hair represent the rays of the sun, which during winter under influence of Saturn, loses his light, his hair. Laylah (night) consumes the sun like Judas betraying Jesus (also paid in silver, metal of the moon), Judith decapitating Holofernes and Salomé decapitating John the Baptist. The Talmud claims Dalilah tempted Samson through sex (Lust), cutting off hair is a symbol of chastity.

Dan is a city in Israel on the 33d parallel like Tyre and Babylon near Mount Hermon where the Fallen Angels landed and the Jor-dan.

The Book of Daniel describes the captivity of jews in Babylon. In the Book of Revelation the Tribe of Dan is not mentioned, leading to the interpretation that the Antichrist will come from the Tribe of Dan.

<https://www.allreligionsareone.org/Tribe%20of%20Dan.xhtml>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1767513843502537.jpg, 348KiB, 958x882

The image is a map with various political and historical labels overlaid on it. At the top left corner, there is a flag with the text "Norway" and "1232CE" next to it. Below the flag, there is a map with the text "England" and "1227CE" next to it. To the right of the map, there is a red arrow pointing to the right, with the text "Grand Duchy of Moscow" and "1238CE" next to it. Below the map, there is a red arrow pointing to the left, with the text "Khazaria" and "639-550CE" next to it.

In the center of the image, there is a map with the text "Roman Empire" and "7CE-1453CE" next to it. Below the map, there is a red arrow pointing to the right, with the text "Khazaria" and "639-550CE" next to it.

At the bottom of the image, there is a map with the text "Switzerland" and "1140CE" next to it. Below the map, there is a red arrow pointing to the left, with the text "Vatican City/Roman Empire" and "1140CE" next to it.

At the bottom of the image, there is a map with the text "Persia" and "4000-1950CE" next to it. Below the map, there is a red arrow pointing to the right, with the text "Tigran War" and "1000-1950CE" next to it.

At the bottom of the image, there is a map with the text "Tigran War" and "1000-1950CE" next to it. Below the map, there is a red arrow pointing to the left, with the text "1000-1950CE" next to it.

The image also includes several symbols and icons, such as a lion, a shield, a crescent moon, and a snake, which are likely representing different historical or cultural elements. The map is overlaid on a background that appears to be a map of Europe, with various countries and regions labeled. The overall style of the image is informational and educational, likely used for educational or historical purposes.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 16:45:46 No.41759964 Report

>>41759816

>>41759862

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 19:29:07 No.41760482 Report

Quoted By: >>41761203

>>41756059

Easy. Because the christians are dumb and they don't realize that they are being played by such groups which subverted the christianity for their own benefit. I have a an aunt who is catholic, right? And then one day, very dumb of my part, I tried to share with her about the occult stuff I knew about, you know the jesuits and the black nobility and etc. They are fooled by the names of such organizations. The Jesuits use Jesus name for their order and then when a people like my aunt who doesn't study the occult sees someone talking about a "jesuit" she automaticly assumes that the person in question believes in Jesus and it is a good person, who fears God and follows Jesus teachings to the letter. WHEN in fact it is the exact opposite the jesuits do not follow Jesus. They use the name of Jesus to fool the dumb people like my aunt. They get to do all the evil shit they do and hide behind the name of Jesus. Because most people are dumb and cattle they lack knowledge and can't see that they are being played. It's a very convoluted schem. That is people talk so little about this subjects, because they use the names to council the evil so people don't notice. When they don't notice they don't talk about it. View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace FunPic_20250127_195450976.jpg, 2MiB, 1920x1920

The image is a collage of three separate photographs, each depicting a different aspect of the United States Capitol building. The top left photo shows a detailed aerial view of the Capitol building's exterior, with a large, open space in the center and a series of buildings surrounding it. The Capitol is surrounded by a well-maintained lawn and a large, open space, which is bordered by a series of buildings. The Capitol's dome is visible, and the building's architecture is clearly visible.

The top right photo shows a close-up of the statue of liberty, which is located on the right side of the Capitol building. The statue is in profile, with its head turned to the left, and it is wearing a crown. The statue is made of bronze and has a detailed design, with the word "LIBERTY" inscribed on its base.

The bottom left photo shows a close-up of the Capitol building's dome. The dome is white and has a series of columns supporting it. The dome is surrounded by a series of windows, and the building's architecture is clearly visible.

The bottom right photo shows a close-up of the Capitol building's facade. The building is white and has a series of columns supporting it. The building's architecture is clearly visible, and the dome is visible in the center.

The image is a composite of these three photographs, with each photo focusing on a different aspect of the Capitol building.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 20:37:12 No.41760751 Report

Quoted By: >>41760757

>>41756240

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace FunPic_20250127_195129327.jpg, 2MiB, 1920x1920

The image is a collage of three separate photographs, each depicting a different scene. The top left photo shows a map of Washington, D.C., with various streets and

landmarks labeled. The top right photo features a black and white illustration of a pentagram, with the word "SCOTT CIRCLE" written in the center. The bottom left photo shows a statue of a person, who appears to be a deity or a mythological figure, holding a staff. The statue is seated on a throne-like structure. The bottom right photo shows a black and white illustration of a goat-like figure with wings, holding a crescent moon in its hand. The goat-like figure is seated on a crescent moon. The style of the image is reminiscent of a historical or religious map, with the pentagram and goat-like figure being the most prominent elements.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 20:39:52 No.41760757 Report

Quoted By: >>41763407

>>41756283

>>41760751

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace BAAL SOL INVICTUS.jpg, 1MiB, 1920x1280

The image is a collage of four separate photographs, each depicting a different historical artifact or scene. The top left photo shows a group of people dressed in traditional attire, including a priest in a white cassock and a woman in a yellow robe. The priest is holding a small statue of a child, which appears to be a religious artifact. The top right photo features a relief sculpture of a winged figure with a halo, which is reminiscent of ancient Roman art. The bottom left photo shows a young child in a pink dress, looking at the camera, and the bottom right photo shows a relief sculpture of a figure with a crown and a halo, similar to the top right photo. The background of each photo is blurred, focusing the viewer's attention on the artifacts. There is a watermark text in the bottom right photo that reads "From the collection of the British Museum." The style of the image is a mix of historical and artistic photography, with a focus on the preservation and display of ancient artifacts.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 20:40:54 No.41760760 Report

>>41756283

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 22:19:15 No.41761203 Report

Quoted By: >>41763261

>>41760482

yeah its basically impossible to talk to most people about this stuff since they have grown up on the script given to them.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 08:11:25 No.41762986 Report

>>41756166

Sure

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 09:55:27 No.41763261 Report

Quoted By: >>41763419

>>41761203

Yeah, sorry for my bad english. I was really high at the time when I wrote that. But anyway, I think we may be "initiated" to some degree, initiated in the occult. Like, We don't belong to any lodge and stuff like that, but I do believe that a lot of people like us have some level of esoteric knowledge, you know? Occult knowledge. It makes totally sense that we can't talk about this stuff to everyone or anyone. We can't talk about this to anyone because they did not go under the transformation that we went? Think about it. Someone gave you this hidden knowledge and you did not rejected it, but you lived

with it and you absorbed it and now you have eyes to see that which was hidden from you. Now you have eyes to see. At least to some level we now have eyes to see. We know it is there! A lot of people don't realize that there is something hidden from them. We are especial in this sense. This is why we can only talk about between us, because we went through the transformation that the truth enables. We did not reject the truth, we are searching for it, trying to understand it. The truth is transforming our minds inside us. Our minds are being transformed. We are not like we used to be anymore. We are more conscious than before. Those people don't see the things that we see. They have the potential to realize the truth, but most of them will reject it because it doesn't fit their dogmas.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 10:37:58 No.41763407 Report

>>41760757

The man on the left has only a Jupiter finger pointed at the sky, a hint that this is a command from heaven, from Jupiter.

Baphomet's gesture is much better, it's the mudra of life.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 10:41:36 No.41763419 Report

Quoted By: >>41763440

>>41763261

I wish that your transformations would be as useful as the transformation of a man into a witcher, so that these transformations would help you in life, and thus be useful to humanity evolutionarily. And I hope they won't stop you from begetting few or several children.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 10:51:55 No.41763440 Report

>>41763419

>I hope they won't stop you from begetting few or several children.

They most definitely will. Why would I bring children into this world? Why perpetuate the cycle of suffering? I'm not selfish to this point.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace G84ySKUagAMU0oL.png, 188KiB, 556x656

The image is a graphic representation of a world map with a title at the top that reads "CLUB OF ROME." The map is divided into regions, each labeled with a country's name, and each region is color-coded to represent a different club. The countries are listed in alphabetical order from "1. North American Union (NAU)" to "10. Shanghai Cooperation Organization (SCO)." The map is oriented with the Atlantic Ocean on the left and the Pacific Ocean on the right, with the continents of Europe, Africa, and Asia in the center. The map is bordered by a thin line that separates the continents from the oceans. The colors used for the regions are bright and varied, with each region having a distinct color. The map is a visual representation of the geographical divisions of the Club of Rome, which is a global organization focused on sustainable development and social change.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 17:08:23 No.41764766 Report

Quoted By: >>41766591

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Luce witchcraft staff.jpg, 262KiB, 2060x826

The image is a screenshot of a webpage with a title "SYMBOLS OF VENUS" at the top, followed by a list of symbols including "Rose", "Shell", "Mourner", "Dove", "Myrtle", and

"Dove". Below the list, there is a cartoon image of a character with blue hair, wearing a yellow raincoat and holding a stick. The character is standing in front of a wall with a door and a window. The character is also holding a green umbrella. The webpage also includes a caption that reads "Meet Lucie - The Vellican's cartoon mascot for Julianne 2025" and a link to a website. The image is divided into two sections, with the left side showing the list of symbols and the right side featuring the cartoon character. The style of the image is informational and is likely used for educational or promotional purposes.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 00:45:15 No.41766442 Report

>>41756515

>>41759175

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Satanic Vatican gay Luce.png, 350KiB, 809x728

The image is a screenshot from a news article. On the left side, there is a man wearing a black t-shirt and a black baseball cap, holding a white object in his hand. He is standing in front of a colorful wall with abstract art. On the right side, there is a cartoon character of a young boy with blue hair, wearing a yellow raincoat and green boots. The character is holding a stick and has a cheerful expression. Below the image, there is a headline in bold text that reads "Vatican pays gay pride and sex toys artist to design Jubilee mascot." Below the headline, there is a date "Louis Knuffle on October 30, 2014" and a mention of the artist "Simone Legno" and the media outlet "Vatican Media (Right)" in a smaller font. The overall style of the image is a combination of a news article and a visual representation of the article's content.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 01:39:37 No.41766584 Report

>>41756515

>>41759175

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace file.png, 2MiB, 1597x932

The image is a black and white newspaper clipping featuring a cartoon-like illustration of a map with various countries labeled. The map is oriented with the United States at the top, and the rest of the world is depicted in a more traditional layout. The text on the image is in English and is divided into two columns. The left column contains a list of names and phrases, while the right column contains a quote. The quote reads: "This film recounts the life of a young German who followed Hitler's orders in order to fight against the Jews and the Anglo-American nations to encourage France into war against Germany." The text is in a serif font, and the style of the image suggests it is from an older newspaper, possibly from the early 20th century. The overall tone of the image is serious and historical, reflecting the content of the text.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 01:42:45 No.41766591 Report

>>41764766

the spider web of freemasonry

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Caprica.jpg, 57KiB, 660x576

The image is a promotional poster featuring a woman with dark hair and blue eyes. She is holding a red apple in her right hand, which has a bite taken out of it. The woman is looking directly at the viewer with a neutral expression. The background is a gradient of light to dark gray, providing a neutral backdrop that contrasts with the subject.

At the top of the image, there is a text that reads "THE FUTURE OF HUMANITY BEGINS WITH A CHOICE." The text is in a bold, sans-serif font and is white, which

stands out against the gray background. The style of the image is modern and minimalist, with a focus on the subject and the message it conveys.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 02:09:01 No.41766664 Report

>>41756059

IHS - HIS - hiss!

They come from a past they only talk about in fiction.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[149 / 10]

499KiB, 636x443, D65B7358-B83B-423B-9990-7B9C03DB7E8B.png

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

The Jesuits Anonymous Thu 30 May 2024 02:33:23 No.38026742

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>38030806 >>38033911

<https://svalispeaksagain.wordpress.com/welcome/child-page/>

<https://ia902801.us.archive.org/16/items/never-give-up-svali/Never%20Give%20Up%20-%20Svali.pdf>

<https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/37909533/#37927049>

Anonymous Thu 30 May 2024 02:33:36 No.38026744 Report

The Jesuits oversee the worldwide center for infant and child sex trafficking, which is located in South Amsterdam in the Netherlands. South Amsterdam, known as “sin city” to pedophiles and decadents in Europe, is where the largest brokers in the sex industry live. These brokers regularly send out agents throughout the world, targeting China (where female infants are often given to them free), Asia, Malaysia, the Ukraine, and Euro-Russia. A common misconception is that sex slaves are mostly female. In Amsterdam, both male and female infants and children are equally bought and sold, since pedophiles unfortunately seek both. The agents bring in literal truckloads of infants they have gathered by going to poor families or orphanages. These nicely dressed, wealthy, friendly westerners promise placement in good homes and a better life through adoption for the infants, and will often give good donations to the orphanages that provide “pretty children” and infants on a regular basis. The trucks of infants and young children cross national lines through routes that have been bought, with guards sympathetic (and well-paid). The infants are cared for by women who give them drugged bottles to keep them quiet during the journey. These women are told to

never disclose what they are doing, under pain of their entire families being killed. Once in Amsterdam, the brokers come and inspect the infants and children. They then place bids on them (based upon the infamous “broker’s list” which lists the current black market value of these children as if they were commodities). The brokers are purchasing infants and children for the large, wealthy exclusive brothels, which are often franchises that they work for, and for the private auction houses, the largest of which is located in a suburb of Paris, France.

Anonymous Thu 30 May 2024 02:34:37 No.38026750 Report

It is a common sight for those ‘in the know’ in South Amsterdam to see the sex trade brokers gathered at their favorite (and very private) coffeehouse in the morning, discussing the ups and downs of “the trade” and their evaluation of the latest ‘shipment.’ During these coffee discussions, they will also whisper about another pet peeve: the fees that must be paid “upstream” to the representatives of the person who oversees the entire sex industry in South Amsterdam: the Jesuit Father over Amsterdam. His offices are located in a palatial private mansion with walled gardens, where he also lives. This man is kept well-informed through his various agents of exactly how much money each broker has brought in during the week, and of how much they owe him (and the Vatican) for the privilege of operating in a city that looks the other way at its most infamous income source. Failure to pay this “tithe” once can result in a warning; twice, in the death of the broker. Few are foolish enough to even think of trying to cheat the Father over Amsterdam of his dues. This man has agents throughout Amsterdam, in sources that the brokers would never suspect, who regularly check their books and report income, and any discrepancies. The sex trade in Amsterdam brings in billions of dollars each year. This is because of the high price placed on infants and on children with “specialized training” in sexual skills. These children are often auctioned at the highly exclusive auction houses of Europe, where they are purchased by procurateurs who work for the wealthy families of Europe.

Anonymous Thu 30 May 2024 02:36:36 No.38026760 Report

There are auction houses in Brussels, Belgium; Berlin, Germany; Amsterdam, Geneva, Moscow, and other locations. But the largest is located in Paris. Located in a large mansion, the evening begins with members of the wealthiest families in Europe and their consorts gathering for a gourmet dinner at 10 pm. At midnight, the auctions begin, starting with preteen children who often have specialized sexual skills. Twins are especially prized. As the night goes on, the children get younger and younger, until by 4 am the infants are auctioned. The procurateurs purchase these children for use by their wealthy clients during private parties (which the children rarely survive). The clients come to oversee these purchases, and also for amusement, since many enjoy watching the auction process. Some infants are kept in Amsterdam, which is known for the availability of children of every age. Many people are aware that in Amsterdam, the prostitutes dress up and sit in the windows to advertise their availability. What is less publicly known is that in the early morning hours, some of these window displays used to include a woman holding an infant. To the unknowing, this is a touching display of maternal care. But the residents of South Amsterdam knew that this is actually a signal that this house offers infants and small children to its customers.

Anonymous Thu 30 May 2024 02:37:37 No.38026767 Report

There is a huge, ongoing worldwide market for the use of agents with specialized

training in quietly and anonymously killing targets, without leaving any trace evidence (or, with skill in leaving a false trail). Premiums are paid for those who can take out political figures, and especially targets with bodyguards and those who utilize high security measures. By far the most sought-after assassins have MI6 (military intelligence level six) training. The Jesuits have each of their agents go through MI6 training and hire them out to other organizations or individuals for fees. The contracts are actually brokered through third parties, and the contractor has no idea that the agent they have hired works for the Vatican. This often serves Vatican purposes; the agent earns them top dollar, but they also gather important intelligence at the same time about the operations and goals of other organizations, governments or individuals when their agent returns home and discloses to them. Since the 1300s, when the Borgia family regularly poisoned their enemies in order to gain political and spiritual power in Rome, the Vatican has also conducted its own assassinations. These are never traced back to Rome, unless they want a message sent to the survivors. Many times, the assassinations are not simply conducted physically; their agents are also skilled in theta, or spiritual, assassination techniques (this will be discussed further in the spiritual programming section of this book). One of the most valuable commodities in the world is information, especially about an organization's competitors and enemies. Good intel about certain organizations or individuals can be extremely difficult to obtain, and those that can provide it can ask and be paid top dollar.

Anonymous Thu 30 May 2024 02:38:37 No.38026771 Report

The Jesuits use their vast network of worldwide operatives with specialized training to obtain this information. The term "Vatican Spy" became infamous during the middle ages, when the monarchs of Europe became aware that there were secret agents unknown to them reporting their most hidden activities to Rome. This spy network has only grown since then, and the Vatican relies on the intelligence they provide for its own protection and planning, as well as to help further their goals. If they believe that intel will help their cause, they will arrange for it to come to the attention of the individual or organization they want it to – for a hefty fee, of course. This intel will never appear to come from Rome. Roman agents never appear to work for Rome, but instead for other organizations or causes. The purchaser may believe that they are gathering intel from a valued Arabic contact, from an Israeli sympathizer, from a Russian mercenary, or a Templar Knight in Canada. They will not suspect the Jesuits, because their agents are always programmed to have several layers of unbreakable covers.

Anonymous Thu 30 May 2024 02:41:58 No.38026786 Report

Quoted By: >>38026789

"There is a house in the UK known as "Colonel Green's House" that is run by part of MI6. While there is no official record of this house existing, and most employees of MI6 have no idea of its existence, I was told that it was founded to train children in the arts of spy craft and assassination. According to my memories, the Jesuit Order and several others groups utilize this training facility run by 'six' (what we call MI6) and several of their trainers. My classes and other classes from the Order, several times over our childhood, attended training at this house...At (age) six, my delta programming (a complex computer system for memory storage and retrieval) was also installed into my internal landscape over several years of intermittent visits there. They had a room with moving walls (that would threaten to crush any internal parts that remembered), and

another room with a crystal ball that rotated, and flashing lights, that would punish and fracture parts (that had been given a psychedelic drug) for disobedience. When these memories first came to me, I wondered why on earth the Jesuit fathers, who are accomplished in all of these skills themselves, bothered to take us to Green House for training. But later I remembered that for certain assignments, the people paying require that the agent be a certified six graduate and they wanted to see the documentation. So, the children are taught over several years, and gain their documentation that will allow them to take on these types of missions —and earn money for the Order."

Anonymous Thu 30 May 2024 02:42:58 No.38026789 Report

>>38026786

<https://txtbin.org/?afa6f1bae070c613#6CusCHXyrs9gc4xRSY9tLYgLbXUNX2bD2E4di6Gh9Fm6>

<http://johnscarlett.blogspot.com/2006/12/john-scarlett-eggman.html>

<http://alicescapesthemanagerie.blogspot.com/2006/12/33rd-degree-freemasonry.html>

<https://www.henrymakow.com/maltese-paedophile-network.html>

<http://richardtominsonandtherussians.blogspot.com/2006/12/richard-tominson-and-russians.html>

<http://stellarimington.blogspot.com/2006/12/stella-rimington.html>

https://www.henrymakow.com/mi-6_mk_ultra_a_uk_survivors_s.html

https://www.henrymakow.com/mi-5_and_mi-6_wreak_havoc_for.html

<http://royalarchcrumbles.blogspot.com/2006/12/royal-arch-crumbles-and-british.html>

<http://richardtominsonmi6.blogspot.com/2006/12/richard-tominson-ex-mi6-officer.html>

Anonymous Thu 30 May 2024 02:43:59 No.38026795 Report

"In Jesuit programming, when presenters are not 'out' in the body, they are living in 'Wonderland' inside. In the Order, Alice in Wonderland programming is used to ensure that presenters: never communicate with or be aware of other parts inside; completely believe that their memories of an ordinary life is the only life that that person is living; stay completely amnesic to any cult activity; and stay completely unaware of any loss of time when they are not 'out' in the body. Key characters in Wonderland, such as the White Rabbit, remind presenters of these tasks, and reward and punish for compliance or disobedience as needed. As these memories relate, Alice in Wonderland programming begins at very early age."

Anonymous Thu 30 May 2024 02:45:16 No.38026800 Report

"I am four years old. My twin sister, Elizabeth, and I are naked, covered only with dark blue velvet cloaks. Around our necks are jeweled collars, and we are being led in on a leash as if we are a pair of dogs by one of the fathers. Once inside the huge room which is filled with adults in various states of dress and undress, many with wine or cocktail glasses in the hand, we wait. There is a large raised pedestal in the middle of the room. It is about four feet by four feet, made of granite, with small steps in the back. Liz and I watch as one by one, young children are led up to the pedestal. They must stand, naked, while adults in the room "bid" for the chance to have sexual activities with each child for the night. The trainers discuss the sexual training that each child has, and bids are made with small, hand-held fans encrusted with jewels, scarlet and blue patterns, and gold leaf. Winners of each bid come up to the platform to collect their prize for the night. Liz and I are two of the lucky ones. We each have a special temporary tattoo that lets those bidding know that we cannot be killed, although we can be used for anything

else. This tattoo is a reminder that if we are killed, the person who killed us will suffer severe consequences, due to our “belonging” to an extremely influential person who wants us kept alive. Tattoo or no tattoo, there is always the concern that a client might get carried away and go too far; many enjoy abusing children to death.

Anonymous Thu 30 May 2024 02:46:17 No.38026804 Report

...The father who brought us in, who is thought of in the German Illuminati as one of their trainers, but is actually a Jesuit father, sees that we are done with our clients. He brings my sister and me our cloaks. We are grateful to be covered, that the night is almost over, and leave with him. Outside, he takes us into a waiting van, unsnaps our leashes, and talks to my sister and me. “You did very well,” Father Carlotti starts. “You both performed perfectly with the clients.” Carlotti asks, “What did you learn while you were there?” He is asking us for intel, prompting us to report the conversations among adults in the room that we were listening to throughout the night, adults who did not suspect that four-year-old children were capable of being agents with photographic memories who would report any information discussed by them while in a drunken state. We give him the information he requests. Once we are in a safe house not too far away, one owned by the Order, Lizzie and I are given baths, and wash off the body fluids that our clients left with us. We are also given medications to help prevent disease. Father Carlotti inspects us carefully to ensure that there is no significant harm. He provides healing technology for a rectal laceration that I have, and a gash in my twin’s arm inflicted by her client, a male, biting her.

Anonymous Thu 30 May 2024 02:47:18 No.38026810 Report

All children in the Jesuit Order are trafficked, but we did not define it that way. Attending and being abused at these types of parties held by the extremely wealthy in Europe and other countries was framed as doing a “mission”, one that involved a specific set of skills, skills that could “help the Order.” What we did was not defined as being abused, but as participating in a potentially dangerous activity. We were allowed to be “real agents” according to the fathers, and they were using our deep desire to do great things for the Order, when we were put in these situations. But the reality is that my twin sister and I, and all of the other children I grew up with, were being terribly sexually abused and trafficked. The fathers who forced us to do this had been subjected to non-stop sexual abuse as children themselves."

Anonymous Thu 30 May 2024 02:48:19 No.38026816 Report

"...I am being inculcated in the belief system that underlies all of the programming, all of the rituals, all of the hard work being done by the Order: the desire to allow the immortals to visit earth, and to ascend in order to be with them in the celestial realms. I am much too young to recognize that these immortals are adults dressed in costumes or that the stairway is part of a programming lab. Nor am I yet able to recognize that the celestial realms are a programming studio with special props. I will only learn this years later. By that time, however, I believe utterly in the celestials. I have also by that time become completely indoctrinated with my mentors’ teaching that the celestial programming studio is a necessary teaching tool for babies too young to grasp the spiritual realities of the immortals and am blind to the fact that it is nothing but trickery to manipulate the babies into obedience to satanic agendas. Again, this is an example of the extremely elaborate setups that are used to indoctrinate the very young infants with a belief in the immortals — this belief that underpins the Jesuit Order in its occult side.

Readers may wonder how on earth setups this elaborate are possible. But the Jesuits have lots of money that comes from their human trafficking and intelligence work as well as other dark operations. With billions of dollars at their disposal, and state-of-the-art technology that is many years ahead of current technologies, they have had no trouble constructing advanced programming facilities. They have facilities in numerous countries with the largest and best-funded ones being in Italy."

Anonymous Thu 30 May 2024 02:49:21 No.38026822 Report

"Being raised in a cult facility just north of Rome, Italy, the memories I share in this section are some of my earliest ones. I have other memories of Mengele, who I believe, along with Hilde, his blond, blue-eyed assistant, were both dissociative. I believe that they were products of the extreme and cruel programming methods of the early 1900s, when attachment was less understood, and sociopathic personalities were more likely to develop. As far as I know, Hilde, who was raised with him and endured the horrors of their childhood together with him, was the only human being that he trusted, although he did obey orders from those who paid him to program their children, both in Italy and other countries. Mengele liked to use 'survival of the fittest' setups to cull out the weakest babies, and ensure that only the fastest, strongest, most intelligent babies were kept."

Anonymous Thu 30 May 2024 02:50:22 No.38026824 Report

"Mengele's methods of programming children were cruel beyond belief. But the occultic societies recognized that he got results: a child who survived his methods would be completely programmed and obedient. This is why he was so sought after by various occultic groups around the world. For a large fee, he would go in and train children of all ages, using his primitive but effective methods which were based on data collected for years. Sadly, he was a head trainer for the Jesuits in their main training facility and labs. He used these labs to continue his experimentation on humans, which meant that the infants and children who lived in this facility would be exposed to his merciless training. I was extremely relieved when he died when I was 19 years old."

Anonymous Thu 30 May 2024 02:51:44 No.38026833 Report

The Jesuits, or the Society of Jesus, is the "black ops" and military arm of the Vatican. The Vatican is the wealthiest business entity on earth, and is wholly dedicated to bringing in the New World Order, and its coming leader, known in former years as "he who is to come," and since 2000 as "he who has come" (the individual called the "antichrist" in the Bible). While today, the Jesuits attempt to publicly portray themselves as benevolent, their roots go back to the beginning of the Christian church. The first gnostics attempted to corrupt the teachings of the church in the first century, and taught the first theories of "ascensionism" and "descensionism" (which the Jesuits still teach today). By the third century, the Christian church had grown at what to the early Roman pagans seemed an alarming rate. The pagan leaders, advised by their oracles, came up with a plan to corrupt and destroy the church from the inside. Christianity was declared the "state religion," the persecutions stopped, and the move began to mainstream it into the paganistic beliefs of the Roman Empire. At the same time, a secret cabal of leaders within the early leadership arose. Their goals were to gain political and financial control of the church and to promote their doctrines, which included many of the early gnostic beliefs. The ideas of penance, self-flagellation, and "salvation by works," took root. As the centuries passed, the divide between early biblical Christianity, and the actual

occultic practices of the leadership hierarchy grew greater. Indulgences (buying “forgiveness”), confession to a priest, and the angling for political power at the highest level of the Roman hierarchy became more pronounced. By the early middle ages, powerful Italian families such as the Medicis and the Borgias began using methods such as poisoning and assassinations, and spying upon enemies, to consolidate their power and gain election to the papacy.

Anonymous Thu 30 May 2024 02:52:45 No.38026837 Report

The term “Vatican spy” was born during this period. The monarchs of Europe were well aware that the Pope in Rome had agents in their courts who spied upon them and reported their activities to the Vatican – including whether the required tithe monies were being sent to Rome. These Vatican spies and agents became consolidated under the military power of the Roman Catholic Church: the Jesuit Society. This Society was responsible for the establishment of the opium trade between China and Europe, among other less than savory acts. During the late middle ages, the Jesuits began sending “tutors” to instruct the monarchs of Europe in Latin, mathematics and higher learning. They were considered the finest instructors in the world, and this gave them access to the children of the monarchy and wealthy during the 1500s and 1600s, where they could accomplish their real agenda: putting these royal children under their sway through secret occultic training. This is one reason why all the royal families of Europe became heavily involved in the occult and in serving the Vatican through membership in at least one of the twelve secret societies, such as the Illuminati and the Knights Templar. The Jesuit Society is extremely hierarchical, and military. They are headed by a man known as the “Black Pope,” or Superior General, and this man is the REAL leader of the Vatican. He is feared by all within its corridors, and is at the center of a web of intrigue, vice and power that is difficult for many to comprehend.

Anonymous Thu 30 May 2024 02:53:46 No.38026843 Report

Some of the methodologies that the Jesuits use to train and program the members of their order follows. This information not only discloses how their work is done; it is also the “master template” that the 12 secret societies that serve the Vatican also use within their organizations (with modifications). These organizations include Illuminati, Knights Templar, Knights of Malta, Opus Dei, Magnificat, Trinity, Order of the Golden Dawn, Rosicrucians and others. Josef Mengele is considered “the father of modern programming” due to the information and methods that he developed during his infamous end-point experiments on infants, young children and adults inside the Nazi death camps. These experiments were funded in part by the Vatican, as well as other organizations, because they were highly interested in improving their methodologies. Before Mengele, most serious programming was begun between birth to two years old (the age at which programming was initiated varied between groups), since behaviorists believed that the infant brain was too immature to hold much programming. Mengele proved with his well-kept records based upon unutterably cruel research done on infants that the most effective programming was done prenatally; that prenatal programming automatically enters into the subconscious and deeper brain, and that the most effective time to create the core personality splits is during the first five months of life after conception. He also proved that fetuses can see, understand and respond to programming cues and images at this time in life, and can be taught to organize the splits based upon these cues.

Anonymous Thu 30 May 2024 02:54:47 No.38026848 Report

Quoted By: >>38030453

By four months of gestation, early brain waves (delta waves) begin to appear in the fetal brain, and with it, some degree of consciousness. At this time, a primary trauma will often be intentionally engineered, to create one of the first splits (others will have been created even earlier). Often, the mother and fetus will be injected in utero with an agent that causes extreme pain, but does not cause labor. The fetus experiences extreme terror, excruciating pain, and will hear the mother screaming "Get it out!" regarding the fetus that appears to be causing her the intense pain in her womb. This is a primary rejection trauma, and the pain and rejection combined will cause a core personality split. This split is in a deep delta (unconscious) brain state, and the programming begins in earnest immediately afterwards. Headphones are placed on the womb, and for hours, the young fetal splits are exposed to recordings regarding their identity, their wants, their beliefs, and their role in the new world order. This programming occurs during the 16th week of gestation onwards, and the information in the recordings is recorded at the deepest unconscious levels before the infant is ever born. Secondary, tertiary and other traumas will also occur within the womb, with spiritual ceremonies that dedicate these intra-utero splits to different demonic entities. Before the infant draws his or her first breath, they will have the foundational core splits, their beliefs and identities firmly in place.

Anonymous Thu 30 May 2024 02:55:48 No.38026853 Report

These traumas can include the use of electromagnetic waves to cause extreme pain in the fetus; fetal surgery; breaking the arm of the fetus; electroshock, flatlining the mother (to punish the fetus, who is blamed for the mother's "death" and resultant spiritual pain/anxiety) and other traumas. The mother is carefully monitored with sophisticated, high-tech medical intervention to prevent abortion or premature labor, which is the body's natural response to these types of traumas. When infants are very young, there are caretakers that perform physical care for the infant. These "nannies" or surrogate mothers take care of several infants at a time. While caretaking, they give bottles, rock the infant, and sing songs to them. These songs always contain programming embedded within them; they are songs about various spiritual (demonic) entities and praise to them, or of the joy of the coming order, or other messages. The goal is for the infant to associate caretaking and the relief of physical distress or abandonment feelings with love and loyalty to the order and the beings described. This is a terrible manipulation of an infant's need to attach to a caregiver, since these early songs are also embedded within the subconscious of the infant.

Anonymous Thu 30 May 2024 02:56:49 No.38026859 Report

Quoted By: >>38030508

Mengele was a firm believer in the "survival of the fittest" and during the 1940s, 1950s and 1960s infants trained by him and the Jesuits underwent terrible trials to determine which infants would live, and which would die. This helped them determine not only which were the strongest infants, but also which ones had the strongest will to live, a requirement for the terrible programming that Jesuit children undergo. As soon as the infants can crawl (around 3 months of age in these highly intelligent infants), the first survival trial is conducted. Dozens of infants are placed in a room, with a barrier in front of them. In the center of a large room are three bottles of milk. The babies are hungry

and thirsty, since they have not been fed for a day. The barrier is raised, and the infants literally race by crawling to the center of the room. The strongest crawl over others and push the smaller or weaker ones aside. The first ones there get the bottles, and must keep it and drink it while other infants are trying to grab it away. The three that “win” get to drink the bottle, and then watch the systematic slaughter of the infants that did not get a bottle, because the losers were deemed “inferior.” This installs a terrible survival guilt at a very early age; the infant wants to eat, and to live, but is shown that their living means that others must die in this setup. The message that only the strong are allowed to live is ingrained very deeply through this and similar experiments. After several trials, the Jesuits have created their first classes, or groups. Jesuit children are raised in classes of twelve at a time, and these infants will become closer than any physical brothers during their childhood, in part because of their ability to survive and trauma bond with one another. This is one reason that the survivor will fear and despise weakness in themselves and others. To them, weakness has always meant death.

Anonymous Thu 30 May 2024 02:57:50 No.38026865 Report

By the time an infant is a year old, they will have several hundred personalities in place, which have already undergone extensive foundational mind control. Spiritual controllers will have already undergone extremely painful ceremonies, such as hot needles inserted into the umbilicus; or having a long sharp needle pierced through their chest, and being gripped and raised up (“satan’s claw”). The controllers for the white spiritual systems will be in place, since the infant will have internalized these through virtual reality, holograms, and dramatic enactments of the “deities” by actors. The white spiritual systems include: Egyptian deities; Babylonian deities; Ancient (pre-Babylonian) deities; Druidic deities. These are headed up by the white, or Greek, Pantheon of twelve deities. Each system will have specific traumas attached to it. For instance, Bel, the head of the Babylonian system, will undergo a ritual where he is pierced through with tiny golden needles throughout his body (Babylonian sun ritual). Astarte will have sexual rituals, and Ashtoth will have death rituals associated with him. The black (Vatican) spiritual systems are also being organized and trained from 12 to 14 months after birth. These include the theta assassin systems headed by: Nemesis, who controls Phobos (theta fear and dream attacks); Thantos (theta death) and Chaos (theta insanity programming).

Anonymous Thu 30 May 2024 02:58:50 No.38026873 Report

The Jesuits are considered the “best” (or, worst would be a better adjective) torturers in the world. They were the ones who conducted the Inquisition (Torquemada was an infamous “interrogator”) and they refined the art of torture throughout the centuries. All Jesuits undergo training from infancy on in how to torture and interrogate others. The lower levels of all Jesuit monasteries, and the Vatican, contain rooms that are literal dungeons, with torture instruments that range from medieval (such as racks, water wheels – a favorite of the Fathers), pincers, and iron maidens, as well as every variety of whip (including those with small stones and razors attached), to more modern equipment. The Jesuits are infamous for their ability to keep individuals they wish to make examples of alive for weeks while undergoing torture such as having the skin peeled off and reattached; having digits removed, blinding the victim with hot pokers, needles or other instruments; doing “dental work” without anesthesia; electroshock, paralysis and suffocation, burning digits and working inwards, and other methods. They

have very sophisticated medical equipment on hand, and will insert I.V.s and use other methods to prevent dehydration; and will give a variety of medications to either enhance and prolong pain, or to resuscitate the victim.

Anonymous Thu 30 May 2024 02:59:52 No.38026879 Report

The toddler is forced to learn to do all of these things, and others. If they hesitate or refuse, the toddler is tortured in the same way they were asked to torture another, until under great pain, they finally agree. The victims they learn on are often homeless adults at first, or traitors; the child is taught that these tortures are what happen to those who betray the Order, or try to leave it. A favorite form of torture at the monasteries is actual crucifixions; the “traitors” are nailed to crosses, and slowly suffocate and dehydrate over a period of three to four days. The Jesuit classes are marched by at intervals to watch the result; the individuals always lose their bodily control during the first day, and their minds by the second. It is a terrible sight to see the incoherent screams and begging for mercy by the last day or two, and it makes an unforgettable impression on the young Jesuits in training. They rapidly decide that being a “traitor” is something that they never want to experience. The toddler is at first awkward with knives, but during early childhood, with instruction by the Jesuit Fathers, they become quite skilled at using a knife for torture and/or slaughter. Important rituals are “practiced” ahead of time to ensure that the children are all able to fulfill their roles without hesitation and perform perfectly. The slightest error is not tolerated in these settings.

Anonymous Thu 30 May 2024 03:00:53 No.38026882 Report

The infant raised by the Jesuits never knows life without sexual abuse. The Fathers are pedophiles of the worst kind, and they continuously abuse the infants in their care, in part to create spiritual ties, but other times simply to fulfill their lusts. During toddlerhood, the child will undergo specific sexual training, by specialists in this area, to help them “work” the parties of the wealthy and depraved. These very wealthy individuals have specialized sexual preferences, and prefer toddlers and young child who can perform them, including ménage a trois or quatre, and other acts. Because infants and young children are often “snuffed out” at these parties, the child is given a large, easily recognizable tattoo to save their life (the sign basically is a “do not kill” one, that lets the wealthy partiers know that the child belongs to a powerful patron who is simply lending him or her out for the night). During these drunken orgies, the child is also quietly gathering information that the wealthy and powerful in Europe or other countries carelessly let drop during the party. Few members of the wealthiest families in the world realize that the children serving their sexual needs at these parties are actually trained agents whose real goal is to discover weaknesses that can be used by the Vatican to gain control of them; or to discover the real thoughts and motives of those who already serve them.

Anonymous Thu 30 May 2024 03:01:54 No.38026888 Report

Once the host presentations are in place, the child (by age 3 ½) will undergo training at MI6. MI6 has a special area (known as “Colonel Green’s House” after Colonel Green, the founder of MI6) where young children undergo specialized assassin and military training. Again, the child goes there with their class, and is assigned a number. Instead of being called by name, they will be called “42” or a similar number during training and learn to respond to this. MI6 reserves the Green House for the Jesuits at specific times, and the trainers during this time are all Jesuit trainers that work for MI6. The child will

perfect previous skills in using a gun; their delta computer system will be put into place, and their ability to classify intelligence, and store it based upon its classification will be perfected during this time. The ability to use a photographic visual and auditory memory, and download to handlers information obtained while on a mission, is also perfected. They will perfect basic skills of all operatives, such as following a target, dropping a tail, and blending in inconspicuously in a group. The terrible punishments used at MI6 (such as the room with walls that move inwards, or the multi-faceted crystal ball in a room with mirrors used when the child is drugged, or the specialized computer system that is used for delta installation) are all used on the child. By the time the child has completed the 3-month training course (which is updated as they grow older), they will have a firm base in military special operations. By age 12, the child will have developed enough skillsets that they will be classified as a military weapon.

Anonymous Thu 30 May 2024 03:02:55 No.38026895 Report

Delta training is extensive. During delta training, the child will be hooked up to a computer, which it will be taught to emulate while in delta state. The computer speaks with a synthetic, very robotic voice, and the child will do the same. The delta training will encompass high and low delta states, and the child will be taught to classify all cognitive thoughts and experiences according to security levels. Low security levels can be retained as conscious thought; any information classified as mid to high security will be "access denied" to conscious presentation thought, and stored within the deeper delta states of the brain. The delta computer system will have a ground zero state, with delta controllers and introjected trainers "manning" the computer systems. At ground zero, primary traumas and death state programming are installed, to prevent dismantling of the computer system and to keep the child invested in protecting high-security information.

Anonymous Thu 30 May 2024 03:03:55 No.38026899 Report

"From early infancy, the programmers created and trained a specific group of parts: the presenters. These are parts that are tasked with presenting in various countries outside of the facility. The fathers design the 'life story' of each presentation according to the needs of the cult. They decide which countries the presentation will live in and where, who their 'families' will be, and the presenter's personality traits and abilities. For instance, while my cult host was extremely athletic, my American presentation was programmed to be clumsy and slow, and to completely believe that she was naturally clumsy and slow. Presenters are carefully programmed to have no memories of cult life, and to only have memories of an ordinary life with no cult activity in the respective families and countries that they lived in. They are also programmed to be unaware of other parts, and to believe that they are the entire person. Presenters enable the cult-raised, dissociative person with many parts to seem like an ordinary non-dissociative person when interacting with people outside the cult. Alice in Wonderland programming (see chapter 3) is one of the main programs used to control the presenters. Presentation parts are created through trauma. The programmers then carefully provide the experiences that will teach each presenter part their 'identities' and 'lives' in their respective families and countries.

Anonymous Thu 30 May 2024 03:04:56 No.38026902 Report

Quoted By: >>38030566

It can be difficult to understand how parts can be hosted in different countries, while still

spending most of their “real” (cult) life in a facility or occultic training school. This is one reason why the Jesuits raise several children at a time who look identical, who have the same presenters programmed into their system. Having several children who look alike at one time is not difficult for the Order to produce due to their genetics program. For instance, the Order would have four children who are capable of presenting as ‘Jane Dupont’ (not a real presenter name) in Virginia, USA. They carefully schedule where these children will be at any time, so that there can be one child in the presentations when needed, while the others are in the cult facilities or other places. The other children will be given ‘updates’ on what each one is doing while presenting so that the narratives remain seamless between the different children with the same presentations. For these updates, the presenters are called out in the labs and watch videos of what the other children programmed to have the same presentations were doing when in France, Italy, etc., in order to add their memories to their own. They are programmed to believe that these videos are their actual memories.”

Anonymous Thu 30 May 2024 03:05:58 No.38026903 Report

“The fathers want our systems to be able to self-reprogram, because we may be in situations where we are away from Rome, and unable to get to a programming facility for a period of time. As this memory shows, the presentation programming that I underwent was quite complex, where my internal controllers and master controllers were taught to do their jobs by the programmers using concrete setups to model the expected behaviors and train these controllers. The punishments for any infractions are very severe in order to instill the importance of never breaking presentation when being hosted in another country outside of the facility...The concern about breaking presentation is a concern that if a child acts “differently” and their profiles are not “perfect”, then the cover story that the little girl has only lived in America, or that she grew up in France and has never traveled elsewhere, could be questioned. If a child looks “multiple”, or “abused”, this could also draw undue attention and scrutiny from others, which is the last thing that the Jesuits want. For the children are used to help conceal the criminal activities worldwide that the Order is involved in, once they are hosted in various nations.”

Anonymous Thu 30 May 2024 03:06:58 No.38026907 Report

“My programming was also intended to help me infiltrate the Illuminati. My biological mother was a Jesuit whose roots were with the German Illuminati. In fact, she was the mistress of Philip Battenberg in Germany for several years. In my cover story, I was his illegitimate child. Therefore, I spent holidays and high ritual days in Germany. I rotated this role with Lizzie and two other sisters, with my mother and others in the Jesuits helping to cover for my occasional absences with plausible explanations. The Battenbergs were cold, sadistic people and I hated going there. I was called “the bastard” by the legitimate children, who felt that I was permissible to abuse and torment, but not to actually kill. Nonetheless, I had to talk my way out of several close calls as a child. They had a large, dank, cold basement area under their family castle that was enormous, with a large medieval looking stone altar at one end. I was forced to participate in the rituals and had been carefully coached on how to survive my visits there.”

Anonymous Thu 30 May 2024 03:07:59 No.38026911 Report

“Because the Jesuits were infiltrating the Illuminati, I had several Illuminati presentations

(United States, France, Germany). My cover there was that I was the bastard daughter of Philip Battenberg. As an "Illuminati child", I had to spend time with both the French (Rothschild) family, and the German family, as well as build an identity as a skilled trainer in the United States. This ability to infiltrate them was aided by those who had gone before me: my "mother" in the United States was actually a Jesuit father. She had attained a high spiritual rank in the Illuminati. She was also the German father's mistress. Several of the U.S. trainers who worked with me (such as Timothy Brogan) were also actually Jesuit fathers. They could cover for me if I needed to be scheduled to be out of the country for a time, or if they needed to reinforce the strict barriers between my true (Jesuit) core, and the false core and parts created to be my Illuminati systems. All the occultic societies try to infiltrate each other and learn their secrets. This is a given. What is amazing to me is the century and a half of patient work and development of impeccable identities that the Jesuits have given to their infiltration. This organization is very patient. When I first tried to leave the Illuminati in 1996, they had no idea that I was a Jesuit. Illuminati leadership wanted me not only stripped of my rank and humiliated publicly, but they wanted me killed in front of everyone. But an order from above said "No." The Jesuits didn't want me to die. I was flown to Rome for reprogramming, since at that time, much of my loyalty to Rome was still intact. But I was allowed to suffer greatly in my American, French and German presentations in order to placate the Illuminati leaders."

<http://www.whale.to/b/svali.html>

Anonymous Thu 30 May 2024 03:08:59 No.38026915 Report

"I am three years old. I am proudly walking behind the fathers as they begin doing their rounds in their white lab coats, where they will do the first of their twice-daily assessments on the infants. I am being allowed to watch and learn. Mattie, one of the female trainers who at the age of 15 is extremely skilled and already considered atop trainer, places me on a high stool that enables me to look into the crib where she is doing her assessment. "You must be very quiet and not talk while I am doing the assessment, otherwise you might distract the baby and mess up the results," she cautions me. I silently nod my little head. Mattie approaches the infant, named Barnabas, who is four months old. The infant smiles and holds up his arms to be held. "Good, good," Mattie murmurs. This child is socializing well, and just as importantly, has learned to dissociate his fear of the trainers who bring pain, from his joy at receiving positive attention from the same trainers. A part who only views Mattie as a loving caretaker is out and greets her eagerly. Mattie does a quick but careful head to toe assessment of his physical condition, including neurological reflexes. She checks for any signs of stress, looking at his weight, which is automatically charted by computer daily on the electronic display at the end of Barnabas's crib. "You've been eating well," she coos at the baby.

Anonymous Thu 30 May 2024 03:10:00 No.38026919 Report

After some play time, Mattie calls out other parts in Barnabas. Today, she will be checking if the programming is intact in several systems, including the newly created internal hell system, where internal controllers with names like "Abbadon" and "Shiva" have been created through extreme trauma. "Abbadon, code 3351, come out," Mattie says, while simultaneously pushing a button that displays a unique black and white

pattern of black and white squares, diamonds and half diamonds above his crib. These patterns and others are unique to the Jesuit order. I have already learned that they are never to be shared with outsiders or strangers; people who are not part of our Order. Abbadon comes forward. Immediately, smiling Barnabas turns into an angry, hissing baby. Abbadon must guard the gates to the internal hell and has been carefully trained come out only at the appropriate codes, and face and voice recognition of a primary trainer. Mattie places a small helmet-shaped device over Abbadon's head, which will run specially designed videos of hell that shows him the importance of guarding hell to prevent chaos in the universe. Afterwards, Mattie takes the helmet off. "What do you do if a stranger tries to enter hell?" Mattie asks. Abbadon kicks his little fists and feet in an intensely violent, angry reaction, showing his intent to destroy anyone who tries to do so. "Good Abbadon, good, you want to protect your people," Mattie says. She picks him up and cuddles him, telling him he is doing good. She conducts similar assessments of other system controllers. I watch as she gently and carefully checks that the programming is intact. If it is intact, she plays a sequence of colored lights and tones, which indicate programming integrity for that system; the tones and lights will vary for each system controller."

Anonymous Thu 30 May 2024 03:11:19 No.38026926 Report

"Epiphany, or the twelfth day of Christmas, is the day that tradition says the magi brought their gifts to the Christ child. But at the Vatican training facility, the gift that is coming has nothing to do with Christianity, and everything to do with something the fathers love most: our new batch of babies. Over the week of January 6th, the new batch of babies is born. The fertilization and implantation of the eggs are carefully timed so that the births occur during this week. While the babies are born over the week, the evening before Epiphany, the gift of the magi, is counted as the birthday of the babies born into the group. All the fathers are involved in the births and rituals following birth. The logistics and manpower required for the births and rituals is why the births are spread out over the week, rather than all occurring on January 5th. The fathers believe that each generation of babies are the hope of the Order, and they look forward expectantly to meeting them. For months, they have been talking to the fetuses in the womb, since the birth mothers have been brought to our facility for this purpose. The fetuses have already bonded to the fathers' voices, and they are looking forward to meeting them in person. There is an air of rushed, yet professional, expectancy as the birth mothers are prepped for the birth, and labor is started. One by one, the babies are born in careful timing, and the three fathers that the newborn will bond to first, the fathers they will love most, are present at each infant's birth. As soon as the infant is born, the birth mother is torn in two and killed, and the terrible words "You are so evil, you killed her," are spoken to the newborn. I am allowed to watch two births, and I feel funny in my stomach when I watch the birth mothers pulled apart with a special tool."

Anonymous Thu 30 May 2024 03:14:37 No.38026944 Report

.

Anonymous Thu 30 May 2024 03:16:35 No.38026950 Report

Quoted By: >>38028334

"The state of virtual reality (VR) used by modern cult groups is at least 50 to 75 years ahead of the latest state-of-the-art equipment publicly available. While VR and holograms were initially used in the late 1950's and early 1960's (by groups with the

funds to purchase them), the technology has improved radically since 1995. In the past decade, the technology can create extremely realistic alternate realities that are almost indistinguishable from true reality. Using VR, programmers can: Take photos and videos of therapists and their offices using microtechnology cameras, and create a VR “session” to program a survivor against the therapist. Install programming sequences of any type, from “ascension to celestial heaven” for an infant, to “demons from hell tearing a child apart” and others. When final installation of a program is checked for loyalty and obedience programming, for instance, the child may be told to “shoot and kill” a family member in highly realistic VR. Create horrendous punishment and pain sequences, using brain prints and scans downloaded from actual victims, in which the individual being programmed experiences extremely realistic renditions of things such as: Legs and arms being torn off, with realistic pain; Hot rods inserted into orifices; Being burned alive; All bones in the body being broken, and then radiated (which causes swelling and intense pain); Being skinned alive; Bees swarming over the person, and stinging them. These and other tortures (the list goes on, based on the demonic creativity of the programmers) are so realistic and terrible, that those undergoing it must be monitored for “VR shock” which can actually cause the person to go into shock and die if untreated. VR can be one reason for memories that seem “impossible” based upon the individual’s being alive and unscarred, since VR leaves emotional and spiritual scars, but no physical ones.

Anonymous Thu 30 May 2024 03:17:35 No.38026958 Report

For years, the cults have been aware of Tesla waves and its applications to create changes within tissue that rival microwave and laser, but with greater energy. This energy wave was harnessed, first for use over larger areas, and then in the 1970’s, research was done upon harnessing the waves at the micro level. Eventually in the mid-1990’s, a machine was developed that was able to use Tesla waves and microbursts of energy to change brain waves and develop internal resonance within the brain. This technology was further developed, and eventually was used to create deep stimulation of the neural pain centers during programming. This type of tech torture creates agonizing pain throughout the neural chain, and is used as the base for modern pain and punishment systems that guard high-security information inside. Various waveforms are created to create pain and terror through direct stimulation of the pain areas; the terror areas, or the despair areas within the brain. Entrainment is used in combination with this type of torture. In a typical session, the individual is placed in a machine (called the “God machine” by some groups), which appears as clear plastic. Inside, the individual is surrounded by a holographic screen that appears when the programming session is active. Their brain scans are continuously displayed for the programmers to view, in order to see when the programming “takes” (there are specific changes in the brain scans that occur when this happens).

Anonymous Thu 30 May 2024 03:18:36 No.38026964 Report

Unfortunately, the above technology (which began being used more widely in 2003) has become mobile in recent years. While programming in a machine is done at programming centers, there are helmets and VR goggles/nets that can simulate the entrainment and reinforce tech torture programming. The VR goggles have a silver net that fits over the head, and will create a virtual “machine” that simulates machine torture as described above. Programmers will have libraries of microdiscs that they insert into

the VR equipment, and will use tablet-sized computers for monitoring brain scans and other vital parameters during the programming. For this reason, if a person is accessed in a van, or small space, they may undergo a rapid re-programming session using mobile technology.

Anonymous Thu 30 May 2024 03:19:37 No.38026969 Report

7 by 7 programming involves seven different types of internal pain being placed in through the use of tesla wave and microbursts, as well as ELF and EHF waves. The child is placed within a machine that reads their brainwave activity, creates a specific brain map, and begins entrainment of the brain (over several sessions lasting from 6 to 10 hours, normally, over a period of months with regular reinforcement over the years). The machine plays harmonic tones that the child has been taught since infancy to “follow” and enter into different brain wave states. As it does so, in one sequence, the brain is taught to rapidly drop brain wave states from high gamma to low delta/death state in less than a second. This causes extreme pain, and even seizure activity. The drops are entrained in over a period of time, with intervals between drops that can last from 4 to 10 seconds, depending upon the person’s recovery rate and pain tolerance. The individual’s infants are put through this sequence, which creates a “startle” reaction and the resulting infant terror.

Anonymous Thu 30 May 2024 03:20:38 No.38026976 Report

Another sequence entrained in is a constant oscillating wave form with high-frequency waves that causes headache, extreme heat, and alternating bursts of pain at the limbic level. Another sequence uses tesla waves, which cause extreme pain throughout the entire nervous system, in synchronized bursts (the sensation is similar to being stung by bees in every nerve at one time). Another sequence causes a crescendo and decrescendo pounding within the brain, caused by increased intracranial pressure and heating, due to entrainment where microwave bursts hit the brain stem (through the auditory canal). Another causes the sensation of a hammer pounding within the brain, at 4 to 6 -second intervals (“Vulcan’s Hammer”). Another sequence is intermittent death: the heart stops and restarts. When the individual attempts to leave, and stops first physical and then spiritual contact with the Fathers, these sequences are meant to cause the system to “implode” and cause either death or shattering of all systems. The longer the individual goes without contact, the higher the level of pain: there are seven different sequences, each with levels one through seven of pain (hence, the name, “seven by seven”). At peak, all seven programs are running at level seven, which normally results in the heart stopping, and/or core shattering. The Jesuits consider this program completely unbreakable, since the suicide and psychosis rate for those who try to break it is extremely high. It takes a lengthy amount of time, safety, and significant support to break this, as well as extensive prayer, since the gradual buildup to core shatter level is meant to force the systems to recontact in order to avoid system death.

Anonymous Thu 30 May 2024 03:22:21 No.38026985 Report

The Jesuits also engage in extensive experimental programming (Protocol I – V programs), which are used for expendable individuals. Protocol V is the classification for endpoint (physical or neurological death as the ultimate result) of the programs. They involve different forms of torture, and the use of new technologies to see the effects on individuals. The West Coast of the United States has one of the largest experimental theta programming labs in the world; the other four are in Beijing, China (where infants

are brought to the center by local contacts), in Russia, in the Ukraine and in East Berlin, Germany. There are other smaller centers that also perform experiments and collect data, including many universities and institutes around the world."

Anonymous Thu 30 May 2024 03:23:23 No.38026992 Report

Which island could this be?

"...We get into a van and drive to the shore. We then are taken by boat to an island off the coast of Italy. This island is owned by the Order and is never visited by those outside of the Order. There is excellent security by air, land and water so intruders cannot land there; they will be stopped long before they reach its shores.

The other three classes are there, along with mine. Each class will go to a different part of the island. Our class lines up in an area that is filled with golden painted poles. On each pole is tied a human being, of varying ages, between newborn and octogenarian elderly, pregnant mothers, and whole families. There are cries and moans on the wind from the individuals who are tied up, waiting, for what, they do not know. But I know.

This is a special ceremony, a very special ritual, which each father must undergo before joining the order. At the edge of the field, I am given a golden knife, and each of my classmates is also given one. There are one thousand people tied to poles, and the field looks like a harvest crop of human beings...I have watched this ceremony before as a spectator sitting in a curved raised area that surrounds part of this enormous field.

There are tables with golden chalices, and as instructed, my classmates and I each pick one up. We wait. An opening chant of praise to Satan and other deities is done.

Anonymous Thu 30 May 2024 03:24:24 No.38026998 Report

This day and each of us are dedicated to them; the chant asks these beings to give us the strength to do what we must today. Then, a golden tone sounds, and as instructed, we begin. I begin killing people, slashing their throats, trying to be quick so that their screams and hoarse cries are cut off quickly. One by one, I go down a row, killing, slashing, and collecting some of the blood in my chalice. When it is full, I go to a huge bronze bowl, and pour the blood in, where it mixes with an anti-clotting powder that is stirred by helpers who stand nearby...The sheer amount of death, the lack of value for human life, staggered me as the feelings, the taste of watered wine in my mouth, the heat and exhaustion of that day, feeling the stickiness of blood and its itch, returned.

How I wish that this was fiction, and not a memory! However, this is indeed how the Jesuits turn a young teen into a full father: by destroying part of the child's humanity. By having them participate in something so grievous, so terrible, that creates such guilt, that the mind cannot endure it, which ensures ongoing secrecy and that the vows of silence and loyalty will never be broken. "We know what you are, and only we can love you," as the fathers tell the child frequently when growing up, and during reprogramming as they become adults, seems all too believable after going through this terrible ceremony.

Anonymous Thu 30 May 2024 03:25:26 No.38027003 Report

When a Jesuit is 12 years old, they undergo their coming of age ceremony, at which time they become a full Jesuit. This ceremony is held at the Vatican for the top classes, and is done every year, as new classes "graduate." The inner courts of the Vatican are cleared, and golden poles are erected throughout it. The public is not allowed near the Vatican for the week before or after this ceremony, and since there is always a "no fly"

rule for aircraft at all times, the ceremony is highly secretive. The first part involves going to Satan's Throne at the heart of the Vatican, and giving a sacrifice on the black altar there. A few days later, the other, more horrific ceremony occurs. Top leadership from all 12 occultic societies that serve the Vatican travel to Rome, and sit in the small coliseum in a designated area under their banner. There are banners representing the Order of the Knights Templar, The Order of the Knights of Malta, Opus Dei, Magnificat, The Order of the Rosy Cross, Trinity, the Illuminati, and the other occultic societies that are actually arms of the Vatican around the world. It is considered a great honor to be invited to this ceremony.

Anonymous Thu 30 May 2024 03:26:28 No.38027009 Report

Quoted By: >>38032113

The Jesuit class comes out. On 1000 golden poles in the arena are tied infants, toddlers and young children, and one by one, the Jesuit trainees must slaughter them. Around the arena are golden bowls which they use to catch the blood from each victim, which is then offered to Satan. There are also golden bowls filled with wine, which the Jesuit trainees drink from when they are thirsty or emotionally overcome by the horror of what they are doing. At the end of this ritual (called "the slaughter of the innocents") the trainee is considered an ascended master and a full Jesuit father. From then on, they are referred to as "Father" by others, and they take off the brown robe of the acolyte and don the black robe of the full Jesuit. Due to the terrible nature of the ritual, some falter and cannot continue; they are killed by the other trainees as instructed. Most of these new Fathers undergo a period of collapse after the ceremony; they are never the same again. This ritual is the culmination of a lifetime of training in how to slaughter others. By this time, the new Jesuit Father has slaughtered literally thousands over the course of their childhood, including assassinations and rituals participated in. The design of this type of bloodguiltiness is to create a type of insanity and the desire to never remember, which feeds the dissociation. The individual will experience a huge amount of guilt, and believe that God can never forgive them for the innocent lives they took.

Anonymous Thu 30 May 2024 03:27:29 No.38027014 Report

"Modern programmers utilize the fact that when a person's brain waves are in theta state, they are the most open to the spiritual realm. This is why much of their spiritual training is conducted when the individual is in theta state. The infant is taught to stay in theta state by attaching electrodes to their head that pick up brain waves and show them on a monitor. When the infant personality that is being trained is in theta state, the infant is heavily praised. If the personality "bounces" out of theta state, as is normal, the infant is heavily shocked. Eventually, the personalities created learn to stay permanently in theta state (this same training method is also used for the personalities in other brain wave states, to teach them to stay in the desired brain wave state). Gamma is the highest brain wave state, and will occur when a person is in a highly excited or nervous state. This is where loyalty programming and sabotage scripts will later be programmed in, since the high anxiety in this state will trigger calling the police, accuse the helper of kidnapping, or other self-sabotage, if someone tries to help the survivor. Beta state is a normal alert state, and this is where military systems and those that need a normal alert state will be created. Alpha is more relaxed, and accessing systems and presentations will be created in this state. Delta is the deepest brain state, and will hold semi-unconscious and even unconscious beliefs.

Anonymous Thu 30 May 2024 03:28:30 No.38027020 Report

Once they can stay in theta state, the early spiritual training begins. The thetas are kept in a blackened room, and the people who interact with them appear shadowy. Actors dressed as demons will come into the room, and “chain” the infant to them. The actors demonstrate to the infant how demons act, growling, snarling and torturing them in various ways. At the same time, the infant is told that THEY are the demon. This is how demonic punishers and controllers are created in the first weeks of life. The programmers understand that an infant must be shown an external reality in order to internalize it. The infant must internalize in order to establish the programming that the programmers desire for later control. The theta state parts in the infants are left in darkened cribs and are given objects such as decapitated heads to play with; or demonic toys such as fetishes. The infant’s fingers are placed around the neck of a kitten, and when they squeeze, as babies will, they are highly praised. The infant has no idea of what they are doing at this stage, but the foundation for later assassination training is being put in place.

Anonymous Thu 30 May 2024 03:29:31 No.38027026 Report

The infants are taken to rituals, where they watch sacrifices performed, their infant seats propped amidst the fires. They are also taken to re-enactments of “hell” where demons dance and torture victims, and the first subconscious images of hell and the need to punish even the slightest disobedience are ingrained. The infants undergo extensive torture from demons, to teach them in these first weeks of life to fear “descending” and “going to hell” above any other punishment. The presentation/host will often have extensive programming designed to keep amnesia going, especially regarding any evidence of ongoing cult activity (this will be discussed in more detail later in the chapter). These parts have been programmed to ensure that the amnesia between parts inside continues, and involve agreements to never remember both by the presentation parts, and the parts that hold the memories. An important part of presentation programming involves the use of buffers. Buffers may be located within a specific brainwave state (frequently, this is epsilon). The purpose of buffers is to create a stoical, unfeeling numbness that helps to hide the extensive trauma and feeling states further in. Buffers are charged with preventing the feelings involved with trauma (including recent activity such as being reprogrammed the night before, or attending a ritual two days ago) from intruding into the conscious awareness of the presentation. They act as emotionless guards, and do their jobs literally on pain of death, of self or of loved ones. Buffers have undergone extensive trauma to reach this state of feeling nothing, described by some as “blankness” or a state of “nothingness”.

Anonymous Thu 30 May 2024 03:30:32 No.38027037 Report

The presentations will often be seated within various brainwave states. These include: alpha (color-coded red): this is a relaxed state, and often includes parts with sexual programming; beta (color-coded blue): this is a slightly more alert wave state, and is where military and assassin programming may be located; gamma (color-coded green): this is a high-energy wavestate, and may be where loyalty to cult programming and to the group is located; epsilon (color-coded grey-white): this is often where pain programming and buffer systems (split from the parts that learned to hold pain) is located; theta (color-coded black): This is a low-energy brainwave state, and psychic ability is often seated in this state; delta (color codes may vary, with silver blue

common): this is the brainwave state that came first, and which the other parts of the presentation are split from. Delta system is the controller for the other presentation parts and brainwave states, and will often hold memory files (coded based upon security level, and access to them guarded by delta) as well as internal programming and punishment files for the presentations.

Anonymous Thu 30 May 2024 03:31:34 No.38027042 Report

Jesuit spiritual programming is also heavily reinforced for various systems. These include: Babylonian programming: deities, rituals and learning how to do sacrifices to the deities is done. These include Ashtoth, Bel, Ashtaroth, Molech and others. In one programming ritual, the child has hundreds of golden needles with wires inserted, and is hung from this series of wires in a very painful sun ritual (to Bel). Egyptian programming: deities and parts are reinforced, and sacrifices to Ra, Horus, Set and others are taught. For each of these "classes" the oral history of the cultures is also given. Internal pyramids with altars are installed, and chambers where the various parts lived internally are created. They are left in a re-creation of an ancient Egyptian chamber, chained to an altar, terrorized by actors portraying "demons" and "Egyptian gods". This trauma reinforces the programming, and is meant to make it very difficult to remember. Ancient Ones programming: these are very old earth deities, with many appearing as giants in groves overseen by "ancient ones" with white hair and mage or high witchcraft/warlock skills. Q'bala programming: this is also installed to a greater degree during this time, with the three trees tied to the delta computer logic system. Druid programming: This programming is conducted in ancient groves, and includes learning the appropriate sacrifices, how to set the stones in a magic circle, and being tied to a very large and old oak tree for the night."

Anonymous Thu 30 May 2024 03:32:35 No.38027047 Report

"In the book I describe several memories of the Order investing tremendous amounts of time, effort, manpower and finances on the spiritual training and spiritually-themed programming of their infants and children. Some readers may ask, "Why on earth do they go to such a great lengths to instill occult beliefs in their children?" The answer is that the Jesuit Order in its dark side completely believes in the concepts of ascension (into immortality, bliss and fulfilment) and descension (into mortality and hell). Religion is a great motivator, as seen historically and around the world, and the Jesuits are no exception. They are fervent in their beliefs in ascension and descension to a degree that would put to shame many of the most fervent believers in many faiths. They spend a great deal of time passing their beliefs on to each new generation, as my memories illustrate, and believe that children must be introduced very early to these concepts in order to fully believe and grasp such concepts. As very young children learn best through concrete experiences, they train and program children through the use of older cult members dressed up as spiritual entities, and take them through studios designed to look like locations in the spiritual realms or dimensions.

Anonymous Thu 30 May 2024 03:33:36 No.38027052 Report

Dissociation and Programming: When a person is subjected to extreme pain to the degree that his/her mental, emotional or physical survival is threatened, that person can dissociate, i.e., create a new state of consciousness that is capable of doing anything in order to survive or stop the trauma. Emotional traumas, such as abandonment, even in the absence of physical traumas, especially by an attachment figure, can also cause

dissociation. This new state of consciousness is extremely suggestible. Programmers in the cults consider this a type of tabula rasa state: in order to survive, this new state of consciousness will believe/do/feel whatever it is told to think/do/feel and is easily convinced that this compliance is what stops the abusers from abusing him/her. Common terms for these new states of consciousness include “personalities”, “parts” or “alters”. The goal of cult-controlled dissociation as described in these pages is to ‘program’ the child: (1) subject a young child to enough pain, physical or mental, or both, to create new states, (2) give them names or codes, (3) teach these new states specific beliefs, emotions and/or jobs, (4) condition these parts into continued compliance by reward and punishment.

Anonymous Thu 30 May 2024 03:34:41 No.38027056 Report

Cult host: the cult host is the part of the child raised in a cult who lives the child’s cult life, e.g., this is the part who is out in the body during rituals, meetings and lessons in the cult facilities, and so on. This part will not be amnesic to the cult activities. For me, this was the part of me that felt most substantial and most like the “real me” since most of my life was spent in cult facilities or carrying out duties for the cult in other settings.

Presenter: In the Jesuit order, these are the parts of an individual that are created to be “out”, or to present and live in the “normal world” in “ordinary families” outside the training facility. These parts are programmed to present in various countries, and will have families that host them starting at age three. Each presenter in each country will have been programmed to have its own name, personality, abilities and preferences, and to be completely amnesic to all cult activities, as well as to the activities of the other presenter parts. Despite being one set of parts, they will believe that they are the entire person, and only recall an ordinary life with no hint of any cult existence. Presenter parts are typically programmed to disbelieve, deny, or be highly distressed by any cult-related memories.

Anonymous Thu 30 May 2024 03:35:41 No.38027061 Report

Internalize: During early childhood, we tend to internalize the things we experience and see (building a sense of reality and how the world works). Programmers take advantage of this natural developmental period to introduce parts to concrete experiences that demonstrate to the child the scenarios, people and beliefs that they want the child to internalize. For instance, if they want the child to internalize a castle, they will take the child to spend time in this castle. If they want the child to develop an internal ‘castle guard’, they will have a designated part spend time with a castle guard (to role model the beliefs and behaviors), then dress the part up as a castle guard and have the part act out this role. This kind of ‘internalization’ is common across individuals who experience early trauma, for instance, the person who realizes that they still hear their critical parents’ voices inside their heads long after they have attained adulthood. Due to the dissociation, parts subject to these setups may only have experiences of the ‘reality’ that their programmers had them ‘experience’.

Anonymous Thu 30 May 2024 03:36:43 No.38027068 Report

Programming studio: These are large dedicated rooms or areas for programming in the cult facilities. These studios would rival the best of any Hollywood filming studio. They can be designed to look like any place that the programmers need, e.g., space ships, pyramids, underwater caverns, the city of Troy, a circus, etc. They have state-of-the-art

lighting, animatronics, holograms, walls, ceiling, and floors that are screens that can display any scenario, and other audio-visual technologies to create extremely realistic experiences for the child being programmed in them. During programming scenarios, the adults and older children will put on costumes and act out the scenes (for instance, in a 'hell' scene, they may dress up as demons) that the programmers want the infants and children to learn about and eventually internalize.

Programming laboratories: Often located in the same buildings as the programming studios, these are areas dedicated to research on programming, and where children and adults receive assessments, health checkups, programming schedules and other processes that are critical to their programming. Very sophisticated equipment for programming, data collection, data management and so on is part of these labs.

Anonymous Thu 30 May 2024 03:39:11 No.38027081 Report

"The international occultic groups include 12 societies such as the Knights Templar; Opus Dei; Knights of Malta; Rosicrucians, Magnificat; Illuminati, the Knights of Jerusalem; Balepheron, and others, and the Jesuit order, which is the 13th and oversees the others. These groups are generational (they do not recruit outsiders; instead, they may purchase DNA from genetic labs to improve the strength, intelligence or other characteristics of each new generation). The mind control methods used to instill loyalty, obedience and skills required are very sophisticated, and may include VR, brain scanning, negative sound rooms, and high-tech machines used to program in specific beliefs and responses. The children raised in these groups will often have extensive military training, as well as training in the sciences (including programming methods and technologies); various languages, as well as spy and assassin training. These groups have various regions of influence accorded to them around the world (for example, the Templar Knights have been accorded most of France, and Canada; while the Illuminati have been given Germany, the Druid Council was given England, much of Russia, and large portions of the US, and the Knights of Malta have been given Switzerland). Because these groups often send their agents on missions around the world, the agents will first contact and be given permission to conduct their assignment by the leader of the group over the region they are entering. An individual raised in an international occultic group will have programming that is started in the womb, with extensive post-natal programming at specialized facilities or camps. Most children will have a primary placement and bond with their genetic family. The exception is the Jesuit order, which programs their children entirely within a facility setting the first three years of life, and then allows them to be hosted within a family setting for short periods during childhood.

Anonymous Thu 30 May 2024 03:40:13 No.38027084 Report

Governmental mind control includes intelligence agencies from nations around the world such as Russia's SPETZ, the UK's MI-6, or Israel's Mossad, as well as the US CIA and military lab trainees. Most governmental mind control is well-funded and has an extensive research base that is ongoing; all individuals that have undergone it will have extensive profiles and data tracking to evaluate the person's reactions to the methods used. Shared characteristics include an emphasis on military training, physical strength and "survival of the fittest" setups to weed out the weak and promote the emotionally and physically strongest. These agents will be accomplished assassins, spies with

photographic memories (from scarred brain stems) used to gather intelligence, and will have undergone extensive programming to be loyal to their country (which may be seen as a "mother" or "creation" figure within who they are bonded to), and to their primary handlers, who will be seen as a "daddy" figure regardless of actual gender. They will often be used in missions both nationally and internationally, and will have extensive mind control to not disclose information related to the national security of the nation they were programmed by; they are programmed to commit suicide before disclosing this type of information (which will include any information regarding how they themselves were programmed, and the techniques used). Some individuals seeking help may have been used in mind control experiments, which are used to gather data in methodology, or to create "prototypes" for the military. Governmental agencies will often track their programming methods and agents by the generation or other similar designation: Generation 1 (G1) would be the earliest generation programmed; G12 would represent the 12th generation produced using ever newer genetic and programming technologies."

Anonymous Thu 30 May 2024 03:41:14 No.38027086 Report

"The Jesuit Fathers create innumerable setups to ensure that the young child will learn to hate and fear the real Jesus of Christianity. These setups can include the following: The child runs away when very young, because the gates to the monastery are "miraculously" left open. Eager to escape their torture and abuse, they run down the road. There is a house to the right, and in front is a kindly, smiling figure in a white robe who introduces himself as "Jesus." He invites the child in for a meal and "safety" from the "bad Fathers." The child accepts the invitation and once inside the house, is locked in and terribly sexually abused and tortured for several days. The child finally "finds" an opportunity to escape and is found by a Father as they run back to the monastery, which is better than what they experienced in the "Mansion with many rooms" that the false "Jesus" lives in. When a bit older, the child may be taken to a monastery near the coast of Ireland, where there are numerous caves. While there, they meet a shepherd in a white robe with a flock of sheep; the shepherd has a staff, and introduces himself to the child as Jesus. Others with him are the disciples. "Jesus" ties the child to himself with a rope, and takes the child into different caves, where sexual abuse occurs. The false Jesus and disciples also practice bestiality, torture the child, hit the child with the shepherd's staff, all the while reciting scriptures about the "Good shepherd and His sheep," "Let the little children come unto me" (when sexual abuse occurs), "My sheep hear my voice," (the child is beaten), and other shepherd scriptures, from the "rod and staff comfort me," to "entering the gate."

Anonymous Thu 30 May 2024 03:42:15 No.38027089 Report

A subset of the Alice in Wonderland (presenter) programming is the "Crazy Alice" programming, which is meant to warn the Alice controller over the presentation to never allow memories to come up, or they will be labeled "insane" and extreme abuse will occur. This is often the root of insanity fears when a person first starts remembering their past. In this setup (also in France), the child (now called "Alice") is taken to a mental institution where the inmates are chained, and who rant, rave and curse at her. She is left there for days, with her only food being rancid water and rotten cabbage. The inmates hurl feces at her, verbally abuse her, and the custodians sexually abuse her while she is chained to the wall because of her "insanity" (remembering). Because she

is “sick”, and “mentally ill” Alice is taken regularly down to the basement for “treatment” which consists of electroshocks, drowning, and being held over a rat pit filled with hungry rats that are allowed to bite her feet and ankles. The child is told repeatedly that “remembering” or “telling” will have her labeled “crazy” and that she will be taken to the institution, or one similar, for “treatment.” This is part of developing the presenter amnesia and vows to never remember (or seek treatment).

Anonymous Thu 30 May 2024 03:43:15 No.38027093 Report

When the Jesuit is an infant, and throughout childhood, they will be put through mock “therapy” sessions and deliverance sessions in which the “therapist” (a cult actor) kindly asks the child to share information and encourages them to disclose their abuse. Later in the setup, the child is then tortured for talking and disclosing, is raped by the mock therapist, and is “hospitalized” (see Crazy Alice programming) to punish them for “making up” memories that “couldn’t possibly be true”. In order to heal, the survivor must choose to push past this programming to enter therapy at all, unless they have been sent on a mission for this purpose (some survivors are sent to infiltrate the practices of therapists who are effective and learn about how they work, in order to help the cult understand how to block therapy with the therapist). In addition to the above, the survivor will see setups in which for every disclosure they make, a loved one is tortured horrifically, sending the message: “if you talk, your loved ones will be hurt.” This attempts to shut down healing.

Anonymous Thu 30 May 2024 03:44:16 No.38027100 Report

Around age two, the Jesuit child will be allowed to interact with and bond with a loving woman, who acts as a mother surrogate to the child who is hungry for nurturing by a woman. After several weeks of loving interactions, at some point, the woman will turn around and begin severely abusing the child, such as by pushing them down stairs, sexually abusing them, or other abuse, laughing at the child’s display of pain at the emotional betrayal. The child must learn the lesson to never trust anyone, or to bond with anyone other than the fathers, or they will be killed. The host families will also be programmed to reject the child, and/or abuse the child, to ensure that the child does not create a bond that is too strong. The primary Jesuit bond will always be an unconscious one, that the Christian and cult cover presentations are completely amnesic to: a primary Jesuit Father whom they love greatly, since this is the only person they were allowed to love during their early childhood. Some of the most important training the preschooler undergoes is secrecy training. The child has bonded heavily to and wants to protect the Jesuit fathers, and so they are told: “If you betray us, we could be killed. The only way to not betray us is to not remember.” The child willingly agrees to amnesia, in order to protect the people they love most. In other secrecy setups, a child will complete a setup “mission” and later is asked if they remembered what happened. If the child answers “Yes” a gun is placed to their head, and they are told that if they remember, the Father must kill them. They are asked again if they remember (presenters are asked); until the child is either completely amnesic, or is killed (the Jesuits do not allow children who have any memory traces to live; the gun threat is very real).

Anonymous Thu 30 May 2024 03:48:05 No.38027116 Report

The foundation of a Jesuit punishment system will be the deeply ingrained belief, from the core outwards, that the systems must not be allowed to descend and thus enter into

the punishments of “hell.” Since earliest infancy, and deep into the subconscious and unconscious, this fear of descending (through disobedience to the order’s directives, or to the pantheon) is inculcated. All core controllers for all systems will unconsciously believe that the punishments are “good” since they are keeping the systems and core from “going to hell” or descending into a mortal state. The pain of the programming (re-experiencing) is seen as “proof” that the systems are descending, since ascended systems “do not feel pain” in the programming scripts. This will be translated in the presentation into a deep fear of angering God, and an unusual ability to “hear from the Lord” and “hear His direction” which is actually listening to the false god planted inside in order to prevent experiencing the excruciating pain that will result if they disobey. The presentation may experience severe guilt at the thought of the smallest infraction, or fear going to hell for even slight errors, due to the unconscious pain of this programming.

Anonymous Thu 30 May 2024 03:54:35 No.38027142 Report

"I am aware that people have memories of encounters with aliens. I do have memories of meeting 'aliens', being abducted by them, being invited to visit them, and so on. However, these memories have always eventually been revealed to be staged trickery: studios that were the 'alien spaceships' and the aliens I encountered were cult members dressed in costumes. In my programming, these alien memories were installed as a smokescreens or distractions to 'real' cult memories, i.e., if presenters started to have any cult-related memories that they did not immediately deny or forget, they were then supposed to attribute the memories to 'alien activity'."

Anonymous Thu 30 May 2024 04:02:01 No.38027169 Report

The Jesuits like to tell their children they are receiving the “best education in the world”. As the child matures, they are mentored in going on missions (including assassinations, and intelligence gathering), and assessed for the ability to think quickly and strategically under pressure. They are also mentored spiritually, and learn increasingly complex mage and witchcraft/sorcery skills. The child is continually assessed for their areas of greatest ability and performance, and are often given advanced training in subjects or skills they excel in (such as martial arts, ancient languages, military strategy, politics, etc.) The child learns to perform surgery, both normal surgery (for healing), and specialized surgery such as performing placental transplants (this technology has been available for years)...The child also learns various neurosurgery skills, and may receive advanced training if they show ability.

Anonymous Thu 30 May 2024 04:03:01 No.38027173 Report

During these years, the children go to other schools (often within a monastery) for a semester, and the children at the other schools will come and spend a semester at the Vatican school. This allows for greater cross-training, and helps the children learn how things are done at various places. The scenarios and challenges given are increasingly complex, and the child will begin multi-tasking. Computer and hacking skills are now at an advanced level as well. While formal schoolwork is done, it is increasingly supplemented by more advanced practical skills in areas, such as: Performing surgery, including fetal transplants (assisting at first, then developing the ability to do so over time); Prenatal programming interventions; Monitoring and evaluating baselines and outcomes for infants and children being programmed in the labs, and developing individualized training plans for review by the adult trainers, as well as problem-solving;

Increasingly complex field missions, ranging from infiltration, to gathering intelligence; Overseeing other children, and modeling skills and tasks; Acting in increasingly complex roles in the programming labs (e.g., dressing in a specific role such as Lillith or Bel, and then combining this acting role with ongoing evaluation of how the child being programmed is responding to their script; Helping to develop new technology or designer drugs with adult mentors drawing from fields that include chemistry, organic chemistry, neurobiology and others. The above are just a few examples of the skills that the children develop during the preteen years. They also increase on baseline athletic skills, with daily martial arts, sparring, and use of weapons, as well as the ongoing military exercises.

Anonymous Thu 30 May 2024 04:05:29 No.38027177 Report

"...In the memory above, I also mention the healing rooms. The programming facility had state-of-the-art healing technologies that even over sixty years ago were far ahead of what is commercially available to healthcare providers currently. There were vats filled with saline and electrolyte/mineral solutions of various types, with various types of frequencies to promote healing, and even artificial skin that when lit with a red light would help new skin to grow rapidly. Because of the ongoing, physical abuse, these technologies were necessary to prevent permanent scarring or disability for the children being programmed, as well as older children and adults who might come back injured from dangerous or strenuous missions, or who might be accidentally injured during training and military exercises."

Anonymous Thu 30 May 2024 04:07:46 No.38027184 Report

As I have healed, my parts inside have shared more and more of the "real picture" of what was going on during my life. Early on, I had recovered some memories which were part of the story, but by no means the whole story of my life. This is due to the fact that healing is a process, and over time, as parts deeper within the system have shared information, I have learned more. Early in my healing, I had only learned about my six brainwave systems (alpha, beta, gamma, delta, epsilon, theta) (see my earlier article on this) and had not discovered the six systems that were previously unknown to me (omicron, mu, null, lambda, omega, and chi). When I remembered these other six previously unknown systems, I remembered more about the cult's agendas, as that information was held in these systems. When I was younger, I believed that the goal of occult groups, including the one I was raised in, was to create a "better world" through the coming New World Order. I truly believed, in my cult host, that I was serving mankind by preparing to help usher in the time of "he who is to come" (link) who after his birth was known as "he who as come" as well as by other names. I worked hard to improve things, and dedicated to my life to what I believed would be the betterment of mankind. What I had not remembered at that time was the secret held by my core (Chi) system, which was wholly dedicated to Satan: that the group I was in, while publicly stating their desire to bring in new world order filled with joy and peace, was actually committed to the complete destruction of mankind.

Anonymous Thu 30 May 2024 04:11:09 No.38027198 Report

The chi system parts were programmed since they were in the womb to absolutely hate God and all men (mankind was labled as "mortals" who were a fallen, descended state) and to desire the destruction of all mortals so that the immortal, or ascended, could reign. This, in a nutshell, was the theology I was taught while in the group. This

knowledge was hidden from my conscious awareness until late in my own healing journey. it was terrible to remember that I participated in meetings with others who were planning and looking forward to the destruction of mortal mankind. Even most of my cult parts were completely unaware of this programmed, hidden (to myself) agenda. Many cult loyal parts thought we were working to create a better, kinder world and it caused deep distress to realize that the real agenda of the group I was raised in was quite different.

Anonymous Thu 30 May 2024 04:19:20 No.38027228 Report

At this time, the New World Order is in place; it is simply not open. The detention camps and military are already in place, with detailed plans for each section of the world for the coming takeover. The New World Order is not a "future" event, but instead a present reality that is simply waiting for the signal to move into place. Each country of the world, and continent, has Jesuit military commanders and generals assigned, who will give orders to their well-trained and disciplined armies (these armies train at night at most large military installations and in desert and remote regions throughout the world). The major occultic societies of the eastern and western world all have troops and generals ready to command their area of the nations the individuals are located in. Crowd control technologies (based on tesla and EHF waves) are already in place. If resistance occurs, these will be used; they can cause extreme pain, unconsciousness, or death within minutes. Once the takeover is complete, resisters are to be placed inside designated detention camps for either "rehabilitation" or death if resistance is final. Leaders within the Vatican and other occultic armies will assume teaching positions, to help implement the NWO directives within the different nations, and to explain the policies and what they mean. These liaison ambassadors are fluent in every language, and thus are well-equipped to gain the cooperation of the governments (which are already heavily infiltrated and expected to give in without any resistance). Paramilitary and other groups that might provide resistance have been carefully profiled and infiltrated for years.

Anonymous Thu 30 May 2024 04:28:57 No.38027258 Report

<https://foxyfox.substack.com/p/svali-interviews-with-gabbi-choong>

Svali in training travelled in Ukraine and Asia in a big truck to orphanages, where they were were told good homes would be given to infants or teenagers and then they give the orphanage a huge donation.

The children were looked after in the truck by and transported to warehouse in Amsterdam.

Procurers for the rich families and brokers who were owners of brothels from around the world would then place their orders

Infamous auction house near Paris has Tuxedo ball as cover for child trafficking, the youngest ones sold in the early hours of morning

Expendables were often taken to private party for snuff scenes

Some children bred specifically for these parties, genetically enhanced children like a

child with two genitalia or three breasts

At auctions they announced what sexual activities children were trained to do

At private parties the children were also trained to gather intelligence for the Jesuit fathers

Anonymous Thu 30 May 2024 04:29:58 No.38027261 Report

Svali was a mistress to David Rothschild, when 13-21. He loved the auction houses

One of Svali's jobs as a teen was to help keep books for child trafficking - a fair skinned infant then at the going rate about \$100,000, a pair of twins of Asian descent maybe three years old trained in certain sexual gymnastics might go for 150 to \$200,000, teenage girl of say 13 or 14 going to the brothel the \$50,000

Children addicted to drugs first before they would take them to the brothel

One trafficking route was from Quebec through Canada through Toronto and then down into New York City

They advertise for Nanny or housekeeper or model wanted and teenagers would disappear to brothers

New York was a large Center, Phoenix Arizona, Los Angeles another

Trafficking in India Malaysia China Russia and South America

Wherever war in Africa, pay money to allow them to come and just scoop children out of the village

All over Europe there's private sex clubs where anything goes including animal shows with children also in the US

Anonymous Thu 30 May 2024 04:31:20 No.38027269 Report

Quoted By: >>38027290 >>38030051

it's 2024 and the gentiles are still obsessed with jews. Jews have been controlling the intellectual life of the gentiles fro 2000 years and there is no slowing down.

Anonymous Thu 30 May 2024 04:38:31 No.38027290 Report

>>38027269

Who mentioned jews anywhere

Anonymous Thu 30 May 2024 08:55:00 No.38028334 Report

>>38026950

I Just wanted to get out of VR, I think I am living into, and probably dead outside of.

Anonymous Thu 30 May 2024 11:56:51 No.38029356 Report

BUMP

Anonymous Thu 30 May 2024 13:14:27 No.38029927 Report

As an infant, each day was broken up into programming, training, comfort, rest, play times and attachment/bonding time on a strictly regimented schedule in the facility nursery. The fathers in the order were experts in child development and were careful to

balance training (which was gentle, and filled with praise very early on, with only mild punishments if any for inability to perform in the early weeks) with nurture. They realized that if a child was not given enough nurture, they could develop psychopathic tendencies, would be less controllable (since love is the greatest motivator), and would show other pathologies in psychological or physical development. They knew this because of the failed programming methods used in the early 1900s, when the children were not given enough nurturing and failed to attach to a loving adult caregiver: many had to be “put down” later as they developed severe psychopathic tendencies, to the point of killing the trainers that they did not love, without a twinge of regret...Females upon becoming a Jesuit father took on male names, so this was considered normal in the Order. The Jesuits always had several trainers that bonded closely to each infant, since they realized that otherwise, if an infant bonded to only one individual and that individual died, the baby or child would be at a huge risk for failure to thrive, or would be basically un-programmable. They learned this, also, from the failures of the early 1900s, when some children bonded to only one primary trainer, who died. Data was collected on these children, and they kept it in their huge library of training materials and information, as well as coded into a huge computer database that could be accessed with a simple series of codes and voice commands for those authorized to do so.

Anonymous Thu 30 May 2024 13:16:03 No.38029941 Report

There are many, many examples of such secrecy setups, from being buried alive for a day, and the child being told that they will be buried forever if they ever tell (the child is also forced to watch the burial of a child who “told” and several days later help exhume the corpse, as a visual reminder of what can happen); to being buried in a casket filled with bugs, a rotten corpse, or other objects. The child may be placed in a box with bees that sting them (after going through several weeks of anti-venom therapy previously) as a reminder that “memories hurt.” They are also forced to view the deaths of “traitors” who betrayed the fathers, including crucifixions (the class is marched every three hours past the three crosses for three days to watch the effect on the dying men); and the torture of others who remembered and “told.”

Anonymous Thu 30 May 2024 13:27:18 No.38030022 Report

Another setup is “remember the flowers”: the child is taken to a garden at the monastery where he/she has spent times chatting with their favorite Father in the past. There is a water pool in the middle of the garden, and during this setup, it is filled with corpses of children the same age as the young child (ages 2 or 3). The Father cuts a flower, gives it to the child and tells the child to “remember the flowers” (i.e. the dead children who remembered and told others).

Anonymous Thu 30 May 2024 13:30:25 No.38030051 Report

Quoted By: >>38032283

>>38027269

Jews dont control shit its more Vatican propoganda lol

Anonymous Thu 30 May 2024 13:42:58 No.38030154 Report

During infancy, the master and system controllers are created, along with the parts and roles within these systems. The Jesuits program three main levels into their systems: a white, or cover layer. This will appear to be Illuminati, Templar Knight, Opus Dei, or another occultic group, and is complete, even to the “core” for this level, which is a false core meant to mislead anyone who attempts to break into the system without

authorization. This cover layer is there for a reason. The Jesuits often have their agents highly placed within the occultic organizations they oversee, and they don't want the organizations to realize that the individual is not an actual member. The system is created to look completely like the system of someone raised and programmed by the organization. The agent is actually there to review and report on the activities of the group's leadership to the Vatican. There is another reason for this cover programming. Jesuit agents often spend time in Israel and other countries doing intelligence work; if picked up by the Mossad (Israeli intelligence) or Spetz (Russian intelligence), and interrogated (tortured), the other organization will believe that the agent works for one of these groups, and have no idea that they actually work for the Vatican. Jesuits who leave will always remember their white, or "cover" programming first and believe this is all there is inside. The other layers are much more loyal and difficult to uncover.

Anonymous Thu 30 May 2024 13:43:33 No.38030159 Report

Holy fuci

Anonymous Thu 30 May 2024 13:43:58 No.38030164 Report

Beneath the white level is the black, or Vatican level of programming. This is where controllers and parts loyal to the Vatican, the Jesuits, and to Satan reside. High priests and priestesses that were involved in Vatican ceremonies will be part of the black theta system, just as high priests and priestesses loyal to the Illuminati (or other group)) and its deities will reside in the white theta system. Beneath the white and black levels is the silver-grey, or new world order (antichrist) level. These systems have been created to serve the antichrist, and the NWO, are given specific roles, and are controllers for the two other levels. The grey level controllers and parts have always undergone extensive death and resuscitations, since this level is composed of "ascended masters" who have overcome their fear of death, and in fact, many of these parts live in a near-death, ecstatic and numb state of being. The Phoenix is the sign of an ascended master who has overcome death and risen again. The infant is taught to organize their system along brain wave states, and to respond to cues. The earliest cues include golden whistles that play different notes worn by the Fathers, to summon specific parts; colors (the infant is taught to crawl to a green light when a gamma controller is out; to a blue light when a beta controller is out, a white light when an alpha controller is out, etc.).

Anonymous Thu 30 May 2024 13:44:59 No.38030174 Report

Tones are also used extensively in early master programming. The top master controllers are each assigned a tone, to correspond with a brain wave state: the highest tone represents gamma, next highest, beta; next highest, alpha, then epsilon, then theta, and finally, the lowest, delta. Hearing the tone pulls the controllers for that system forward (the infant is taught with shocks and trauma combined with rewards to respond immediately). Master controllers for a system are programmed to respond to the entire continuum, and internally, can "sing" the tones and hear back the response tones for their systems, for vary rapid and unconscious feedback loops and triggers. Jesuits always have perfect pitch because of this extensive use of tones and harmonics combined with the early songs used in programming, and have perfect auditory recall.

Anonymous Thu 30 May 2024 13:46:01 No.38030188 Report

Mengele always installed the Q'Ballah in those he worked with, and he installed it into Jesuit systems as well. Althea, or the "Tree of Life" is the basis, with the three cords (white, black, grey) roots demonically entwined and going back to the systems

described above. There is a primary death trauma for each of the core controllers for each of these roots. An important part of q'ballah (black Kabbalah) programming is the creation of demonic portals. These are installed at points known as the sephiroth in the body and above it (see illustration below). There will be death rituals, and demonic entities attached to each of these points, which become a portal or opening for demonic travel and communication. Tiferet represents the core, sits above the umbilicus, and is the portal for satan himself. This is the first, or prime trauma, and this ritual involves the newborn or fetal umbilicus being burned with a hot needle as the infant is put to death, then resuscitated.

Anonymous Thu 30 May 2024 13:47:02 No.38030198 Report

The Q'Ballah will have an extensive internal reality attached to it, including magic numbers in rooms, and the white, black or silver cords from it running throughout the systems, from top to bottom, including within the rooms that the various controllers stay in. These cords represent the core traumas associated with the creation of each part of the "three rope" cord: infant death traumas and the beliefs associated with these traumas. There will be an extensive internal reality for the systems and their controllers, with rooms, temples and other representations of the programming that they underwent when a very young child...Mengele himself, as discussed before, worked with Jesuit infants during the 1950s and early 1960s. He also bonded these infants to himself in a manner similar to that described above for attachment bonding. His bonding was nearly always installed in the white, or cover level, for Jesuit systems. This was primarily because the Fathers wanted his programming (assassin training in infancy and early childhood) installed, but wanted to reserve the core bonding for themselves, in order to maintain their secrets even from Mengele, whom they did not fully trust. Mengele also installed his own proprietary codes into areas of the systems that he wanted to reserve loyalty to himself within. The Jesuits also wanted their top trainers trained by Mengele. This is one reason why those with top potential worked with him in his research laboratory, and continued the research after his death.

Anonymous Thu 30 May 2024 13:52:43 No.38030231 Report

The early assassin training is continued during the second year of life. The parts that will do physical assassinations are taught to wring the necks of kittens and other small animals. During the second half of this year the toddler will undergo the extremely cruel training to kill that Mengele developed. The child will be placed in a cage with other children the same age (there are thirteen cages in all, with six on the bottom, four in the middle, two above and one at the very top. The children in the bottom six cages undergo terrible abuse. The children above urinate and defecate on them, since they are at the bottom. They are also painfully raped frequently, and are not given any food or water. It is a type of "hell" for a small child. Once a day the toddler is taken out, and a kitten is placed in front of them. Mengele then would give the order, "Papa says 'Kill'". They are expected to instantly snap the neck. If there is the slightest hesitation, or the child refuses, they are placed back in the bottom row of cages, where the terrible deprivation and abuse occur.

Anonymous Thu 30 May 2024 13:53:45 No.38030239 Report

The next day, the child is given another chance. The children that survive learn to instantly and without thinking obey the order. If they do, then Mengele would hold the child in his lap; tell them what a good job they did, and give them a treat. After two

weeks, the child will be either on the top two rows, or dead. By then, Mengele would spend significant time praising the child, bonding with them, for doing such a "good job." The animals to be killed were placed in the center of a red circle, and they become bigger. Finally, a small infant is placed in the center of the red circle, the child is given a knife, and the command is given. If the child refuses, they are placed back in the bottom row of cages, and the training begins all over again until they obey or die. This is a primary assassin code: "Papa says kill" and is used by all Jesuit Fathers and top trainers as well.

Anonymous Thu 30 May 2024 13:56:11 No.38030260 Report

"Theta, or dark spiritual parts, are taught that "Jesus smells." At some point, the child is taken to the shore of the ocean, where there is a boat filled with very rotten fish. A false "Jesus" who smells like the fish, and his "disciples" grab the child and take them retching out onto the water in the boat, declaring that they are "fishers of men" and will make the child one as well. In the ocean is a rotting corpse which they "fish out." The memory of the smell will make these parts of the child feel ill for days, and they come to equate Jesus and Christians with this smell. When they come out, they cannot come near the Christian presenters without smelling this foul smell, until the memory is worked through. Numerous "Witch Trials" are set up starting during the toddler years, when spiritual parts are brought before a jury of "Christians" who condemn them for witchcraft, and consign them to death by burning at the stake. A Jesuit Father "rescues" the young witch or mage from "death" and the part is left with a deep hatred for Christians. Spiritual parts go before a false representation of "God" on his "throne" where they are judged and sent to "hell". Again, this reinforces hatred for the Christian God in the darker spiritual parts. In these scenarios, "satan" will come and rescue the child from "hell.""

Anonymous Thu 30 May 2024 14:22:49 No.38030453 Report

>>38026848

Human horror beyond your comprehension

Anonymous Thu 30 May 2024 14:28:51 No.38030508 Report

>>38026859

Horror beyond my comprehension, This is beyond hell

Anonymous Thu 30 May 2024 14:41:44 No.38030566 Report

Quoted By: >>38033537

>>38026902

This is absurd

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 14EC1D4F-D5E2-4FE5-856A-F967081F (...).jpg, 533KiB, 1214x874

Anonymous Thu 30 May 2024 14:44:08 No.38030580 Report

Recognize slide threads

Anonymous Thu 30 May 2024 14:47:41 No.38030596 Report

Quoted By: >>38030609

<https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/37909533/>

https://ia902608.us.archive.org/1/items/mauri-vatican-ratline_202306/scribd.vdownloaders.com_mauri-vatican-ratline.pdf

"So what happened to Martin Bormann between his escape from the Bunker in 1945 and his resurrection under the cloth of the Church in 1948 Argentina? From my memories he was safely tucked in the arms of the Jesuits in sunny California. How did he get there? The same way much of the booty looted after the war got to the Americas, by U-boat. I was witness to where the U-boats landed on the rocky coastline, just down the road from Manhattan Beach and American Martyrs Catholic Church. Not just Nazis made it onto our shores just after the war, but also technology. Advanced German flying machines were unloaded in crates to be reassembled in the Mojave Desert and used in the UFO hoax. The U-boat drop was on the coastline on the Palos Verdes Peninsula, just under an area of land later occupied by the oceanarium 'Marineland of the Pacific.' The area between the Palos Verdes Peninsula and Santa Catalina Island is a big UFO hotspot. Lots of activity appears to be going on in the ocean, including speculation of an underwater UFO base. I wonder if those 'UFOs' might be doing a little drug running, perhaps up from South America? Arms running may also have been going on. Other items smuggled from U-boat to shore included snuff films to be used in mind control and Nazi indoctrination. The secret societies and the Nazis filmed everything. I knew the Nazis, their wealth of technology and contraband washed up out of the sea. I remember one cold night sitting high of a cliff, shaking and afraid to look down. Below, a U-boat was dropping its load on to the shores of the cove where it was hidden. It was a sharp drop and I was afraid of heights, so I just sat frozen. I think I was being used as a decoy in case strangers came by, Mrs. Hildebrand could divert their attention by having them rescue her child from the cliff."yht0n

Anonymous Thu 30 May 2024 14:49:44 No.38030609 Report
>>38030596

"Why would the Vatican ratline include amongst its treasures, to be sneaked ashore the California coast in the dead of night, a disk shaped flying machine? How does the UFO hoax benefit the Church of Rome? An alien invasion has played a major role in the psychology of population control for a century, or more."

"...; the physicists at CalTech who are associated with Aleister Crowley's Thelema, sexual and ritual abuse of children, mind control and the military, rockets, UFOs, the Nazis, Martin Bormann and his son Adolf, the U-boats and Nazi innovation dragged ashore by the Jesuits. Put it all together in a cauldron and it bubbles up New World Order. I don't know how many times they used me as a grey. I was in the desert a lot with the Nazis. The China Lake area seems right. My gut feeling is that mostly we hoaxed other cult members, and it was a very secret project. My parents were never high enough members to know any of the things the Nazis and the Military were doing. According to Fritz Springmeier, the China Lake area next became a major mind control-programming place of young children."

- Mauri, former Nazi mind control slave

Jesuits/Vatican behind the Nazis, helping them create the flying discs

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 812ECF7F-45AE-4CC1-857D-5CC409A3 (...).png, 500KiB, 716x468

Anonymous Thu 30 May 2024 14:58:29 No.38030658 Report

Anonymous Thu 30 May 2024 15:11:58 No.38030728 Report

When infants are very young, there are caretakers that perform physical care for the infant. These “nannies” or surrogate mothers take care of several infants at a time. While caretaking, they give bottles, rock the infant, and sing songs to them. These songs always contain programming embedded within them; they are songs about various spiritual (demonic) entities and praise to them, or of the joy of the coming order, or other messages. The goal is for the infant to associate caretaking and the relief of physical distress or abandonment feelings with love and loyalty to the order and the beings described. This is a terrible manipulation of an infant’s need to attach to a caregiver, since these early songs are also embedded within the subconscious of the infant. Because the prenatal and birth traumas are so emotionally and spiritually devastating, they will often only come up fairly late in therapy if ever, after the survivor has received help for other later splits. These primary traumas cause intense feelings of grief, rejection and despair, and are often the prime traumas underlying suicide programming. The demonic terror that causes fear of coming together may affect all parts of the systems, causing a prime fear of remembering or coming together for all parts, at an unconscious level.

Anonymous Thu 30 May 2024 15:27:36 No.38030795 Report

The Jesuits like to tell their children they are receiving the “best education in the world”. In some respects, it could be called “well rounded”, but it has terrible aspects as well. A typical day would be as follows:

Wake up at 5 am. The school is divided by age into classes of 12 each, separated by age: the six-year-olds are in one class, the seven-year-olds in another, etc. Each class sleeps in rows of beds in the same room, with the class leader taking the position by the door (to answer if anyone comes, and protect the class from any possible threats). Normally, the leader’s “second” and “third” in command will sleep near him or her. I was the class leader for my class, so I slept closest to the door. The signal for waking up is a voice over speakers within the room saying “Today is an opportunity to do great things for the Order; you are blessed to have this chance”.

Quick cleanup at the communal bathroom (5-minute showers done together in a large area); dress quickly (easy, since the brown acolyte robes are hung up the day before; this is what the children wear until they receive a Father’s black robes at age 12 or 13, except when they are being hosted in outside families, when they wear “normal” clothes for that country). The children rush downstairs to the communal dining room, where a nutritious breakfast is served. They are allowed 8 minutes to eat (to this day, I eat extremely quickly and never understood why, until I remembered the short times allowed to eat). There may be assigned tasks before chapel that are relevant to the children’s training, such as checking supplies for the military exercises, or cleaning up the lab areas, including the areas where animals are kept, such as primates, for experiments and teaching.

Anonymous Thu 30 May 2024 15:30:10 No.38030804 Report

After chores, the children go to chapel. This is a time of singing and devotion (to Satan). The children sing beautifully, sounding like a professional choir, but the lyrics are quite different from Christian hymns. The older children and teens at times create and write new songs, if they have musical talent.

After chapel, classes begin. The first classes are “gym” with physical training exercises, including martial arts, hand-to-hand combat, and learning to climb ropes, etc. After this, the morning classes are devoted to typical school subjects, only much more advanced since the children are genetically modified for strength and intelligence). Children have already learned to read, write, do math, think and ask questions in a logical manner and so on, before the age of 6, preparing them to begin the more advanced studies in the Vatican school. Classes consist of learning various languages, world and civilization history, politics, economics, the history of various religions, advanced math, reading classics from every culture (in the original languages as the children get older).

At noon, there is a quick break and meal (15 minutes).

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace d4f.png, 904KiB, 1280x720

Anonymous Thu 30 May 2024 15:30:22 No.38030806 Report

Quoted By: >>38031548

>>38026742

>The Jesuits

Yeah a cool band, but i like more the doors.

Anonymous Thu 30 May 2024 15:31:11 No.38030811 Report

In the afternoon, there are “anatomy and physiology” classes where subjects (usually, homeless people or those purchased from refugee camps) are used to teach topics such as how to torture (including skinning alive; paralysis points, pain points, how to use knives and other instruments to inflict pain, including heated needles and rods). These classes also include demonstrations of various techniques for killing a human being, from suffocation, to poisons (the children are taught how to administer, and see the effects), to knives, and other methods. The children are given a living human being to “dissect” and learn anatomy from, since this knowledge is essential when torturing or programming others. In some of these classes, a live demonstration of the various areas of the brain is conducted, with one of the trainers using a probe to show the response to various areas being touched; and the children are taught to read brain monitors with real-time brain scans (much more advanced than the most advanced PET scans today), to read emotional and cognitive responses to stimuli. Practical “on-hands” classes in how to do programming are done in the afternoon as well.

There is a half hour break in mid-afternoon, when the children are free to play soccer in an outdoor courtyard, or other active games.

Around 5 pm is a short dinner break.

In the evening (and, at times, in the afternoons) are the mage and witchcraft classes. This is when the children are taught spells, rituals, how to sacrifice animals and humans (using techniques taught in the afternoon classes), and how to read and write the ancient magical manuscripts.

There is a short evening chapel afterwards, with a short talk about current world events and announcements of special events.

Bedtime comes at around 9 pm; although the children may be woken during the night

during special holidays or seasons to participate in the associated rituals and/or festivities.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_8548.jpg, 129KiB, 480x720

Anonymous Thu 30 May 2024 17:04:34 No.38031178 Report

I realize now pic rel is disclosure.

Which claw of this wretched hydra is responsible for illuminating the nippons?

Anonymous Thu 30 May 2024 18:16:14 No.38031531 Report

The above is a generic schedule. School runs year round, in 4-6 week intervals, with a short "summer break" although training still continues. There is a short military camp at the end of each interval, and a special longer military camp. The children are also rotated through their host families, making coordinating scheduling quite complex (there are individuals who do this scheduling of children and host families to ensure that they are together at the same time). A typical child may spend a week in the UK with a host family, then complete 5 weeks of school; then, a brief military camp. After this, the child might be hosted in Germany for a week or two with their German family (mother, father, brothers, sisters), then return to the school for 4 weeks and military camp. After this, the child may spend 1 week in Russia, and 1 week in the US, then 1 week in Israel, then returns to Rome for more schooling. While the child loves the host families in each presentation, they never fully bond to them; they know their real home is in Rome – with their brothers and sisters in their class, and with the Fathers they love.

The school years are very busy and full. There is very little time for "recreation" or free time, other than the daily break in the middle of the afternoon. In addition to the above schedule, the child will undergo regular programming, and will also be learning to program others (a training class which teaches the children how to install and reinforce programming is part of the core curriculum). Under the supervision of the older trainers, the children are mentored until by age 12 they are full trainers, able to do all that the adults do in this area. Some children with specialized skills are given special mentorship, and become head trainers when they are older.

Anonymous Thu 30 May 2024 18:18:57 No.38031548 Report

>>38030806

Mildly related, Jim Morrison was a mind control programming victim

Anonymous Thu 30 May 2024 18:27:26 No.38031582 Report

Quoted By: >>38031750

I once met the vatican astronomer, ask me anything. Weird bunch of people.

Anonymous Thu 30 May 2024 19:00:16 No.38031750 Report

>>38031582

did he touch you?

Anonymous Thu 30 May 2024 19:14:25 No.38031863 Report

Bump

Anonymous Thu 30 May 2024 19:54:44 No.38032113 Report

Quoted By: >>38033537

>>38027009

This is too obscure and absurd

Anonymous Thu 30 May 2024 20:15:46 No.38032224 Report

Bump scariest thread i've read

Anonymous Thu 30 May 2024 20:29:57 No.38032283 Report

Quoted By: >>38033286

>>38030051

Vatican are Jews

Anonymous Thu 30 May 2024 20:33:25 No.38032300 Report

Bump, I don't care but if this thread dies for a shitty Tulpa, SRG thread then no fucking way

BUMP BUMP

Anonymous Thu 30 May 2024 23:41:32 No.38033286 Report

Quoted By: >>38033336

>>38032283

Lol what the fuck are you talking about

Anonymous Thu 30 May 2024 23:49:54 No.38033336 Report

>>38033286

He's talking about the Pope selling out to the Rothschilds for loans hundreds of years ago, look it up. But he forgets the Khazarians aren't Jews, they're renegade Scythians.

Anonymous Fri 31 May 2024 00:30:15 No.38033537 Report

>>38030566

>>38032113

Get some new words in your playbook. How's the weather in Rome?

Anonymous Fri 31 May 2024 00:49:46 No.38033618 Report

In one setup, a father would come into the room, talk to someone else, and I was given a forget code by the father as he left. Later, I would be asked what I remembered. If I remembered anything at all, the father (who was someone I loved) was brought in and tortured in front of me (to show the "effect" of "remembering" on others). In one setup, I was switched through several parts in succession while doing a small "mission"; later each part was quizzed regarding whether they remembered any part of the sequence that they shouldn't. One time, they did; then the Father I loved held a gun to my head, and told me, "If you keep remembering, I will have to shoot you; we can't afford a security risk like this, much as it would hurt me to do this." I had seen a child shot for remembering too much (too much bleedthrough), so I knew the threat was real. The next time, I had complete amnesia when taken through sequences. My parts had gotten the message. There were other amnesia setups, such as the "Remember the Flowers" setup (where the pool in the garden was filled with the partially submerged bodies of children and adults who I "remembered", some were doubles of myself and my classmates, as well as fathers I loved; the pool was also filled with water lilies). Each child represented a "flower" and the warning was to not remember, or they would be killed. Because age 3 is a time when the child is very creative, many internal structures put in previously were heavily reinforced. These included internal trees (Tree of Life, Tree of Knowledge of Good and Evil, and Cruz, or the Cross of false martyrdom); the Garden of Eden, including the snake, Adam, Eve and Lillith (the first mother of all witchcraft, also called "Adam's second wife" by the programmers).

Anonymous Fri 31 May 2024 00:51:13 No.38033630 Report

At this time, the spiritual programming was also heavily reinforced for various systems. These included:

Babylonian programming: deities, rituals and learning how to do sacrifices to the deities was done. These included Ashtoth, Bel, Ashtaroth, Molech and others. In one programming ritual, the child has hundreds of golden needles with wires inserted, and is hung from this series of wires in a very painful sun ritual (to Bel).

Egyptian programming: deities and parts were reinforced, and sacrifices to Ra, Horus, Set and others was taught. For each of these “classes” the oral history of the cultures was also given. Internal pyramids with altars were installed, and chambers where the various parts lived internally were created. I was left in a re-creation of an ancient Egyptian chamber, chained to an altar; it was a rough night indeed, as I was terrorized by actors portraying “demons” and “Egyptian gods”. This trauma reinforced the programming, and was meant to make it very difficult to remember.

Ancient Ones programming: these were very old earth deities, with many appearing as giants in groves overseen by “ancient ones” with white hair and mage or high witchcraft/warlock skills.

Q'bala programming: this was also installed to a greater degree during this time, with the three trees tied to the delta computer logic system.

Druid programming: This programming was conducted in ancient groves, and included learning the appropriate sacrifices, how to set the stones in a magic circle, and being tied to a very large and old oak tree for the night.

Anonymous Fri 31 May 2024 00:52:52 No.38033642 Report

Throughout these years, I was also taught how to perform rituals and sacrifices, learning how to dissect first a corpse, and later a living human being (homeless people were used in the school for these purposes). By the time I was six, I had dissected and learned how to carve a cadaver and living person expertly, how to peel skin (a torture technique), and other “skills”. I knew all of the major organs, circulatory and nervous system structures, and nerve points. I was becoming very skilled at torture. At first, as a young child, I would turn white, or even vomit, but soon learned that this was not tolerated, and learned to dissociate my feelings.

All children in the group I was raised in have at least basic competency as a trainer or programmer. This training also continued in the “lab” time, and included instructional classes where my classmates and I were allowed to watch the older trainers and ask questions. We were also taught skills on homeless people and others considered less valuable, learning how to install programming; read brain scans and monitor responses. By age six, I had significant basic competency as a trainer, and could install many basic programs successfully.

Anonymous Fri 31 May 2024 00:54:17 No.38033650 Report

Because loyalty was so basic to the order, my classmates and I were taught to heavily fear and hate traitors through setups that included:

“Traitors” breaking into the monastery and attempting to rape my classmates and I and set fire to the room. We fought them off, but they began overpowering us, until the Fathers came and drove them away.

Running away setup: all children become angry with the fathers during their training, and are allowed to “run away” with a setup . I “ran away” in anger, trying to escape my abuse at the monastery, and was picked up by friendly people who offered to take me to “safety”. I agreed, and they drove me to another town. That night, and for the next three days, I was abused non-stop in terrible ways, until I managed to “escape” while they were sleeping, and was found and taken home to the monastery by the Fathers, who said they had been “sick with worry” about me. They would then ask me what my punishment should be for worrying them this way; once decided, the father would then go through half of the punishment for me (to show their “love”). This setup was designed to teach me that the outside world was much worse than what I was undergoing, and to teach me to mistrust and hate “outsiders.”

During military setups, during which we camped out after marching all day, at times I would be “abducted” by an “enemy” (non-member of the order) who would spend time interrogating me. As a preschooler, this involved simple levels of torture, and refusal to answer questions. Later, I would manage to “escape” and the Fathers would rescue me, take me back to the monastery, and praise me for my “bravery” under torture, etc.

Anonymous Fri 31 May 2024 00:55:17 No.38033653 Report

At age 3 ½, I was taken to Green House (named after Col. Green of MI6) for the first time, with my classmates, for training. Green House is rented out to various groups for training at times, with the purpose of my undergoing the Green House training to be an agent. At this time, my delta computer system programming was also layered upon the base programs set up in the womb and during infancy, using the sophisticated computerized technology there. I was literally hooked up to a computer, and for days, taught to simulate everything it did internally. My delta parts learned to talk with a computerized flat affect, and to perform internal system checks, to store information in various security layers, etc. I also improved my skills with a gun, a knife and other abilities.

Anonymous Fri 31 May 2024 01:20:45 No.38033820 Report

"From my first breath, the programming was non-stop for the first three years. The programming involved numerous setups in which trainers dressed as various “deities” (“celestial beings”) appeared by my crib, clothed in white or silver robes, and glowing with a soft light, as their kind voices taught me to love them – and to identify with them. Others trainers dressed as “demons” and showed the splits created just before their appearance how to act and sound like a demon, with guttural growls, snarls, etc. These splits learned as toddlers to enjoy eating raw flesh, the only food they were allowed. The highest (core) systems were bonded to trainers who dressed as ascended beings. Their eyes were covered with crystals to prevent me as an infant from seeing human eyes, since these parts were taught to hate and fear mortals through setups that involved “humans” or “mortals” raping and torturing them, until the “ascended beings” rescued and comforted them. I bonded completely to these creatures that appeared in various forms: a young form (appearing like a small dinosaur), a huge form (resembling Jabba the Hut or a similar grotesque appearance) and a beautiful form, looking much like a beautiful human but with unhuman eyes. My love for these creatures would be tested time and again over the years. These parts felt that only these “celestial” creatures could love them, and they all held one feeling in common: they utterly despised mortals and the human race, who had tortured them in the womb, and were committed to the

destruction of the human race (my fetal rage was held by them).

Anonymous Fri 31 May 2024 01:24:40 No.38033844 Report

As a baby, I was placed in a special baby carrier designed as a chariot in the programming labs. This chariot slowly rose upwards on a clear cable to an upper level of the lab staged to look like celestial paradise. In this “paradise” beings dressed in silvery white robes greeted me, held me, comforted me and gave me sweet drinks and cake. Harp music played, and a celestial “choir” sang songs of the joy of ascending. I realize that this sounds more like a Hollywood studio than a programming lab, but a young infant is very susceptible to believing these setups, since they have limited life experience to balance it against. As an infant, I truly believed I was “ascending to the heavenly realms” and loved the experience – and the beings who lovingly greeted me there. As an infant, I was also taken at other times to “hell”, which was a programming studio at a lower level. Trainers dressed as Abaddon and Apollyon came to my crib, grabbed me, and told the young infant me that I was going to be “punished for my sins” of “disobedience.” It was a terrifying experience as they took me down a long, dark tunnel to a place lit with flames, with demonic creatures (young trainees in costume) dancing around poles where victims were tied and being tortured. As I descended into this place of horror and fear, I heard the “demons” discussing how young and tender I looked, as they drew nearer and tried to cut some flesh off with a knife, or spear me with a fork. I screamed in terror, and then “Satan” appeared and “rescued” me in this setup (in others, various people, such as the trainers I was bonded to, or a messiah figure were the ones who rescued). “Satan” scooped me up and took me away, telling me that as long as I obeyed him, I would be safe and he would protect me.

Anonymous Fri 31 May 2024 01:25:42 No.38033850 Report

By the time I was three years old, I was utterly and completely committed to the belief that those who obey “ascend” and those who disobey cult directives and orders “descend.” The proselytizing that began in the womb, and reinforced heavily, had taken hold. I had internalized the creatures ranging from angels, to demons, to celestial beings, to dragons, and others inside, and had created an internal “heaven” and “hell” to hold them in. Punishment for questioning the group’s orders included the inside parts being dragged into the internal hell by internal representations of Abaddon and Apollyon, and rewards for instant obedience and good performance (such as killing on command, doing sacrifices well, etc.) included being allowed to visit “paradise” and communicate with the beings there. I was considered successfully spiritually programmed by the trainers who installed these setups and beliefs. It would not be until years later, when I became a Christian, that I learned to my great surprise that the Bible never mentions a hell populated by “demons” who are overseen by “Satan” with the power to “torture” individuals; instead, the concept of Sheol is quite different, and the gehenna of final judgment is very different from the cult setups I experienced.”

Anonymous Fri 31 May 2024 01:33:48 No.38033887 Report

Loyalty was considered one of the greatest imperatives of the Order, and extensive time and thought was put into the programming for loyalty. Men and women dressed in shabby clothes would come into the nurseries where the babies were, shouting “we are traitors and are here to get you.” They would hit, rape and abuse us; all the babies would be screaming, until one of the Fathers would come in and “rescue” us from these terrible “traitors”. Numerous setups of this type were done, until the mere mention of the

word 'traitor' would make our infant hackles rise.

A man dressed as "Jesus" would also walk into the infant nursery at times, abusing the infants and causing intense dislike and pain. Again, the infants were "rescued" by one of the Fathers, who "chased" him away.

Anonymous Fri 31 May 2024 01:34:49 No.38033892 Report

Because the Jesuits are international, they create presentations to be hosted in various presentations in the infants. Nine presentations were created for the infants in the group I was in: a presentation for America, another for the UK, another for France, another for Germany, one for Italy, one for Japan (where the Jesuits have a large interest and alliances with the clans that operate there), one for Russia, one for Amsterdam and one for Israel. The latter was considered one of the most important, since the Jesuits do extensive intelligence operations against the Mossad and Israel, and have numerous agents placed there.

The programming labs had rooms set up, where members of the future host families would meet with and interact with me. I met my parents and siblings from each of the families I would have in these various nations, and they took family photos with me, talked with me in the host country language, and worked on my amnesia cues (to prevent bleedthrough, or having memories or speaking in the "wrong" language). I grew close to the other siblings and my new parents, and was warned in the various presentations to never remember the cult facility, and for presentations to never remember living in another country, on pain of the death of the host family. Sacrifices were done several times during the first three years, and agreements made to keep the amnesia intact between presentations intact.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Relief of Release.jpg, 200KiB, 1042x767

Sky Crowned Fri 31 May 2024 01:39:31 No.38033911 Report

>>38026742

No true believers would call themselves "The Society of Jesus " rather than something else aligned to the term Christianity.

That's pretty gay , meaning it's from Satan and counts as the blackest but also lamest heresy.

>I'm the elite here !!!

Anonymous Fri 31 May 2024 01:47:15 No.38033947 Report

All international occultic societies engage in pedophilia and human trafficking to some degree. In this post, I will expose one of the biggest money-makers for the order I was raised in: the infant and child sex trade. The center of the "industry" as it is known to brokers (those who buy and sell infants, children and teens for various uses) is in south Amsterdam, known to those in the industry as "sin city". Sin city contains the brothels and sex houses known to the public, but it has a seamy understand that is less known: the trafficking in children and infants. One of the families I was hosted with as a child was located in South Amsterdam for this very purpose. I was raised with my "Uncle Lou" and "Aunt Sally" there.

Anonymous Fri 31 May 2024 01:48:31 No.38033953 Report

Uncle Lou was a broker in the sex industry, and as a child, he taught me everything about how it worked. I remember being taken in a truck to Eastern Europe (I was only 8 at the time), to “help” as the workers went to orphanages, and found infants and children deemed suitable. The workers dressed in nice Western suits, and let the orphanage directors know that the children would be placed in “loving families” in the West; they also gave a generous donation to the orphanage. I was cynically sure, even at that young age, that the directors of the orphanages suspected that these pretty children were not destined to be adopted out. The infants were cared for in the truck by peasant women hired for this purpose, to give the infants bottles (with medication, to make them sleep more), to change them, and ensure that the cargo would make it to Amsterdam healthy. These women knew that they were to never talk about what they did, on threat of their entire families being killed. I helped give bottles to the babies, and held or comforted upset toddlers and children, as the truck was filled up during the long journey across Eastern Europe. Other times, the truck made the trip to China, or Russia, but the purpose was the same: to find as many beautiful children and infants as possible, to feed the appetites of the wealthy. Once the truck was full, it would head back. The infants and children, by now drugged, slept quietly behind a special partition. The border guards were well paid to never inspect the cargo, and it made its way back to sin city. Once the truck came, it was unloaded; the children were given shots, vitamins and inspected carefully. This was when the sorting occurred.

Anonymous Fri 31 May 2024 01:51:26 No.38033961 Report

...I remember the first sex party that I attended, at age 2. My twin sister and I wore diamond dog collars, and nothing else, and the individual who took us in to the party wore a tuxedo (this was the father we loved). We both had special temporary tattoos on our backs and neck that identified us as being private property, and not to be killed (but this did not cause our anxiety to go down, as we watched child after child snuffed that night). Fortunately, in the morning, we were both still alive; the partiers respected the special tattoos. The purpose of being at the party? To observe the adults, and report any information possible on those who attended, to the Fathers who had sent us there for this purpose. Most adults in that time did not suspect that a young child could be used in this way, or knew that a two-year old can accurately report adult conversations and activities. I had been to these parties for years, and knew the private practices of the Rothschilds, Battenbergs and others, which were quite perverse. I recalled at times fearing being suffocated due to an intoxicated adult passing out on top of me when I was very young; or fearing that the special temporary tattoos would accidentally get rubbed off during the night’s activities. At age 8, I felt sorry for the infants and young children that the procurateurs for these families and others grabbed, knowing all too well the fate that awaited them.

Anonymous Fri 31 May 2024 01:52:50 No.38033965 Report

Some children go to the auction houses. The largest is located on the outskirts of Paris, and is a popular destination for the wealthy. After an extravagant dinner served at 11 pm, at which the wealthy wear designer originals and deck themselves with jewels, there is a brief entertainment (such as an orchestra, or singing, etc.) At 1 am, the auction starts, with children exhibited and bid upon. This goes on hour after hour, as the wealthy bid on the children that will accompany them to the next “sex party”, or on ones

to be given as “gifts” to return a favor. Some are taken home that night; one that sadly they will likely not live through. The “industry” brings in billions of dollars a year. An infant in the late 1960’s would sell for thousands of dollars; a child, from 1000 to 10,000 (for an especially pretty child or one with special training); they would certainly sell for more now. One truckload of children back then would bring in hundreds of thousands of dollars. The brokers keep careful track of the money earned, and have specialized accountants for this purpose.

Anonymous Fri 31 May 2024 01:58:50 No.38033983 Report

The Jesuit Order has difficult recontact programming to break. This is why very few members of this organization attempt to leave. The recontact programming is based upon two main bases: The use of infant attachment bonds, and the use of extreme (severe) pain and punishment methods should recontact fail. This is in addition to internal and external reprogramming if these first two fail. As mentioned previously, the Fathers bond the infant very early on, beginning in the womb when the birthmother rejects the fetus and the fetus comes to believe that the Fathers are the only source of love. This continues in infancy, with the infant being left in a completely dark room, and then “rescued” by the primary Father who gives the infant a bottle, among many other scenarios. The infant, over the course of the first year of life, bonds very heavily to their primary Father, and to Satan himself. The child becomes extremely loyal to the Fathers, and it literally breaks their heart to think of being taken away. Numerous setups are done during early childhood, of the child being “kidnapped” and later “rescued” by the Fathers, and also of the child being taken away by “traitors” who torture and punish the child, who later escapes to the Fathers. These and dozens of other scenarios are used to reinforce the belief that the child can only be loved, and have their emotional needs met, by the Jesuit Fathers. The Fathers are the only source of love and bonding the child is allowed to have, since throughout early childhood, all other bonds end up in either betrayal or death. The child literally learns to trust no one other than the Fathers.

Anonymous Fri 31 May 2024 02:10:02 No.38034025 Report

<https://rense.com/general69/claims.htm>

Anonymous Fri 31 May 2024 02:25:39 No.38034097 Report

Walt Disney was an avowed Illuminist, and his goal when creating Disney productions was to introduce the general public to the occult, especially young children, and to reinforce programming in those raised in the occult. For instance, animals often “talk” in Disney films, and people can turn into animals, which are actually mage spells. The images are often dark and demonic in the animated movies, and have become increasingly so in recent years. Disney’s favorite film was Fantasia, in which he took classical music that was used to program young children with, and developed highly occultic themes in the cartoons that accompany it. To the untrained eye, Fantasia seems a bit odd; but the individual in the occult understands that the themes of a mage in training (“the sorcerer’s assistant) who must turn to his more powerful mentor for help, and the Greek pantheon (in the famous rain sequence), mythology and even the depiction of an occultic ritual and then the famous strains of ave maria (a Jesuit programming tune) end the film. Fantasia is blatant occultic imagery throughout, and was used extensively in the 1950s through 1970s to program individuals with. It was superseded in recent years by movies such as the Matrix, which depicts high-level programming, Labyrinth, and others.

http://whale.to/b/sp/springmeier.html#DETAILED_SCRIPT_ON_HOW_THE_DISNEY_FILM_FANTASIA_IS_USED_FOR_PROGRAMMING_TRAUMA-BASED_MIND-CONTROLLED_SLAVES.

Anonymous Fri 31 May 2024 03:20:07 No.38034327 Report

Vulcan is the primary core level punisher, and has an anvil that is used to literally pound the primary system core splits with (ensuring that the resulting pain and trauma go throughout the system being punished). If he fails in his duty, a large black bird swoops down on him, tearing out his liver and entrails and eats them. This is based upon primary infant traumas that involve the Jesuit Fathers bringing a bird into the infant's crib, and allowing its talons to tear at the infant. The traumatized infant retains this memory, which is built upon over the years. Often this is reinforced with virtual reality, with a highly realistic predatory bird swooping down and piercing the bowels. Physical needles and knives are used for the initial traumatic pain, which is accessed and re-experienced over the years. Vulcan is taught to punish the systems, and even the core, for severe disobedience and/or betrayal. The worst type of disobedience includes failure to maintain contact with the Fathers or their representatives, and trying to leave the Order. To the Jesuits, an individual attempting to leave is considered a traitor of the highest degree. They are actually considered "insane" since only insanity, to their thinking, could cause a person to take the path to descension, feeling the body and mortality, and giving up what they consider "godhood" and choosing to "go to hell." The members of the Order literally believe that the person choosing to leave is straight on the path to hell, and they will do anything to try and "save" them from this path. This "salvation" can and will include extreme torture and reprogramming, in order to put the person "back on the right path." They believe that these measures are needed to bring the person to their "senses."

Anonymous Fri 31 May 2024 03:35:23 No.38034387 Report

"I was conceived in a genetics laboratory in Switzerland, the product of "state of the art" genetic manipulation. I was a "generation 3" baby in the Order, from one of the batches of genetically designed babies that were 'benefiting' from their latest round – the third one – of genetic knowledge, including the ability to isolate genes for intelligence, strength, and quick healing. I know this from looking later in life at my own records, once I had clearance at the cult facility as a trainer myself. As an adult in the Order, I also read my own records of the programming done to me while in utero, but I have no conscious memories of the programming; only vague, inchoate feelings of rage, sadness, joy, love and rejection, and feeling very disturbed at the thought of what these feelings could mean. All I can really be sure of is that as a fetus, my life was unpleasant and manipulated, a mixture of reward and punishment, to prepare me for what was to come when I was born.

Anonymous Fri 31 May 2024 03:36:24 No.38034392 Report

...I want to note here that early trainers are both male and female, and in the facility that I was raised in, female trainers often nursed young infants as part of the bonding, and also to comfort them after stressful training sessions. The trainers were sometimes given injections of hormones to lactate if they were not actively lactating. The Jesuit fathers were well aware of the importance of attachment in development, and in programming. The fathers who programmed me were dissociative as well; there was a

tradition of abuse that created dissociation for many centuries in the Order. The love and nurturing they showed was real; it was not "fake", but it was still manipulative, because they were not free to love the way that I believe many of them longed to. They were all slaves to fear – the fear of disobeying Satan – and this fear made them unable to love in a truly free or healthy manner. What they did instead was to pour out the love within them in the carefully prescribed ways that were permitted, such as when holding and nursing the babies. When I was older, this was one of the ways I was allowed to be tender, and I loved cuddling and holding the babies. Even in this terribly abusive environment, the members of our group found ways to express love whenever we could."

Anonymous Fri 31 May 2024 07:39:22 No.38035063 Report

Bump

Anonymous Fri 31 May 2024 11:13:58 No.38036153 Report

Big up

Anonymous Fri 31 May 2024 12:23:43 No.38036647 Report

"My Catholic church, St. Francis deSales, was complicit in MK Ultra mind control's CIA Jesuit alliance termed New World Order of the Rose. Boston's Cardinal Law of the now infamous Catholic Child Abuse Scandal had taught my father how to raise me in the project through manipulation of my subconscious mind. The subconscious mind is quite literal, so phrases like my father's quip, "you earn your keep, and I'll keep what you earn" went into my subconscious mind like program. The Jesuit "Rite to remain silent" eroded my innate right to free speech through torturous, satanic program. Most abused children are programmed "not to tell" or are coerced into silence with threats of killing pets or loved ones. Satanic blood rituals are among the most horrific traumas on the human mind. Priests who ritually and sexually abused me proclaimed they were anointed to intercede to God for me since I was so sinful?"

Cathy O'Brien, MONARCH survivor

<https://trance-formation.com/my-childhood/>

http://www.whale.to/b/obrien_b1.html

Anonymous Fri 31 May 2024 12:37:47 No.38036778 Report

"VanderJagt unlocked the rectory door of the old church across the street from the new St. Francis structure, explaining that we had to "have a very important talk now that I had eaten the body of Christ." The talk, blood trauma, and sexual abuse that ensued conditioned my mind to readily accept programming throughout the years that deliberately merged both U.S. Government and Jesuit mind-control efforts for New World Order controls. "I work for the Vatican, and now, so do you," VanderJagt told me. "You have just entered into a covenant with the holy Catholic church...VanderJagt proceeded to fill my suggestible young mind with biblical interpretation that laid the groundwork for future "inter/inner dimensional" programming themes utilized by Project Monarch programmers to control the compartmentalization of memory synonymous with MPD/DID...Father Don joined VanderJagt in a ritual which bathed me in the blood of a slaughtered lamb, and subsequently, through this hideous blood trauma, locked their stated perceptions and a basis for mind-control programming deep in my mind. This basis for programming was anchored in the Vow of Silence which the Jesuit monks take "not only to keep secrets, but so they can still their mind and hear their inner guidance."

Certain that the "Rite to Remain Silent" which they had performed would ensure that I keep their secret Father Don and Guy VanderJagt subjected me to their pedophile perversions. The two joked that I had become "a good Cathy-lick". After the Rite to Remain Silent was installed, the voices of my multiple personalities that I had previously heard in my head ceased. In the silence of deliberately created memory compartments, I could only hear the voices of my abusers who created them... commanding my silence. Silence for who and what I knew was involved in Project Monarch Mind Control."

- Cathy O'Brien

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace E8ED2DD6-6E2B-4A33-BFFE-AC43F737 (...).jpg, 785KiB, 2088x1182

Anonymous Fri 31 May 2024 12:41:00 No.38036807 Report

"When Pierre Trudeau was elected Prime Minister of Canada in 1968, I often heard it said, "Pierre Trudeau is one of Ours, you know." I first heard this phrase cryptically referring to Trudeau's loyalty to the Vatican when Father Don was discussing him with my famer one Sunday after mass. This fact circulated quickly among those I knew who were involved in the Catholic/Jesuit aspect of Project Monarch..."When I was at the Vatican," VanderJagt began, "I was told that Prime Minister Trudeau is a friend of the Pope. He thinks like one of us. A true Catholic. He likes Cathy-licks."...Trudeau expertly manipulated my mind with sophisticated hypnotic language. Not only did he enlist my Silence for the pedophile perversions he indulged in, but he instructed my "school of thought" in a manner that equated to programming. He laid a foundation for Air-Water programs that is a mirrordimensional theme often used by NASA and others involved in Project Monarch. Playing off his own name "Pee-Air," he added a perverse twist to the theme that he accessed each time I was prostituted to him."

- Cathy O'Brien

Anonymous Fri 31 May 2024 12:42:23 No.38036819 Report

"It was clear to me that there were no partisan differences amongst those ushering in the New World Order, any more than there was loyalty to our Constitution. The close relationship I witnessed between the Bennett brothers, like the marriage between Clinton's and Bush's 1992 campaign managers James Carville and Mary Matlin, should raise questions as to their agenda, When Bill and Bob Bennett together sexually assaulted my daughter, Kelly, and me at the Bohemian Grove in 1986, I had already known Bill Bennett as a mind-control programmer for some time. Bennett anchored his Jesuit/Vatican based programming of me in my Catholic conditioning initially instilled via the Rite to Remain Silent. Through further manipulation of my "innerdimensional" perceptions, Bennett believed he had forever compartmentalized his personal secrets of perverse sex with his brother, Bob, and my then six-year old daughter. Bennett also had manipulated my mind in accordance with Vatican "Orders" via Byrd's Jesuit College programming center in West Virginia. He used his role as Jesuit programmer for the purposes of carrying out his efforts as Education Secretary to implement Education 2000."

- Cathy O'Brien

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 55544541-9CA7-44C0-BA81-6BC4290D (...).png, 980KiB, 720x795

Anonymous Fri 31 May 2024 12:43:29 No.38036832 Report
View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace F0665474-DAE3-41BB-99B1-4EAD21DF
(...).png, 222KiB, 392x400

Anonymous Fri 31 May 2024 12:48:30 No.38036866 Report
Anonymous Fri 31 May 2024 12:53:23 No.38036894 Report
Svali:

I was conceived in a petri dish in the late 1950's at a genetics laboratory in Switzerland. By the time of my birth, I was considered "generation 3", or the third generation of genetic enhancements. The first two generations were prototypes for physical beauty. By G3, the gene for intelligence had been discovered, as well as for improved muscle strength and healing capability. Later generations improved upon these foundations as genes for even greater intelligence, theta skills and other abilities were developed. On the third day of life, I was implanted in the woman who was my birth mother, but she was not my genetic mother (who was a ranking member of the group I was raised in; the well-known programmer was my genetic father). She, along with other birth mothers, were taken to a special facility in Europe where the prenatal programming would begin, since the experiments on pregnant women conducted by Mengele had proven that programming begun in the womb lasts longer and is more difficult to break than programming that occurs after birth, when the infant has the opportunity to interact with the outside world. For the first two weeks, my birth mother was treated extremely well, praised, petted and told what a "special" baby she was carrying. Beaming programmers and their trainees brought her choice foods, and told her what a special person she was, to be part of carrying a baby that would be part of a "new breed" of individuals. This kindness was unfortunately the priming for the later setups and betrayals that would occur, with the purpose of creating rage against the human race in her unborn child.

Anonymous Fri 31 May 2024 12:54:59 No.38036901 Report
After two weeks, the torture began. The birth mother was told to do something repugnant to her (e.g., lick up urine and feces off the floor, or a similar act), and as she hesitated, the punishment was quick and brutal: agonizing, squeezing pain to her limbs and partial suffocation, as she was told "You must always obey, immediately." A tone was also played with this injunction. The rationale for this treatment? A developing embryo and fetus automatically synchronizes brain waves with the mother, and their young spirit feels what the mother's spirit does. The extreme distress is imprinted on the unborn child as well as the mother. At this point, a reader will wonder: but the baby doesn't have a conscious mind yet. Why do this before brainwaves and consciousness develop? The rationale the programmers use is that the unborn embryo's spirit is present, and the spirit will never forget these events, which lay the foundation for later programming. PHow does the birth mother not abort her unborn child with these traumas? The programmers will administer specific drugs to prevent this occurrence, although contractions may begin in some cases. I know these things happened, not only because of memories my parts have shared, but also because when I was older, and ran the facility, I and other trainers did these same things to birth mothers. The things

we did to these women and their unborn children are among the things I most regret doing in my past. As the weeks go on, the torture and programming sessions become more severe, along with the rewards (operant conditioning techniques). Both mother and child are subjected to electric shocks, the instillation of drugs that induce severe, agonizing pain

Anonymous Fri 31 May 2024 12:56:58 No.38036915 Report

Fetuses like warmth, dark and security; but bright lights are shone into the womb as punishments. A voice accompanied by a bright light is placed outside the womb, and the voice proclaims that they are "god" and that in order for the birth mother and fetus to survive, this voice must always be obeyed. By the end of the seventh month, the birth mother's limbs have all been traumatically amputated, and she is forced to eat out of a dish like a dog. Soon after this, the ultimate abandonment occurs: the birth mother loses her mind completely, and the link to the one the fetus loves most is gone...This was life before birth in a programming facility in Europe. Soon, I would be born, and the abuse ("training" was the name given to it) would continue. These methods are still employed today, in training facilities around the world. The goal is to create a programmed individual during their most vulnerable time: before birth. The deepest delusions of "god", "powerful demons", supernatural creatures, ascended beings, celestial paradise, torturous hell are best installed during a time when an individual has had no interaction with the outside world to dilute the delusions with real-life experiences. These delusions have no resemblance to the truth found in the Christian Bible, and are installed as part of the core belief system for individuals born to international occultic groups that follow these precepts.

Anonymous Fri 31 May 2024 15:13:26 No.38037831 Report

Saved

Anonymous Fri 31 May 2024 21:21:47 No.38040236 Report

.
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_25-5-2024_152252_gema (...).jpg, 32KiB, 463x110

Catherine Middleton, 135rovingian Warbride Shawty Fri 31 May 2024 21:51:27
No.38040393 Report

It's true, that svalis mf doesn't miss

<https://mymkultra.wordpress.com/2020/05/07/internal-world-symbolism-alice-in-wonderland/>

<http://johnscarlett.blogspot.com/2006/12/john-scarlett-eggman.html>

https://www.henrymakow.com/mi-6_mk_ultra_a_uk_survivors_s.html

<https://svalispeaksagain.wordpress.com/2018/06/30/alice-in-wonderland-programming-part-1-white-alice-programming/>

<https://svalispeaksagain.wordpress.com/2018/07/08/alice-in-wonderland-programming-part-2-crazy-alice-and-black-alice-programming/>

<https://www.henrymakow.com/maltese-paedophile-network.html>

<https://txtbin.org/?57bd5c9c5845d996#5Tpq76Jbc7cwhULGKkyfjQbCRUzJFkaFfeXfiZR Vj9g2>

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[300 / 75]The image is a digital illustration featuring a stylized depiction of a humanoid figure. The figure is wearing a green and white t-shirt with the text "U.S. DEPARTMENT OF ENERGY" printed on it. The figure's head is covered with a white headpiece, and its eyes are visible through the openings. The figure's face is obscured by a mask, and the background is a solid black, which contrasts with the figure's colors. The style of the image is cartoonish and seems to be a digital creation rather than a photograph.

84KiB, 690x543, FA65BB7F-8BB0-458B-B7F9-715A14B34677.png

[View Same](#) [OCR Google](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

DEEP UNDERGROUND MILITARY BASES/"ALIEN ABDUCTIONS" Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 18:05:54 No.37909533 [View](#)[Reply](#)[Original](#)[Report](#)

Quoted By: >>37909640 >>37909716 >>37919716 >>37920497 >>37922440

>>37923930 >>37935085 >>37948123 >>37948191 >>37950943 >>37952292

>>37961128 >>37962385 >>37965122

Post information.

These 'above top secret' deep-level underground bases are used for trauma-based mind control/MONARCH programming, experimental programming, genetic and other human experimentation, military/Illuminati/NWO technology development and storage (including advanced weapons and advanced antigravity crafts), the highest level scientific and 'paranormal' experiments, military abductions, 'black ops', child/human trafficking, rape and torture, breeding programs, and other terrible things. There exists a huge network of mag-lev tube shuttle connections under the United States, which extends into a global system of tunnels and underground bases/cities.

"They are basically whole cities underground. They all are between 2.66 and 4.25 cubic miles in size. They have laser-drilling machines that can drill a tunnel seven miles long in one day. I was involved in building an addition to the deep underground military base at Dulce, which is probably the deepest base. It goes down seven levels and over 2.5 miles deep. I helped hollow out more than 13 deep underground military bases in the United States."

Phil Schneider [3]

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 18:06:06 No.37909534 Report

"Much of this 'black ops' drug money is being used to fund projects classified 'above top secret'. These projects include the building and maintaining of deep level underground bases, such as: The 'Chrysanthemum' underground bio-genetics facility in Dulce, New Mexico. Pine Gap in Australia. Brecon Beacons in Wales. Snowy mountains in Australia. The Nyala range in Africa. West of Kindu in Africa. Next to the Libyan border in Egypt. Mount Blanc in Switzerland. Narvik in Scandinavia. Gottland Island in Sweden. There are at least 1400 of these D.U.M.B.S worldwide, 131 in the US, with 2 underground bases being built per year in the US at the moment. The average depth of the bases are four and a quarter miles underground (some shallower and some deeper). The bases are on average the size of a medium sized city. Each D.U.M.B. costs between 17 and 26 billion dollars to build, which is funded by MI6/CIA drug money. A nuclear powered drill is used to dig underground. This drill goes through rock at a tremendous rate and literally melts the rock away to form a smooth glass like surface around the edges of the tunnels."

James Casbolt [1]

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 18:07:07 No.37909539 Report

Quoted By: >>37909623 >>37941391

"I discovered that not only was our government focused on building deep secret cities, but the Illuminati families were also. Furthermore, they were using technology that the public was unaware existed. The idea behind it all was to create safe and secret places for themselves. Witnesses have described elevators going miles down, super-fast trains, back-up government agencies, genetic experiments, warehouses of stockpiled materials, and a non-human human hybrid project. But what continues to haunt me was the look one eyewitness gave me when he said, 'Fritz, you don't have a clue. What is going on is beyond all you have thought of.' And after that, there was a stoned-faced mask on his countenance."

Fritz Springmeier [12]

Most of these underground bases are funded by the 'black budget' and 'non-appropriated funds'. Intelligence agencies run the global drug trade.

"Where's this money coming from? It's not coming from our regular Black Op budget. It's coming from the illegal sale of drugs. In the United States there's at least, by conservative estimates, a quarter of a trillion to a half a trillion of illegal drugs just sold in the United States that goes directly into underground budgets, and 90-95% goes to the DUMBs."

Phil Schneider [3]

"Black Ops budget is half a trillion dollars per year: a quarter of the US gross national product. Black Budget is not monitored by Congress - it's an independent taxing body but is mainly financed by drug operations by the CIA, NSA and the Drug Enforcement Administration, also the FBI more recently. An FBI man tried to tell the public about this

and was murdered in January, '95."

Phil Schneider [13]

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 18:08:08 No.37909543 Report

"Project Mannequin was started in 1972 and is still being run from a 6-level underground facility beneath the small town of Peasemore in Berkshire, a few miles from where I grew up (also the CLC-1 base under Westminster in London and connected to a large base under Parliament, the MONSOON-1 facility under RAF Lakenheath 90 miles north of London, and the underground facility below the Porton Down bio-warfare facility in Wiltshire). This underground base is so secret that the local residents of Peasemore are not even aware it exists. This NSA facility, known in intelligence circles as the AL/499 base, is located 200 feet below the village. There are entrances to the facility at: Greenham common (known as 'Bravo' entrance, which is now sealed off). Watchfield Military Science College ('Delta' entrance). Harwell laboratories in Oxfordshire. There are entrances to the base in Lambourne and Welford in Berkshire. The underground base at Lambourne is the 'Area 51' of the U.K. with many exotic, anti-gravity aircraft stored there."

James Casbolt [1]

Many of these underground facilities are equipped with advanced technology used to program slaves and soldiers, especially 'super soldiers' (All black ops/Delta/etc. soldiers are highly programmed). High tech programming is used along with the blood rituals and extreme mind-splitting traumas, utilizing "trip-seats" (Psychological Program Alteration Units), modified sensory deprivation tanks, advanced virtual reality and holograms, harmonics, various surgical and medical alterations, implants and microchips, brainwave scanning, machines used to program in specific beliefs and responses, and a number of other sophisticated electronic hardware-based hypnosis machines.

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 18:09:19 No.37909554 Report

"One of the largest research centers for experimental programming is on the West Coast of the United States; the large research facility is underground, and is combined with sophisticated milab (military laboratory) research. Another is in East Berlin; and another is in Prague in Europe, and yet another one exists in Rome."

Svali [9]

"My training was completed in the USA at age 14 years by Lieutenant Colonel Michael Aquino in a special laboratory established at Dulce underground base. Delta training included the weaponization of psychic ability, or psychic warfare training."

Fiona Barnett [5]

"TRAPDOOR genetics facility below SAS training ground in Brecon Beacons - you can consider it the UK version of the Dulce base in New Mexico. The man who showed me around the facility at Brecon in 2006 told me the following - 'When you're traumatised

you develop intuitive abilities'."

James Casbolt [1]

"During my trip to the USA at age six, I was also transported to Dulce, home of the Frankenstein lab purpose built for Col. Louis Jolyon West, Lt. Col. Michael Aquino, and John W. Gittinger, who were trained directly by Operation Paperclip's most clandestine recruit, Joseph Mengele. Dulce lab technicians strapped my naked body to a chair, plastered large electrode pads to my back and limbs, and attached a Medusa-mass of EEG electrodes to my head. My brain splits were colour-labelled: Green, Blue, Red, White, Yellow. For each colour, Dr. West was codenamed 'Dr. White.' He held a large sheet of coloured card in my face while a computer repeated the name of the colour: 'Red. Red. Red. Red. Red...' I was simultaneously electrocuted until my senses were overwhelmed and I surrendered my will to the insertion of their instruction. They stopped torturing me once they recognised the desired brainwave pattern on their monitors."

Fiona Barnett [10]

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 18:10:21 No.37909561 Report

"Mt. Shasta, CA - Underground facilities around this huge mountain in the Lake Shasta area are putting out Monarch programming that makes the people think they are in communication with aliens. This facility is for torturing & reprogramming captured runaway Monarch slaves. People are brought into the area via helicopter, plane, or flying saucer. This site is probably the largest mind-control programming center. It is in a remote wooded area. It is heavily guarded, has fences, and a large contingent of black helicopters. Mt. Shasta is equipped with state of the art high tech programming equipment. Mind-controlled slaves who are soldiers are programmed and trained at the Mt. Shasta facility."

Fritz Springmeier and Cisco Wheeler [14]

"Schefflin and Opton wrote The Mind Manipulators based on the FOI release of 10,000 pages of CIA MK-ULTRA related documents. A memorandum (dated January 14, 1953) titled Interrogation Techniques states:"

"If the services of Major Louis J. West, USAF (MC), a trained hypnotist, can be obtained and another man [DELETED] well-grounded in conventional psychological interrogation and polygraph techniques, and the services of Lt. Colonel [DELETED], a well-balanced interrogation research centre could be established in an especially selected location."

456 Alan Schefflin & Edward Opton (1979). The Mind Manipulators, Paddington Press.

"I am certain one of the names deleted from this document was Lt. Colonel Michael Aquino. The other omitted name could have been John C. Lilly, but I believe it was John W. Gittinger. In any case, all three collaborated with Major Louis West at the 'interrogation research centre' described in the proposal for MK-ULTRA Subproject 43:"
Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 18:11:22 No.37909569 Report

"...a unique laboratory must be organized and constructed. This laboratory will include a special chamber, in which all psychologically significant aspects of the environment can be controlled. This chamber will contain, among other things, a broad-spectrum polygraph for simultaneous recordings of a variety of psychophysiological reactions of the individual being studied. In this setting the various hypnotic, pharmacologic, and sensory-environmental variables will be manipulated in a controlled fashion and quantitative continuous recording of the reactions of the experimental subjects will be made."

"A Frankenstein laboratory fitting this description was built within an underground military base located near Dulce, New Mexico. 'Interrogation' means 'torture.' The documents refer to using drugs, hypnosis, sensory deprivation, and torture on children."

Fiona Barnett, 'Eyes Wide Open', Chapter 23, 'MK-DELTA Child Soldier' [10]

"The Dulce laboratory contained an upright version of John C. Lilly's sensory deprivation tank. During the 1950s, the CIA funded John Lilly's development of the sensory deprivation tank and his research into brain waves and Altered States of Consciousness. In his book, Programming and Meta-programming in the Human Biocomputer, Lilly blatantly explained how children are programmed using LSD, his sensory deprivation tank, and implicit learning via classical and operant conditioning. Lilly compared the human mind to a bio-computer installed with programs that can be erased, modified and created. We are all born with 'programs' like eating, sleeping, and feeling pain ingrained in our genetic code. 'Meta-programming' is our ability to learn new information and develop ideas beyond these innate programs."

Fiona Barnett [10]

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 18:12:23 No.37909576 Report

"Josef Mengele laid my Core programming during that Canberra trip, in a lab beneath the US Embassy. The embassy was staffed with CIA pedophiles and hosted VIP pedophile orgies, like nearby Parliament House. A tunnel system existed beneath the US Embassy in which some of my abuse occurred. I was left naked and alone in a cage built into the side of a dark underground cave. I lost track of time but might have been left there for three days. I was subsequently tortured in a lab by Mengele and his assistants."

Fiona Barnett [10]

"Focus 15 of the Gateway Process involves transcending our space-time continuum to time travel into the subject's past, while Focus 21 entails travelling into the future. I know from experience that Focus 15 formed the basis of Project Looking-Glass which involved peering into history. Looking-Glass was conducted at the Dulce lab in the mid-1980s. Alice Delta soldiers were hooked up to machinery including brain scans attached to computer monitors which displayed images transformed from the subjects' neural activity. A rudimentary version of Looking-Glass technology was replicated in an experiment conducted 20 years ago at the University of California. Berkley scientists

recorded signals from the brain of a cat while it watched movie scenes, then reconstructed the recorded signals into images which they displayed on a computer monitor. The recorded images were fuzzy but recognizable versions of the movie scenes the cat watched."

Fiona Barnett [10]

Many of these military bases are also used for rituals and sacrifices.
View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace B5E2649E-1681-4862-A514-FCA25D25
(...).jpg, 235KiB, 960x960

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 18:13:24 No.37909585 Report
"Mornington Crescent - that London Underground Tube station which has been closed since whenever, contains the entrances to British Intelligence's tunnels to Illuminati 'HQ'. This is where they all go to perform their Satanic rites (not just old WWII secret bunkers). There is also a tunnel under the Thames from MI6 to the Houses of Parliament. A whole underground network that not too many people know about."

Ex MI6 [11]

"Underneath the Royal Observatory upon Greenwich Hill there is a large military base, accessible by a trapdoor within the Observatory or the Queen Anne's colonaded house next door to Queen Anne's garden. People have been abducted, tortured and murdered down there for many decades now and upon Prince Philip's orders. Not to mention the child sacrifice that goes on down there."

Ex MI6 [11]

"A large underground facility (located in Czechoslovakia). This facility has numerous altars within it, where sacrifices are done continuously day and night, for the spiritual empowerment of the project. This facility is equipped with high-tech equipment."

Svali [9]

"The people running the AL/499 facility in Berkshire and the connected underground bases are a hard-line military regime that is ultimately a religious cult centred around the corrupt Zionists and Rosicrucians. These places are religious centres where so-called 'black magick' rites are performed, ancient deities worshipped, and children trained and sacrificed."

James Casbolt [1]
View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 6B2F8745-C29A-4BB0-B6F3-DEAB1CD4
(...).jpg, 84KiB, 762x645

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 18:14:25 No.37909593 Report
"The new Mormon Temple has an extremely high tech underground tunnel facility for

programming built underneath it. Witnesses have collaborated their testimony on this high tech programming site under the Portland Mormon Temple. Although building plans are to be public information, the city of Lake Oswego makes it very difficult to view the temple's building plans. The plans show that the foundation walls are far thicker than any conceivable earthquake would ever call for. The reason is that the foundation helps house an underground arena for the Illuminati & and their guests to watch perverse shows. Three separate Monarch slaves independently described this underground installation. In order to gain access to the underground programming tunnels, a person has to have to place their palm on the wall, where a disguised instrument identifies a person's hand. One is from the Temple Laundry Building south of the temple and another is from the hotel south of the temple."

Fritz Springmeier, Cisco Wheeler [14]

"He told me that the Trinity Mountain Underground Complex was a top-secret facility that no one is supposed to know about. Controversial things occur at this site that the people would not understand. He told me that I would be acting as a guard for a ceremony that was to be taking place there that night in one of the secret chambers under the earth...I would be placed in a guard detail over a satanic cannibalistic ceremony involving the consumption of newly born babies deep in the top-secret underground government complex. I would receive a severe head injury while on this security detail when another of the guards would break from his programming and being unable to cope with what he had witnessed taking place at this event he had planned on killing everyone in the ceremony."

Jonathan Sweet [16]

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 762032CC-F6F7-4757-BB0C-C350A716 (...).jpg, 76KiB, 749x620

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 18:15:26 No.37909602 Report

The 'New World Order' relies on these secret bases, the technology developed in them, and their sophisticated mind control technology for their plans.

"Most people, including most of the so-called patriots, are sincere about defeating the New World Order, but they are really looking in the wrong direction. They need to uncover, expose and alert the people of the world what's going on below the earth's surface. What if you were to realize that Canada has over 30 DUMBs, and its neighbor to the south has over 140 active DUMBs? Worldwide there are now over 1500 DUMBs. Let us assume all North American DUMBs are connected below by oxygenated magnetoleviton trains from Krupp, Germany, and are able to reach MACH2+, having the tunnels vacuumed of air to eliminate air resistance."

"Timothy" [4]

"Do you know that more than 3,000 people have been killed for trying to talk about what goes on in these underground bases? It's basically a death sentence when you start

getting too close to the nerve center of the real New World Order's plans. The real heart and soul of the New World Order plan lies in the mysterious underground military bases scattered all over the world...[He became privy to this top secret information when he served as a junior officer in the Canadian Armed Forces in the aerospace engineering branch, while working at one of the top secret deep underground military bases at Cold Lake in Canada.]"

"Timothy" [4]

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace BF05884E-7A49-44F1-8B51-732239D3 (...).jpg, 77KiB, 749x620

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 18:16:27 No.37909608 Report

"In the U.S., approximately 140 of these DUMB bases exist. A geologist friend of this author who helped build these DUMB bases (Phil Schneider), gave his life to get the truth out to the American people. He was a programmed multiple of the Illuminati, and some of his alters knew it. These underground bases play a vital role in the entire mind-control network."

Fritz Springmeier [12]

There also exist massive underground cities and areas, fully-equipped and stocked for harboring a large amount of people for a long time.

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 18:17:28 No.37909617 Report

"I'm primarily using the term 'slab' because this is what they used to describe the town area and what the town area sits on. Each town area was their own slab. This is taken from the fact they the cave area was open and huge (maybe the size of Chicago? New York?) and they divided it up and floored it off. 3 football fields long, 6 football fields wide, was the size of the slab. The whole opening was divided up into approximately 10 slabs. This I will assume when taken into that is probably the size of Chicago/New York. The reason I keep calling the area we were in a slab is because that's what they call it and that name stuck. There were many slabs that had X amount of homes on it. Outside of the home it was very spacious, wasn't cramped even slightly it was like being anywhere in the U.S. but just dark of course because you were underground. One thing that was a little strange was that it was like your ears were hearing a 'hollowed' out kinda sound. Very strange and it is something you would have to experience. It wasn't noise, or a sound, kinda like empty/filled air all around you. Also, most of the homes were empty. They were owned in full. But it wasn't like people went there on family vacations to hang out. We were only there because my dad's friend needed him at the time. They have the ability to stay underground for CENTURIES. Probably till the point they would come out eventually looking something far from us today."

"I_reddit_for_lulz" [8]

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 18:18:05 No.37909623 Report

Quoted By: >>37916134

>>37909539

>((Schneider))

keep try glowie.

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 18:18:29 No.37909625 Report

A big function of these bases and underground laboratories is genetic research and every conceivable type of human experimentation, including modified humans, chimera creation, and any and all types of tests and experiments on slaves and embryos. There exist many extremely horrific underground breeding programs in these facilities. Many survivors have also talked about the rows and rows of cages holding humans for terrible experiments and rituals at many of these underground bases.

"Via molecular biology and genetics, humanoids that are vastly different from normal humans have been created in secret underground installations. They have been created in secret underground installations. They have been modifying humans to design para-humans, and then applying mind-control to them."

Fritz Springmeier [15]

"Kay Griggs stated the military is cloning humans. That is correct. I saw human cloning being conducted at Dulce and Pine Gap. The bodies are grown to full form in giant test tubes just like in the propaganda film, The 6th Day. When I was six years old, Gittinger showed me a massive clone army of super soldiers assembled like Stormtroopers on the floor of a three-story+ high auditorium carved beneath Pine Gap. They looked 7 ft. tall, were dressed in black Nazi-style uniforms, and lacked male genitalia. Gittinger told me to take a look at the genitalia of one of them, and it looked like a Ken doll. A fleet of UFOs with NASA stamped on their shell were stored on an underground conveyor belt system at Pine Gap."

Fiona Barnett [10]

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 18:19:30 No.37909628 Report

Quoted By: >>37909641

"A great deal of secret experimentation has gone on in underground installations with genetics. This author has had the privilege of debriefing someone who worked at the Area 51 underground installation. He was murdered after having had several long interviews with this author. Truth is stranger than fiction. It goes without saying that the Illuminati has gathered up every hair-brained idea for controlling and manipulating the human race. That doesn't mean everyone of them has been attempted, but they have the means to carry out very bizarre experiments in their underground facilities, such as the ones at Area 51. There is no question that they have tried to augment natural human features and replace natural human parts. Who knows what weird transgenetic or cybernetic beings have been created? This author knows that they have been successful in some of their work at reshaping humans. This author has accumulated a great deal of information on the underground installations from eyewitnesses, but there is no way of knowing what is accurate and what is disinformation. However, a few details are definite. These underground installations are massive and they involve genetic manipulation to create new species or breed special types of people. The NWO has been secretly creating chimeras. Chimeras is the widely used name for beast-men. This research is generally not for the public to see but is done in some of the

underground facilities listed in Appendix 2. An example would be a creature that was half human and half some other beast."

Fritz Springmeier [15]

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace C616D69B-8A11-4CEB-9474-BC923EB7 (...).jpg, 103KiB, 600x397

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 18:20:43 No.37909634 Report

"The mind control aspects of my abuse mainly occurred at laboratories in Sydney University, Holsworthy Army Base, Lucas Heights nuclear reactor, and Pine Gap. Holsworthy Army Base sits adjacent to Lucas Heights nuclear reactor, now called ANSTOW (Australian Nuclear Science and Technology Organisation). Lucas Heights nuclear reactor is a 20-story underground research facility that was connected via underground tunnel to another (7-story) underground research facility at Holsworthy Army Base. Data and material collected from these labs were delivered to Australia's main CIA / US Military underground facility at Pine Gap. Holsworthy and Lucas heights both featured underground rooms dedicated to Luciferian ritual and the worship of their ancient deity Dagon. All top Australian military brass were Luciferians. Most Sydney University staff were Luciferians."

Fiona Barnett [5]

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 18:20:51 No.37909640 Report

Quoted By: >>37935616

>>37909533

ambient temperature miles beneath the surface is going to vary for a multitude of factors but by the time you hit 4-5 miles you are looking at 1500 degrees F, this isn't even getting into the astronomical pressures that would immediately collapse any attempt to create a horizontal borehole with a "lazer-drilling machine" (and crush any voids in general at this depth) or the poisonous gases or the supercritical water trapped all throughout the rock that would literally violently explode out of it the moment pressure drops - again, obliterating any attempt to create a void

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace c82100.jpg, 31KiB, 500x500

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 18:21:21 No.37909641 Report

>>37909628

>his author knows that they have been successful in some of their work at reshaping humans.

>This author has accumulated a great deal of information on the underground installations from eyewitnesses

>but there is no way of knowing what is accurate and what is disinformation.

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 18:21:44 No.37909643 Report

"The elite JASON scientists operated out of Dulce in the USA and Pine Gap in Australia. DNA and reproductive materials collected from child victims at the CIA research facility at ANSTO in Lucas Heights were stored in liquid nitrogen flasks and transported to Pine Gap in central Australia for use in the JASON super soldier genetic engineering project."

Fiona Barnett [10]

"Area 51 (Dreamland, Groom Lake), NV - Area 51 is also known as Dreamland. There are a number of extensive underground facilities in the area. This was one of the first genetic research facilities in the U.S. and perhaps the first major genetic research facility. The people/workers & victims are brought in by airplane and tube shuttle. The worst cases of UFO/alien type of Monarch programming are coming out of Area 51. The eggs from slaves are being harvested and weird genetic creatures are being developed from human eggs which have been genetically mixed with other things."

Fritz Springmeier [14]

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 18:22:45 No.37909650 Report

"This security officer (Barry King) witnessed many of the strange things I saw in Project Mannequin. Not least, small military 'bio-robots' that are part machine and part organic, known as PLF's (Programmable Life Forms). These are short, grey-coloured beings used for many projects. The PLF's are developed in 3 stages, and each stage has it's own section in the base. There are up to 500 stored at any one time, and these are used in the AL/499 and also shipped to various military bases in this country and overseas. The development between stages is rapid and is approximately 3 months. Depending on what the PLF's are being used for, they have 3 fingers and a thumb, and some have 4 fingers and a thumb."

James Casbolt [1]

"The basic MK-DELTA model was a mind-controlled human whose abilities were enhanced through hypnosis, drugs, sensory deprivation, esoteric means, etc. Another model had abilities enhanced through bio-chipping, bionics, and genetic modification using animal DNA."

Fiona Barnett [10]

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace E1CF7101-0123-46D5-A9AF-FC669664 (...).jpg, 93KiB, 640x406

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 18:23:46 No.37909656 Report

Many National Parks and Indian reservations are used for these 'above top secret' underground facilities. There is an extensive underground CIA/Nazi/NWO base in Glacier National Park, Montana, which connects to Canada.

"Hidden high atop the mountainside along Going-to-the-Sun Road at more than 6,600' is the secret tunnel entrance to an extensive underground Nazi/CIA facility (48.7474°N 113.7633°W). In the above satellite image, the larger circle denotes the hidden rock façade entrance and the smaller circle denotes the position of camouflaged guards. The secret tunnel descends more than two miles to a giant hollowed-out industrial complex below the mountain. This huge underground city/base connects Montana to Canada just north of the national border at the (cleverly named) International Peace Park. This underground base is where the CIA keeps its stolen Holocaust trillions and tests its

most secret New World Order black projects, including Tesla's flying disc, optically invisible aircraft, and other stolen Tesla technologies. Operations at the base include maintenance and deployment of stealth drones."

"Glacier National Park was the first national park to have railroad access at the time – a necessity for all large-scale underground military-industrial construction. This enabled the them to transport the rumored Nazi-gold train of stolen holocaust loot from Montauk, NY to the secret base located inside the mountain. On the promontory above the secret tunnel entrance there is a strange looking outcropping of rocks that at certain times of the day looks like a grizzly bear, hence the name 'Grizzly Peak'. The CIA uses this secret tunnel route to illegally smuggle drugs, guns, SS Nazi war criminals and dignitaries into Canada without stopping at any border crossings."

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace FB48B25A-95E0-4A54-AADA-224F1261 (...).jpg, 111KiB, 640x408

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 18:24:47 No.37909662 Report

"The secret tunnel entrance to the underground base is hidden behind a remote-controlled, movable rock-wall located in the side of the mountain on Going-to-the-Sun Road, shown in Skorzeny's photograph, just north of Grizzly Peak and the Weeping Wall. In the far background the Garden Wall can be seen, and at far right is the base of Haystack Butte. The tunnel entrance (shadowed overhang circled, bottom right) was cut out of the bedrock by precision laser to prevent any possible discovery. When the base is active during the summer months, there are armed and camouflaged guards hiding on the mountainside (upper left corner) surrounding the secret tunnel entrance. The Nazi New World Order keeps its stolen holocaust trillions and stolen Tesla technology secretly hidden inside this hollowed-out mountain facility, providing access only to the New World Order elite."

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 6CA36AAD-A37A-43DB-89E1-1D10B8D4 (...).jpg, 653KiB, 1600x1240

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 18:25:48 No.37909671 Report

"The CIA Nazis use stolen Tesla technology to create artificial "antigravity fields" around Glacier National Park, the nearby Blackfoot Indian reservation and many other locations throughout the world. There are hundreds of satellites orbiting the Earth that project high-intensity positively charged laser beams to certain areas on the Earth. The New Word Order Nazis' use these beams not only as weapons, but also to transmit power to levitating aircraft, flying discs and various other stolen Tesla technologies below. The absorptive properties of the levitating aircraft allow their utilization of energy beamed from orbital plasma generators, optimally transmitted when the stealth aircraft are themselves plasma-cloaked for optical and radar invisibility (giving off only infrared light). A hazardous by-product of these space-based laser beams is radon gas. Radon is said to be an invisible gas that causes cancer and leukemia in humans and animals, but if you ask the US government about radon gas you will not get a straight answer. Native Americans on the nearby Blackfoot Reservation have suffered from extremely high rates of cancer and leukemia since the 1950s. The US government says that nothing is wrong and there is no reason to be concerned, yet suffering communities

must be informed of the true cause of their severe ailments."

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 18:26:49 No.37909678 Report

"The SR- 71 Blackbird, B-2 Stealth Bomber planes and antigravity flying discs are constantly hovering just below 200' in the skies above Glacier National Park and the Blackfoot Indian Reservation. This explains why commercial flights are forbidden to fly below 200' in Glacier National Park; and why no one is allowed to bring firearms into the park for protection against the aggressions of the resident grizzly bears. There are many more secret CIA bases at other National Parks around the country, including the Grand Canyon. These planes are optically invisible and make no audible sound at all. The SR-71 et al. are periodically brought in to the secret underground hangers located in the hollowed-out mountain below Grizzly Peak on Going-to-the-Sun Road. These levitating airplanes are slowly lowered into the waters of Lake McDonald in Glacier National Park, seen above. The planes are capable of traveling underwater like submarines for short distances. Once the planes are submerged in Lake McDonald they travel to the underground/underwater hangers inside the hollowed-out mountain. Once inside the underground hangers the planes are serviced. There is a giant elevator inside the mountain that brings the planes up to a full-size hidden runway inside the mountain. During the night, when Going-to-the-Sun Road is closed, a large camouflaged section of the mountain is briefly opened for aircraft to exit the facility. Once the plane has left the mountain base, the secret runway bay doors are closed."

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace CB672561-1BB1-4FAA-9CEB-44BE3D28 (...).jpg, 45KiB, 640x373

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 18:27:50 No.37909684 Report

"Otto Skorzeny presented the photograph below, taken on August 27, 1997, describing the hidden stealth technologies active around Glacier Park's Lake McDonald. Skorzeny pointed out the flat, squared rock as being a hidden flat-panel radar array (circled), one feature among several secret installations enabling covert surveillance of the sensitive airspace. The disc-shaped cloud (upper left) is actually a plasma-cloaked stealth disc aircraft silently hovering above the CIA boat. Photos of cloud-enveloped discs are well known in UFO circles. The US government claims that SR-71 Blackbirds in hangers are wet because they expand and shrink while flying thereby causing condensation build-up. That line is disinformation – stealth planes spray mists of water on themselves while flying to create the illusion of optical invisibility by interaction with the electrified aircraft shell. Water vapor is used by stealth planes to disguise the aircraft in a white-colored artificial cloud that, when ignited, forms a plasma mirage envelope for complete optical cloaking. To use the words of Otto Skorzeny, 'the stealth planes are like flying ozone-generators.' This advanced application of HHO plasmas derived from water allows the planes to be lowered through the waters of Lake McDonald or other lakes around the US to secret underwater/underground CIA facilities."

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace F14D54C1-D3A2-4D90-9DAC-BB8AD685 (...).jpg, 243KiB, 1280x800

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 18:28:51 No.37909692 Report

Quoted By: >>37909716 >>37956888

"Secret bases include Area-51, NV; Camp Hero Montauk, NY; Las Cruces, NM; Wright

Patterson 'underground' Air Force Base, OH; and the secret hollowed-out mountain base in Glacier National Park, MT. The secret entrance to the Glacier Park, Montana base is circled above."

Alexander Putney [2]

Antarctica has these underground bases as well, as shown in the Strava FitBit heatmap data leaks (<https://steemit.com/conspiracy/@theouterlight/8e3d8kyr>).

Links and Sources

[1] - Global Drug Trade is Controlled and Run by the Intelligence Agencies

<http://www.whale.to/b/casbolt6.html>

James Casbolt

[2] - Veil of Invisibility

http://www.whale.to/c/Veil_of_Invisibility.pdf

Alexander Putney

[3] - Underground Bases and Tunnels

https://projectcamelot.org/underground_bases.html

Phil Schneider, Richard Sauder

[4] - Are the Hidden Underground Military Bases the Real Headquarters for the New World Order?

<https://web.archive.org/web/20051124181300/http://www.arcticbeacon.com/articles/article/1518131/35759.htm>

"Timothy"

[5] - Child Trafficking, Ritual Sex Abuse & MK-ULTRA Are A Single Worldwide Operation, Run by the U.S., U.K., and AUS Secret Services

<https://prepareforchange.net/2018/09/21/child-trafficking-ritual-sex-abuse-mk-ultra-are-a-single-worldwide-operation-run-by-the-u-s-u-k-and-aus-secret-services/>

Fiona Barnett

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 18:29:52 No.37909702 Report

Quoted By: >>37909716 >>37945886

[8] - "Slab" Post Archive

https://archive.vn/2016.10.07-113256//r/conspiracy/comments/55g963/22_years_ago_i_was_invited_through_a_friend_of/

"I_Reddit_For_Lulz"

[9]- The Vatican and the New World Order: Methods, Purpose and Overcoming Their Agenda

<https://svalispeaksagain.wordpress.com/welcome/child-page/>

Svali

[10] - Eyes Wide Open, 2020 Lockdown Edition

https://cathyfox.files.wordpress.com/2020/06/fionaeyesewo_june2020_lockdownedition.pdf

Fiona Barnett

[11] - Quotes and Comments

<https://textbin.xyz/?afa6f1bae070c613#6CusCHXyrs9gc4xRSY9tLYgLbXUNX2bD2E4di6Gh9Fm6>

Former MI5/MI6 recruits and Royal Arch Illuminati slaves
Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 18:30:52 No.37909707 Report
Quoted By: >>37909716

[12] - Subterranean Secrets

https://www.henrymakow.com/subterranean_secrets_by_fritz.html

Fritz Springmeier

[13] - Phil Schneider

http://www.whale.to/b/phil_schneider.html

[14] - The Illuminati Formula Used To Create An Undetectable Mind Control Slave

<http://whale.to/b/sp/for1.html>

Fritz Springmeier and Cisco Wheeler

[15] - Deeper Insight Into the Illuminati Formula

<http://whale.to/b/sp/springmeier.html>

Fritz Springmeier and Cisco Wheeler

[16] - MormonMonarch

Jonathan R. Sweet

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 22c.png, 216KiB, 698x666

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 18:31:51 No.37909716 Report

Quoted By: >>37916134 >>37945410

>>37909533

>>37909692

>>37909702

>>37909707

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 18:31:53 No.37909717 Report

CIA DUMB in Texas they call "Uncle Sam's snuff factory":

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=Ng--1uY5Atc>

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 18:32:53 No.37909724 Report

"We were sold to the federal government by our father and his priesthood and military leaders...experiments in the deep underground military bases at Vandenberg Air Force base. I remember a red settee in a huge room in one of these underground bases, the room was monstrously big. My sister April and I were just about ready to get our hypodermic needle that we always hated, we would run but we couldn't hide from those white lab coats. They did finally catch us and strap us on to gurneys and they had their way with not only our pubescent bodies but our minds as well. April remembers the day I got my eggs harvested, she heard my screaming as we were put through some terrible torture with the electrodes. The babies would be harvested early and put into the advanced incubators and finished...to be used as 'Manchurian candidates'."

<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2022/06/28/ut5-kristy-allen-mormon-ritual-abuse-and-mkultra/>

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace CDD5AB68-90A3-4E08-8F03-F84B8CBF (...).jpg, 33KiB, 640x480

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 18:33:54 No.37909733 Report

Information about the "aliens" they are creating in dumbs:

"Wayne Morris (interviewing Kathleen Sullivan): 'Let's go to something you mentioned about the alien part in terms of mind control and the New World Order implementation plan. How do you think this is tied to the phenomenon of the growth of allegations of being abducted by aliens? Do you feel people are being experimented on by the government instead of aliens?'"

"KS: 'Absolutely. I realize that there are some MK survivors who will strongly disagree with me, I am just going by what I have experienced and remembered. A lot of us were hypnotized and otherwise tricked into believing that we had been abducted by aliens, when actually it was government connected handlers who were using us for illegal activities. One thing the Nazis were working on very hard was genetic experimentation on some of their prisoners in the concentration camps, although our government has tried to suppress the documentation. And they were into breeding their own. My dad used to brag about how they were doing genetic experiments on embryos that were creating what they called 'children'.

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 18:34:56 No.37909743 Report

These children are, I personally believe, aliens...little ones that people have seen. I met several at a NASA facility. One was an older child, I guess I would call it. He was able to speak two languages. He was able to speak English and what they called a 'trilateral language'. He used a lot of buzzes and clicks and symbolic hand signals. He also had a lot of Theta abilities. He had been programmed — as I understand some of the others had that were genetically experimented on — to believe that they are aliens. It is one of the biggest crimes that an agency of our country has ever perpetrated against another human. What I understand is that with all the UFO movies lately, and so many TV shows about it in the last few years, it is preparing people's minds to believe that aliens are real, that they really do exist, that they really are trying to contact us. I can't help but wonder if some of these human 'aliens' will be used down the road as some kind of proof to people."

"WM: 'So these people, you believe, have been genetically altered through genetic engineering to look like aliens, or what the public has been conditioned to view as an alien?'"

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 18:35:57 No.37909749 Report

"KS: 'I met several breeders of these people. One of the things that I noticed with some of these breeders...one woman's husband worked for NASA. She was in hospital in Dallas. There were some things that she said, and I looked at her one day, and I said 'are you a breeder?' She looked at me and said, 'yeah', and I asked her if she had NASA connections, and she looked at me in shock and said 'my husband works for NASA'. I went to her psychiatrist and explained the situation because she had a lot of the physical - especially facial characteristics - of these 'aliens'. There was another woman I met back in 1988 in a reprogramming facility who also was a breeder, and she had a problem because she would see UFO's coming at her sometimes in the room. These seemed to be generational experiments, genetically, and specifically done for that purpose.'"

-Kathleen Sullivan [2]

"There was one odd occasion in which I was taken to a below-ground installation with large tunnels. I was introduced, by adults dressed in white suits, to what I was told were 'alien' children. Although I believed they were aliens at that time, later, a handler told me that the children were actually the result of decades of genetic experimentation. The handler also explained that the children are raised to BELIEVE that they are aliens, and are even taught a very different language. One of those children did look remarkably

like some of the drawings I've seen in publications, of traditional 'aliens.'"

-Kathleen Sullivan

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 18:36:58 No.37909750 Report

"The Grays show a strong fetal physiology, as numerous descriptions have stated. And given enough mastery of genetics, human reproductive material could be altered so that its appearance resembled the Gray type, yet be strictly human in composition. The Grays, in effect, could be grossly altered bodies of human babies, devoid of what we call soul and mentally programmed like dedicated computer hardware...In another instance, the abductee was actually told that the reproductive work and the fetuses were used in the manufacture of the Gray workers. She was told that the aliens were also preparing 'workers' for a coming time of destruction, because they would need workers who were devoid of emotion."

-Karla Turner

"Mae Brussell may have been the first to speculate on a possible core secret of UFO disinformation: the concealment of genetic experimentation, which may or may not be conducted in underground bases housing vats and utilizing bovine blood from cattle mutilations, and the connection of this experimentation to UFO coverup. Referring to the 'aliens' encountered in UFO abduction experiences, Brussell said: 'My worst fear is, what if these people are genetically mutilated? What if they are humanoids that have been tampered with, and are being used for purpose of terror or development of outer space? I began to think of the psychiatrists that see the people afterwards, that hypnotize them and recount the stories, and wonder: who are the cast of characters that would be involved in the UFO situation if they're man-made? Like Mr. Vallee was saying, if they're not from outer space, if they're Nazi space scientists, if they're Nazi doctors...Where is Dr. Mengele?'"

-Jim Keith

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 18:37:59 No.37909758 Report

"The doctors from Mengele's American labs made fake grey aliens for the show. The creation of fake grey aliens took about ten years in America and it was all top secret at the mental hospitals. They worked on some of their patients, brain sculpting with a fiber optic implant until they were about two to three feet tall or roughly thirty months old. The victims had their facial bones removed to deform the skull, face and eyes. This created the pear-shaped head of an alien. The orphan victims were surgically groomed, implanted, bones removed and so forth to promote an agenda of alien invasion. The microwave popped brains were special...this came from microwave experiments while they were learning to control the grey brain using remote control of the lower brains radio waves. The doctors would inflate the meninge layers from the brains still attached to the brainstem and spinal column by using the pre-shaped forms of aluminum cranial casings. The alien was typically a small size, maybe three feet tall."

-Anna Starfire

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 18:39:00 No.37909763 Report

"After an abortion performed on me in Montreal, Canada when I was twelve, Dr. Black harvested eggs. I can only assume from what he showed me a few years later, that he was playing God and tampering with genes to create a 'Super Race.' He undoubtedly was doing test tube fertilization with these eggs. Unfortunately his early experiments

produced children with grossly enlarged heads."

-Carol Rutz

"I have been experiencing abduction type scenarios from at least the age of five. For example, I have seen small grey beings around my bed on many occasions since I was a child. At these times I felt myself 'floating' upwards but I was paralysed and could do nothing about it. I have had needle wounds in my arms and many other of the usual abduction type scenarios. By working with professionals who specialise in de-programming mind control issues and also by working with NSA personnel, I have been able to confirm that these abductions and my working with MI-6 have all been part of a highly classified mind control, cloning and genetic enhancement programme known as Project Mannequin. Project Mannequin was and is being run by the NSA from an underground facility in Peasemore, Berkshire, in the UK. I grew up in this area. The NSA is using computer-generated life forms which look like the classic Grey alien. These are basically robots that the military create for use in project Mannequin abductions in this country. They are known as PLF's. PLF stands for programmable life forms."

-James Casbolt

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 362C5EBA-F829-490A-A9C1-E3339918 (...).jpg, 112KiB, 540x540

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 18:40:01 No.37909769 Report

Government/cult mind control slaves are taken to military bases and programmed, "alien abductions" are the cover for this.

"Among ufologists, the term 'abduction' has come to refer to an infinitely-confounding experience, or matrix of experiences, shared by a dizzying number of individuals, who claim that travellers from the stars have scooped them out of their beds, or snatched them from their cars, and subjected them to interrogations, quasi-medical examinations, and 'instruction' periods. Usually, these sessions are said to occur within alien spacecraft; frequently, the stories include terrifying details reminiscent of the tortures inflicted in Germany's death camps. The abductees often (though not always) lose all memory of these events; they find themselves back in their cars or beds, unable to account for hours of 'missing time.' Hypnosis, or some other trigger, can bring back these haunted hours in an explosion of recollection — and as the smoke clears, an abductee will often spot a trail of similar experiences, stretching all the way back to childhood."

-Martin Cannon [14]

"Denise Meyer, told us that small children in Nebraska, ages 4 and 5 were beginning to report 'alien' encounters to their therapists. 'The kids are describing little green men that fit the description of the 'grays'. They also are describing green UFOs. It appears these are screen memories, used to block the memories of something else.' Meyer said."

-Walter Bowart [1]

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 18:41:02 No.37909774 Report

"Some researchers have pointed out patterns of events in the abduction experience,

such as the physical examination, the taking of sperm and ova, and the later presentation of a hybrid baby to the abductee. Other patterns include the training of the abductee in some way and the delivery of a warning of some upcoming global disaster. These events are frequently reported, and it is tempting to think that the explanation for alien abductions may lie in these patterns. So the researchers announce that the problem is solved. The aliens are doing cross breeding experiments, ufologists tell us. Never mind the overwhelming evidence against the viable commingling of different species. Or, we are told, the aliens are here to save us from destroying ourselves and our planet through violence, drug use, epidemic disease, pollution, and resource depletion. Never mind that these problems have grown worse, not better, since the ETs began visiting us."

-Karla Turner [25]

"Aliens perform extremely painful experiments or procedures on abductees, saying that these acts are necessary but give no explanation why. Painful genital and anal probes are performed, on children as well as adults."

-Karla Turner [25]

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 18:42:03 No.37909781 Report

"Electronic Dissolution of Memory (EDOM) was perfected by the CIA in 1960. The first 'alien' abduction, the Hill case, occurred a year later. Once the intelligence sector had the means of pulling off the perfect crime - by erasing short-term memories - the abductions could take place without fear of exposure. 'Hypnotic reconstructive surgery' swapped the desired cover story for the victim's recollection of illicit medical experimentation."

-Alex Constantine [15]

"They're not alien abductions. They're the results of a tremendously successful and very sophisticated mind control operation, all of which has been in development since, well they started working on those kinds of things since before World War II, but they have perfected them. But that's what it is. It's not extraterrestrials coming down. The human body cannot pass through walls or roofs or through windows that are closed. This is all the product of the imagination and people's willingness to believe something because they want it to be true."

-Bill Cooper [20]

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 59EB39B0-F685-47EE-AACA-B36AE9D9 (...).png, 368KiB, 600x281

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 18:43:34 No.37909791 Report

"...UFO abductions are in fact the operation of secret mind control research, their terrestrial origins concealed through the use of advanced craft, with experimentation on unwitting subjects masked through hypnosis, RHIC-EDOM memory erasure corresponding to the familiar abductee experience of 'missing time', or other means of mind control. What better way to conceal secret technology and human experimentation than to wrap the events in extraterrestrial trappings — perhaps using hallucinogens, alien masks, electronic effects, unusual craft, and even computerized 'virtual reality' technology — and to keep issuing statements insisting that 'alien abduction' is the

product of someone's crazed imagination?"

-Jim Keith [37]

"The slaves are taken to rooms where examining tables with white sheets and X-ray machines, headgear, and medical equipment is in place. (The alien equipment has gotten more high-tech over the last 40 years. The aliens wear suits that are full of occult symbology. The people are restrained with clamps and electrical shock and energy is used on them. They are told that they are receiving information. They are given tracking implants and other implants."

-Fritz Springmeier [8]

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 18:44:35 No.37909795 Report

"I am aware that people have memories of encounters with aliens. I do have memories of meeting 'aliens', being abducted by them, being invited to visit them, and so on. However, these memories have always eventually been revealed to be staged trickery: studios that were the 'alien spaceships' and the aliens I encountered were cult members dressed in costumes. In my programming, these alien memories were installed as a smokescreens or distractions to 'real' cult memories, i.e., if presenters started to have any cult-related memories that they did not immediately deny or forget, they were then supposed to attribute the memories to 'alien activity'."

-Svali [39]

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 18:45:36 No.37909801 Report

Many victims recover these memories after undergoing regressive hypnosis. The programmers know this, and the true events are deeper, under the implanted 'alien' hypnotic memory layer. The regressive hypnosis used by victims actually further cements the false recollection of being taken by aliens. 'Black ops' soldiers/Delta slaves are also subjected to these fake 'alien' memories to cover up actual missions and operations, in case they begin to remember anything.

"...That same month, I'd also given my first public interview with CKLN (a Candian radio station) as part of it's series about mind control. During the interview, I unwittingly provided information about implanted 'alien' screen memories that unfortunately still seemed as real as my legitimate op memories."

-Kathleen Sullivan [23]

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1706394912992821.jpg, 27KiB, 400x329

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 18:46:37 No.37909807 Report

The 'UFO' technology exists. Different groups possess advanced 'antigravity' crafts. Much of the technology, top Nazi scientists and mind control programmers, and their files made it to the U.S. (and other countries) via Paperclip, ratlines, and other means.

"Prince Philip had personally organised the ratlines for his Nazi pals to escape Europe during the last years of WWII. Of particular interest, were the Nazi scientists whom he arranged 'safe passage' for, to the USA."

-Ex MI6 [26]

"So what happened to Martin Bormann between his escape from the Bunker in 1945 and his resurrection under the cloth of the Church in 1948 Argentina? From my memories he was safely tucked in the arms of the Jesuits (<https://svalispeaksagain.wordpress.com/welcome/child-page/>) in sunny California. How did he get there? The same way much of the booty looted after the war got to the Americas, by U-boat. I was witness to where the U-boats landed on the rocky coastline, just down the road from Manhattan Beach and American Martyrs Catholic Church. Not just Nazis made it onto our shores just after the war, but also technology. Advanced German flying machines were unloaded in crates to be reassembled in the Mojave Desert and used in the UFO hoax. The U-boat drop was on the coastline on the Palos Verdes Peninsula, just under an area of land later occupied by the oceanarium 'Marineland of the Pacific.' The area between the Palos Verdes Peninsula and Santa Catalina Island is a big UFO hotspot. Lots of activity appears to be going on in the ocean, including speculation of an underwater UFO base. I wonder if those 'UFOs' might be doing a little drug running, perhaps up from South America? Arms running may also have been going on. Other items smuggled from U-boat to shore included snuff films to be used in mind control and Nazi indoctrination. View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace William Lyne Newspaper Nazi UFO (...).jpg, 208KiB, 831x1101

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 18:47:38 No.37909812 Report

The secret societies and the Nazis filmed everything. I knew the Nazis, their wealth of technology and contraband washed up out of the sea. I remember one cold night sitting high of a cliff, shaking and afraid to look down. Below, a U-boat was dropping its load on to the shores of the cove where it was hidden. It was a sharp drop and I was afraid of heights, so I just sat frozen. I think I was being used as a decoy in case strangers came by, Mrs. Hildebrand could divert their attention by having them rescue her child from the cliff."

-Mauri [4]

"What they call UFOs, these crafts that fly around the sky, are real but they're not piloted by some little green guy from some other planet. They're owned and operated by the United States of America for one, the Soviet Union for another, probably Great Britian and Canada too...the technology is real. It's been kept secret, it's been used to promote this concept that there's an alien threat to this earth."

-Bill Cooper [20]

"I know that the CIA employees were programmed to believe in such alien forces in order to mask their uber programmers - these operatives were indoctrinated - made to foster this 'alien agenda' belief system and to pass it on. The Nazis were creating aircraft that looked like flying saucers. If any retired CIA official decided to talk about all of this - after the documents had been declassified 'memory modification' would kick in i.e. the unwitting mind control victim would add fanciful stuff about the 'alien agenda' to confuse the issue. I know that there were Illuminati/Nazi designs of aircraft, of the 'flying saucer' variety - but they were not built or flown by 'aliens'."

-Ex MI6 [26]

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 33ECB3D3-1975-4CA0-90EB-AD462AC7 (...).jpg, 109KiB, 662x552

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 18:48:38 No.37909818 Report

"Wayne Morris (interviewing Kathleen Sullivan): 'Do you have any indication of U.S. government or German government use of UFO technology...that they have developed craft?'"

"KS: 'I was exposed to some of that. I saw at least one UFO for sure. It was in a garage, a large room where there was a door where the thing could go out into the open. It wasn't touching the ground. It was an amazing thing. It had a fantastic looking metal to it...I was absolutely fascinated by it. I have been told that they started out by using these craft, which they said were created by the some of the German scientists. They will talk about V2's on Discovery channel, but they will never ever bring up this end of it...what they had as far as technology and brought it over with them. I think NASA is the biggest cover for this stuff. I understand that there is a base in the Himalayas as well, and that there are some facilities under oceans where some of the stuff is also stored, way, way out of detection areas. They do seem to be able to go down in deep, deep areas of water including one place near Hawaii. But they supposedly started out, or so I have been told by a number of people, using magnetic grids they called it, I don't understand that kind of technology...'"

"WM: 'The earth itself has a large electromagnetic grid field around it, and it is my understanding that they have used that kind of energy somehow in conjunction with creating these craft...'"

"KS: 'You say it better than I could, all I know is they talked about it and again, Dad bragged about that too. I have also heard that nowadays they don't use that particular kind of technology any more.'"

-Kathleen Sullivan [2]

"A fleet of UFOs with NASA stamped on their shell were stored on an underground conveyor belt system at Pine Gap."

-Fiona Barnett [33]

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 18:50:14 No.37909832 Report

Full-scale fake 'UFO' setups are/were also used for programming these alien abduction scenarios into the mind control slave's memory.

"Another thing I have run across and have been able to verify for another survivor at Dallas at a hospital there, was that they also have a place near Dallas where they have an actual full-size UFO in a very large room that also has the same type of hydraulic system beneath it, and the survivor would be taken into the UFO. They would see people that looked like aliens. Certain things would be done to them and they would think that they had just been abducted by aliens in a UFO."

-Kathleen Sullivan [2]

"Colorado Springs, CO — The ALEX system programming and end-times military programming
(<http://www.whale.to/b/sp/springmeier.html#l.%20JANUS-ALEX%20CALL%20BACKS%20%28end-times%29>) is coming out of Colorado Springs and is connected to NORAD. One of the Colorado sites is doing alien programming with mock UFOs."
-Fritz Springmeier [9]

"Some mind-control victims have even reported being put in full-scale, fake UFO's that were sometimes moved up and down by hydraulics. In the fake UFO's, drugged, tranced victims met humans dressed in 'alien' costumes. Later, because of the effects of forcibly administered drugs and Ericksonian hypnosis, the remembering victims weren't able to differentiate between preceding, legitimate events and the subsequent acted-out UFO scenarios. They also were not able to recognize that the 'alien abductors' were really human. Although some survivors are convinced that their abductors were aliens because they remember them as having been unnaturally tall, changing the perceived size of perpetrators in the minds of victims can easily be accomplished through hypnosis. For example, due to 'Gulliver programming,' I initially remembered some of my persecutors as being several inches tall!"

-Kathleen Sullivan [23]

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace CCC6E00A-A072-4F36-B4A4-DCEF85EF (...).jpg, 93KiB, 605x349

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 18:51:15 No.37909839 Report

"Satanic activities, Bonacci said, were also a frequent part of the Monarch programming. The Satanic and Alien programs took place 'almost always on military ground.' Bonacci said. 'The alien stuff happened in Colorado, up in the mountains, I think they did it mostly where there was hardly any chance that there would be a lot of people around.' He described some of the alien programming as taking place in caves underground. 'They took you in the caves which they had set up. Some of them had an alien space ship so you would go into it.'"

-Paul Bonacci [24]

"On another occasion, I was escorted by Henry Kissinger into a large, warehouse-sized room that was set up to look like the inside of a big UFO. We entered the room through a shower-sized entrance that was walled on both ends by shimmery, soft strands of a silver metallic substance. A number of tall adults in the fake UFO wore what were clearly 'alien' costumes. He bragged to me that others like me were brought to that specific facility to be given UFO/Alien abduction programming. Because I was not hypnotized to believe that it was the inside of a UFO, and because he seemed to need to brag to somebody about how clever they were, I never forgot that it was a fake set-up. I now believe that these kinds of fake memories were created in the minds of controlled slaves to discredit them. I believe that the fake memories were also installed to block out the survivors' memories of real perpetrators and real events."

-Kathleen Sullivan [32]

Those behind these abductions are the same people and groups that are behind the

trauma-based mind control programs. Intelligence agencies and the military, who at the top are run by Luciferians, Illuminati cults, Nazi groups, Jesuits, and others. They are the 'aliens'.

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 18:52:16 No.37909849 Report

"There are an increasing number of 'alien abductees' who are remembering seeing U.S. military personnel during their so-called alien abductions. The abductees are being taken to U.S. Military bases. The reason that the number of people who are connecting the government with the aliens is increasing is 1. More people are receiving mind-control programming, therefore there are more people for which the cover stories and electroshock fail to totally hide what has happened, 2. Better therapeutic methods are helping mind-control victims recover their memories better, 3. There have been a rising number of people like this author exposing it. Karla Turner, who was a victim of mind-control and abductions, began catching on that the abductions were being done by our government. When she began to publicly expose what the government was doing, the government murdered her. (She joins a growing number of people this author has seen die prematurely because they were publicly exposing the truth.) Alien abduction victims have been reporting human black helicopter activity harassment since the 1970's. (Perhaps as the Vietnam War wound down & ended, the U.S. government had a surplus of helicopters and delegated some to task forces that picked up mind-control victims in remote sites.) An example from this time period of an alien abduction also involving helicopters is the Betty Andreasson/Luca abduction. A number of victims have remembered the helicopters coming around the time of their abduction.

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 18:53:17 No.37909855 Report

When bright lights are shined into their houses or into their cars these victims of trauma-based mind-control are programmed to see the helicopter's spotlight as a UFO (as the NWO does have flying saucers, sometimes the real thing is used). Beth Collins of Oregon reports in her book 'Connections - Solving Our Alien Abduction Mystery' about how helicopters were involved with her abduction experiences. She lives in an area that is a hot-bed for covert CIA activities. In her book, she provides a transcript of memories of military personnel being the guilty party in an abduction."

-Fritz Springmeier [9]

"The abductees have been abducted. Yet they are also spewing fantasy — or, more precisely, they have been given a set of lies to repeat and believe. If my hypothesis proves true, then we must accept the following: The kidnapping is real. The fear is real. The pain is real. The instruction is real. But the little gray men from Zeti Reticuli are not real: they are constructs, Halloween masks meant to disguise the real faces of the controllers. The abductors may not be visitors from Beyond; rather, they may be a symptom of the carcinoma which blackens our body politic..."

-Martin Cannon [14]

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 18:54:28 No.37909862 Report

"'Substantial evidence exists,' Martin Cannon writes, 'linking members of this country's intelligence community (including the Central Intelligence Agency, the Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency, and the Office of Naval Intelligence) with the esoteric technology of mind control. For decades, 'spy-chiatrists' working behind the scenes — on college campuses, in CIA-sponsored institutes, and in prisons - have

experimented with the erasure of memory, hypnotic resistance to torture, truth serums, post-hypnotic suggestion, rapid induction of hypnosis, electronic stimulation of the brain, non-ionizing radiation, microwave induction of intracerebral 'voices' and a host of even more disturbing technologies...' Cannon agrees with CIA veteran Miles Copeland who once admitted to Robert Eringer of Rolling Stone: The congressional subcommittee which went into this sort of thing got only the barest glimpse. Cannon argues that much of the testimony before Congress on the CIA's 'brainwashing' efforts was perjury. He says the clandestine research into thought manipulation was not stopped but went operational and, he asserts, any claims to the contrary are cover stories. He presents evidence that a number of government agencies, CIA, NASA Atomic Energy Commission as well as a variety of agencies of the Department of Defense are all involved in research and operations to this day, and that the UFO abduction phenomenon, at least in part, is quite likely a continuation of the clandestine mind control operations."

-Walter Bowart [1]

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 18:55:29 No.37909867 Report

"Military abductions — using 'aliens' as a screen memory to cover their actions. I've come across talk of an increase in rogue military units abducting people, programming/abusing them, then using alien screens to mask the activity. If the military black ops want to snag you but they don't want you to remember anything that might incriminate them, then using an alien screen is perfect cover. Some people actually enjoy the idea of being taken by aliens, and so if they believe they're being taken by the Grays, then they may willingly allow it to happen again and again and put up no resistance to being abducted...not realizing of course, that they're actually being taken and programmed by humans. For others it's the exact opposite - the idea of coming forward and admitting to anybody that they were possibly taken by 'space aliens' is so humiliating and unacceptable that they will just keep quiet. It's 'alien screen memories as built in no-talk insurance.'"

-Carissa Conti [21]

"Lincoln S&L conspiracy witness, Paul Bonacci, testified to a number of code names for different programs. Some names matched those given by other victims who did not know Bonacci. There was 'Wizard of Oz' and 'Alice in Wonderland'. One project was code-named 'Alien'. Bonacci said 'the alien program which they used...Alien was mainly under Star Wars...' (This would fit with Aquino's reported penchant to dress up like Darth Vader and it would be consistent with his frustrated literary urge to extend the Star Wars trilogy. Bonacci positively identified Aquino as one of his programmers.)"

-Walter Bowart [1]

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 75A12310-C698-49E9-97AC-4D8FC217 (...).jpg, 72KiB, 800x837

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 18:56:30 No.37909878 Report

Breaking away for some Aquino information, key figure in all of this.

"There was a man by the name of Michael Aquino. He was in the military. He had top Pentagon clearance. He was a pedophile. He was a Satanist. He founded the Temple of

Set. And he was also a very close friend of Anton LaVey. The two of them were very active in ritualistic sexual abuse. And they deferred funding from this government program to use this experimentation upon children...where they deliberately split off the personalities of these children into multiples so that when they're questioned or put under oath or questioned under lie detector, that unless the operator knows how to question a multiple personality disorder, they turn up with no evidence. They use these kids to sexually compromise politicians or anyone else they wish to have control of...they were taken to be used by professional pedophiles. People that have the money to buy what they want, take the kids wherever they want...and by splitting the children's personalities they could then train each one of the personalities to do a different function. And the rest of the personalities within that host personality would not be aware of it or remember it."

- Noreen Gosch, Johnny Gosch's mother (Franklin Boys)

<http://www.whale.to/b/fass1.html>

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 18:57:31 No.37909887 Report

"Military mind-control was fast, effective, and highly technological, but it was the NASA programming that launched me as a "Presidential Model". Even though Aquino instilled my programming on both military and NASA installations, he had access to the latest technological advancements and techniques through NASA. These included mind foilers such as sensory deprivation tanks, virtual reality, flight simulators, and harmonics. By the age of two, Kelly had already been subjected to Aquino and his programming through these latest technological advancements, which shattered her fragile young mind before her base personality had a chance to form. Rather than use occultism on Kelly, Aquino traumatized her through sexual assault and high voltage tortures of the mind and body. She, like I, to this day carries numerous scars from this "non satanic" abuse base. I know, from years of research, NASA technology and Aquino's programming, combined with the Project Monarch standard sleep, food, and water deprivation and high voltage, made Kelly a subject of state of the art genetically multigenerational MPD/DID psychological mind-control engineering."

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 18:58:33 No.37909895 Report

"In the early 1980s, my base programming was instilled at Fort Campbell, Kentucky by U.S. Army Lt. Colonel Michael Aquino . Aquino holds a TOP SECRET clearance in the Defense Intelligence Agency's Psychological Warfare Division (Psy Ops). He is a professed Neo-Nazi, the founder of the Himmler inspired satanic Temple of Set, and has been charged with child ritual and sexual abuse at the Presidio Day Care in San Francisco, California. But like my father and Cox, Aquino remains "above the law" while he continues to traumatize and program CIA destined young minds in a quest to reportedly create the "superior race" of Project Monarch Mind-Controlled slaves. I quickly teamed that Aquino did not adhere to his profoundly professed occult superstition any more than I did. His "satanic power" was in the form of numerous variations of high voltage stun guns, 5 of which he used on me regularly. Although Aquino used occultism (blood trauma) as a trauma base, his programming was high tech and "clean"—not muddled in a proverbial witches' brew of ignorance. He quickly dispelled the Cox influence, and began programming me according to Byrd's specifications as his "own little witch" for sadistic sex, covert CIA drug muling, black

mail, and prostitution operations. During the three months I was back with Cox, a muscle in my upper vaginal wall was cut and dropped in preparation for Houston to flesh carve a hideous witch's face for Senator Byrd's perversion. Aquino provided the ancient instructions on how to mutilate me, and Houston used silver nitrate and hot exacto knives to carve the details of the face without any form of anaesthesia."

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 18:59:34 No.37909905 Report

"U.S. Army Lt. Col. Aquino's occultism provided trauma sufficient to maintain my Project Monarch Mind-Controlled existence despite his inability to affect my core spirituality. Therefore, I was not routinely subjected to the other favorite "trauma of choice"-alien themes-lite many slaves (including Kelly) I knew had been. The effect of Bush's illusion hologram on such victims is binding and strong. Even Aquino envied the mind shattering effects of Bush's alien theme visual traumas to the extent that he wrote and published his own comic book sequel to Lucas' Star Wars. While occultism is easily dispelled with reason and fact, Bush's alien theme continues to be reinforced through NASA's involvement in mind-control atrocities. Additionally, California's 24-year incumbent Senator Alan Cranston of the Select Committee on Intelligence has perpetuated this trauma base for decades, as have others. Despite my having escaped routine "alien" theme traumas, Bush's "You Are What You Read" hologram proved devastatingly sufficient for him to gain total control of my robotic mind from that moment on until my rescue in 1988."

-Cathy O'Brien

http://www.whale.to/b/obrien_b1.html

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 19:01:44 No.37909922 Report

"The horrendous Monarch Project "refers to young people in America who were victims of mind control experiments run either by U.S. government agencies such as the Central Intelligence Agency or military intelligence agencies," writes DeCamp.

"The story told by Monarch victims--one of whom was Paul Bonacci--is that they were tortured for the purpose of creating 'multiple personalities' within them," DeCamp continues from his book. "These multiple personalities could then be programmed--as spies, 'drug mules,' prostitutes or assassins."

An article by Anton Chaitkin, quoted in the book, states that "professionals probing the child victims of 'Monarch' say there are clearly two responsible elements at work: the government/military, and cooperating satanic (or more exactly pagan) cults. These are multi-generation groups, whose parents donate their own children--who are proudly called 'bloodline' or simply 'blood' cultists--to be smashed with drugs and electric shock and shaped. Other children are kidnapped and sold into this hell, or are brought in gradually through day care situations.

"Paul Bonacci and other child victims have given evidence in great depth on the central role of Lt. Col. Michael Aquino in this depravity," continues Chaitkin. "Aquino, alleged to have recently retired from an active military role, was long the leader of an Army psychological warfare section which drew on his 'expertise' and personal practices in brainwashing, Satanism, Nazism, homosexual pedophilia and murder."

http://www.whale.to/b/the_franklin_cover-up_-_john_decamp_-_ebook.pdf

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 19:02:45 No.37909929 Report

"Paul Bonacci, a courageous survivor who endured almost two decades of degradation under Project MONARCH has disclosed strong corroborating evidence of widescale crimes and corruption from the municipal/state level all the way up to the White House. He has testified about sexually-abused males selected from Boy's Town in Nebraska and taken to nearby Offutt AFB, where he says they were subjected to intense MONARCH programming, directed mainly by Commander Bill Plemmons and former Lt. Col. Michael Aquino. After thoroughly tormenting the young boys into mindless oblivion, they were used (along with girls) for pornography and prostitution with several of the nation's political and economic power-brokers. Bonacci recalled being transported from the Air Force base via cargo planes to McClelland AFB in California. Along with other unfortunate adolescents and teenagers, he was driven to the elite retreat, Bohemian Grove. The perpetrators took full advantage of these innocent victims, committing unthinkable perversions in order to satisfy their deviant lusts. Some victims were apparently murdered, further traumatizing already terrified and broken children."

http://whale.to/b/sp/springmeier.html#MICHAEL_AQUINO,_a_military/cult_mind-control_programmer_

<http://www.whale.to/b/aquino.html>

<https://m.beforeitsnews.com/military/2017/05/pedophilia-in-the-military-lt-colonel-michael-aquino-and-his-mk-ultramonarch-mind-control-program-revisited-2478812.html>

<https://brutalproof.net/2021/07/master-programmer-lt-colonel-michael-aquino-satanism-child-abuse-slavery/>

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 19:03:45 No.37909937 Report

"Michael Aquino has been a trauma-based total mind-control (Monarch) programmer for the DIA Psychological Warfare Division. Aquino flies all over the country, and has victimized people in numerous states and military bases. Michael Aquino's programming is standard military-type programming. Aquino puts in his own spirit guide into people. He likes to use his own version of Star Wars, with himself as Darth Vader, for his programming scripts. He programs in sexual and death (suicide) programs--such as the Rivers of Blood suicide protection program, and all the rest of the various types of programs. His Temple of Set functions as a programming vehicle. The rituals are designed to break the practitioners grip on reality and logic and take them into the world of visualization, and creativity."

"Two of the most ruthless programmers on the West coast are Jerry Lee Lewis and Michael Aquino. These two men are as cold blooded as they come, ranking right beside Mengele in their ability to torture. Michael Aquino, because he was in military intelligence, was in a position to pass on his diabolical programming abilities to dozens of military officers. His wife works with him, her name is Lilith Sinclair. Michael Aquino has travelled all over the U.S. doing mind control programming. Michael Aquino used Cathy O'Brien as the star victim in his training video which teaches military officers how

to create Monarch mind-controlled slaves."

- Fritz Springmeier/Cisco Wheeler

<http://whale.to/b/sp/springmeier.html>

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 19:04:47 No.37909941 Report

"What is Michael Aquino's interest in Australia's Pine Gap Facility and why is discussion of the Base's use and purpose inadmissible within Australia's polite society and media? Peter Alexander Chernoff said he helped the Luciferian cult abduct a 10-year-old boy named Kevin Collins from San Francisco. He later witnessed San Francisco-based Michael Aquino ritually sacrifice the child at Bohemian Grove in the presence of George Bush Senior (a Nazi), Pope Ratzinger (a former Nazi), and Omaha businessman Warren Buffet who was implicated in the Franklin VIP child trafficking scandal. Famous Bohemian Grove attendees include Clint Eastwood, Ronald Reagan, and Richard Nixon."

- Fiona Barnett, MKULTRA/trafficking/Aquino victim

https://cathyfox.files.wordpress.com/2020/06/fionaeyesewo_june2020_lockdownedition.pdf

<https://prepareforchange.net/2018/09/21/child-trafficking-ritual-sex-abuse-mk-ultra-are-a-single-worldwide-operation-run-by-the-u-s-u-k-and-aus-secret-services/>

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 19:05:47 No.37909951 Report

"In November 1986, San Francisco police had begun investigating claims of sexual abuse centering around the Army's Child Development Center at the Presidio of San Francisco. During the investigation, in August 1987, one of the girls ran into her abuser while on a shopping trip with her father. She froze, pointed to a person named Lt.-Col. Michael Aquino, and identified him as "Mikey". Mikey, with help of a member of the child day care center staff, had taken her off site to be abused at his home. During the following investigation, the girl could accurately point out the house of Aquino (282) and describe some of the interior details (283)."

"In October 1987, news of the Presidio molestings hit the local news and it was reported that at least 58 of 100 children who had visited the day care center showed physical and mental signs of sexual abuse (284). Some of the details that came out were that children had been tortured with needles (285) and that some had been forced to drink urine and eat feces (286). The parents sued the day care center for more than 60 million dollars (287), and as time went on, more and more claimed there was a cover up of the facts (288). Aquino was under investigation for a while, but never officially charged with anything (289). The case died a quiet death."

<http://www.whale.to/c/reality6.html>

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 19:06:48 No.37909962 Report

"The child had identified Aquino as "Mikey" and his wife, Lilith, as "Shamby" after she sighted them at an Army PX on August 12, 1987. She told her mother that "Mikey was the 'blood man' because he had put blood on her and licked it off." The CID investigators showed photographs to the child: "Photographs do show a number of

items that corroborate Kinsey's and other children's descriptions of the house where they were taken: (1) masks (2) guns (4) toy animals or dinosaurs (4) a lion picture on the wall and lions on the Egyptian throne (5) a computer (6) camera (7) a black room with soft walls and (8) a robot." The investigation of Lt. Col Aquino, a very wealthy man, and his wife, Lilith, involved multi-jurisdictions and several children interviewed identified him from photo lineups as their alleged abuser, but the identification of Lilith Aquino was not persuasive. A child stated that during their abuse "Mikey" was dressed in woman's clothes and "Shamby" was dressed in men's clothing. On March 15, 1989 the CID interviewed a child victim who gave details of that child's sexual molestation in the context of satanic rituals by members of a "devil worship club," during the years 1985-86, which the child said involved Lt. Col. Aquino. The child described the children being forced to chant that they "Hated God," and "Loved the Devil," before and after being molested which was filmed, in addition to providing detailed descriptions of murder and cannibalism. The bodies were reportedly kept in a basement and then "dumped" in a lake. The child gave detailed descriptions of the Aquino's residence which matched the descriptions of other children - - black walls with crosses on the ceiling."

www.whale.to/b/satanism2.html#Lt._Col._Aquino_was_implicated_in_the_following_four_cases:_

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 19:07:49 No.37909973 Report

"The records also say the child accurately described some features of Aquino's home, including walls painted black, and was able to take investigators to the home after being driven to the street where Aquino lived."

The allegations are the most bizarre to date from the 11-month investigation into child molestation at the Army's Child Development Center on the Presidio. Thus far, investigators have checked about 100 young children for physical and psychological signs of sexual abuse, and have concluded that at least 58 had been molested at some point. A half-dozen or more have tested positive for chlamydia, a relatively common, curable venereal disease usually transmitted by sexual contact."

<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/07/31/michael-aquino-research-information/>

<https://educate-yourself.org/cn/The-Pedophocracy-Part-III-Dave-McGowan-aug2001.shtml>

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 19:09:31 No.37909991 Report

"Aquino was in charge of Western quadrant of USA for MK Ultra, John Brennan is charge of East Quadrant. One of their trainers was Nazi Ukrainian Defence Legion Leader Michael Karkoc, who trained illuminati whistleblower Jessie Czebotar and her training partner. Karkoc also died a few months ago. The main training centers are military bases in California, Norad and Telluride in Colorado, New Mexico, Area 51, and Red River in Texas."

"The Illuminati is very aware of child developmental principles and has developed exercises like the above after hundreds of years of teaching very young children. My

mother, Dr. Diana Hiatt-Micheal is skilled at this "art of torture" as were the people both my older brother and I were given over to like, Michael Aquino and Dr. Louis Joylon West. Who continued the training which became more in depth and created many fragments over the course of our childhoods. Marianne says her programmers were – Someone before Aquino, then Mickey aka Aquino, and after being with him, it was Dr. Jolly aka Dr. Louis Joylon West."

- Marianne Barnard

<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/08/04/mind-control-programming-marianne-barnard-and-the-polanski-network/>

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 2A87EC2F-A6DC-4A5D-A935-9E92B029 (...).jpg, 58KiB, 600x392

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 19:10:32 No.37909996 Report
Back to aliens.

"In a recent article 'Alien-Human Interactions: the Facts and Propaganda' by Karla Turner, she points out that many alien abductees (like herself) are 'monitored and harassed by human agents of some sort and the cases of phone and mail surveillance are only part of the story'...'He was compelled by some post-hypnotic suggestion'...'There is strong external evidence that these events have been carried out by strictly human agents and not by aliens giving the illusion of a military presence.' She goes on to explain about the implants, wires & tubes that are put in victims of 'alien abductions'. Karla Turner doesn't know that she is a victim of trauma-based mind control, but she's getting close to understanding what she has been subjected to."
-Fritz Springmeier [8]

"The disclosures of Paul Bonacci, which jibe with reports of MPD professionals in other cases, point to several peculiar artificially induced memories common to many Monarch victimized children. Chaitkin said that a number of the victims were recovering memories of tormenters dressed as space aliens, or Mickey Mouse, or in Wizard of Oz costumes. Bonacci told the story of the teenaged concentration camp inmate allegedly named Greenbaum, who had participated with the Nazis, to save himself, came to the United States under Project Paperclip, the secret and illegal importation of Nazi war criminals by the U.S. intelligence agencies. Known later as 'Dr. Green' (<https://www.empty-memories.nl/science/greenbaum.pdf>), Bonacci said he became a high-level mind controller, and, according to Bonacci is widely represented today in mind control programs which have a distinctive magic theme."

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 19:11:33 No.37910003 Report

"Precise details of all these horrors lie deeply buried in national security archives, perhaps. But this history, as told to psychiatrists, dovetails with what is definitively known about Anglo-American intelligence operations and the German Nazis. The killers in the Nazi camps were themselves trained and organized by psychiatrists and eugenicists, operating from the 'T4' bureau. These psychiatrists had long been the pets of white supremacist British and American financier networks."

"Boehm to Bonacci: 'So aside from Aquino... did you see some...wherever you were

with these Monarch activities — did you see some of those people who were at the Satanic activities too?' 'Some of them yes,' Bonacci said. 'The adults were wearing military uniforms when they were training us and so were we. They kept everything at the base, but during most of the training we wore regular street clothes when we went through the 'alien' programming (we wore street clothes). The reason that anybody could come out of Monarch (alive) was because they all would be talking about little green men.' Bonacci said that there were two groups of Project Monarch slaves. 'Some were put into society,' Bonacci said. 'They were the ones that went into entertainment, and a lot of them were used for transporting drugs...they used the entertainment industry because they could input their messages for the future.'"

-Walter Bowart [1]

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 00D84C25-E74A-4EB6-8366-227020B4 (...).jpg, 117KiB, 600x468

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 19:12:34 No.37910010 Report

"If you still have serious doubts that mind control could be part of Project Alien (or some such named activity), take a look at this letter from Walter B. Smith, the Director of the CIA. Declassified on 20 April, 1977 the letter is thought to have been written in 1952:"

CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY WASHINGTON 23, D.C. OFFICE OF THE DIRECTOR

MEMORANDUM TO: Director, Psychological Strategy Board SUBJECT: Flying Saucers

1. I am today transmitting to the National Security Council a proposal (TAB A) in which it is concluded that the problems connected with unidentified flying objects appear to have implications for psychological warfare as well as for intelligence and operations.
2. The background for this view is presented in some detail in TAB B.
3. I suggest that we discuss at an early board meeting the possible offensive or defensive utilization of these phenomena for psychological warfare purposes.

Enclosure Walter B. Smith
Director

"Of course TAB A and TAB B could not be found. So much for the value of the Freedom of Information Act. Many of the survivors of Project Monarch are remembering alien scenarios, while 'ordinary folks' are those reporting their abductions. The thing they both have in common is the amnesia they experienced for so many years after the event. Without question, most of the effects described by the abductees can be duplicated by mind control 'handlers'."

-Walter Bowart [1]

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 19:13:35 No.37910020 Report

"The typical elements — these include UFO sightings; missing time as a child; missing time as an adult; various physical exams, fetus-retrieval and baby presentation;

consciousness of an encounter; virtual-reality events; sexual activities; training and instruction sessions; implants; telepathic communications; and the extension of alien involvement into lives of other family members. The data indicates, then, that the phenomenon is not imaginary or self-generated, that it is linked to the UFO sightings, that it involves a generational interest on the part of the aliens, and that contact can be made by remote means."

-Karla Turner [28]

There is a reason the same reoccurring themes in alien abductions overlap almost exactly with those of mind control programming victims, they are one and the same. The most common parallels are: missing time, missing pregnancies, this starting at a young age, this being intergenerational/'running in the family', being from military/intelligence families, having implants, being taken to underground bases, and being given messages.

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 19:14:46 No.37910026 Report

"These two topics — UFO abductions and mind control — have more in common than their mutual ostracization. The data overlap. If we could chart these phenomena on a Venn diagram, we would see a surprisingly large intersection between the two circles of information."

-Martin Cannon [14]

"There was a serious study about alien aspects done at MIT and one of the papers in here talks about - they found out that the so-called abductee community was highly dissociative. So the same thing you find in ritual abuse, you find in mind control, you find in alien abductees. And of course, for the first time now, people are beginning to say 'Yeah, I do remember there was a government guy standing around with those little grey things'. And of course how many survivors have been asked not to talk about their 'alien experiences'? About three years ago I asked that question, and just about everyone I could identify as a survivor raised their hand."

-Walter Bowart [29]

The appendix of Walter Bowart's Operation Mind Control Researcher's Edition has 11 tables charted of the overlap between alien abductions and ritual abuse from survivor data, link in sources cited at the end.

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 19:15:47 No.37910034 Report

"It is obvious that for various reasons (including the goals set down in the secret Iron Mountain government report), the government (including cooperating agencies like NASA) decided to use an alien abduction theme rather than a Satanic Ritual Abuse theme to their mind-control programming. The major differences in the programming methodology is that the blood rituals of the SRA are no longer used. The reason why blood rituals are no longer needed is that the high-tech harmonic machines (which implant thoughts) and other high-tech methods eliminate the need for the blood traumas. The victims of alien abductions are taken at random, where the Illuminati victims are abducted more frequently around ritual dates. The person who believes in UFOs and aliens is going to receive the same type of treatment as those who believe in Satanic Ritual Abuse. The legal system and society at large are conditioned to treat

them as nuts. This protects their abusers."

-Fritz Springmeier [8]

"One part of a person suffering from DID told their therapist all the lurid and traumatic incidents of ritual abuse involving sadistic sex, terror and degradation as a child in the hands of a satanic cult. Another part of the same person told the therapist about being abducted aboard a UFO. In a child's voice the patient told the therapist all the usual things abductees say, there were no light bulbs on the ship, but the room was well lit. The aliens had big heads and big black pupil-less eyes. They spoke 'telepathically' without moving their lips and told her that 'humans will not be allowed out of their play pen because they don't know how to play with other children.'"

-Walter Bowart [1]

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 19:17:02 No.37910039 Report

Breaking away for some NASA links.

"I was raised in the affluent area of Woodland Hills, California, but was abused my entire life in many locations in and out of California, including hospitals, universities, and United States military and NASA bases, where I was subjected to 'high-level' programming. I was taken from chairs that performed different operations, like one that spun, then to an isolation chamber. They put huge eye machines up to my face and had me close one eye and then the other in order to program each side of the brain separately. Some things were then reversed and programmed into another area of my brain through the opposite eye. They called this 'cross-programming.' For other functions, both sides of my brain had to be operating synchronistically. Information for mind file use was stored only on one side of my brain."

Brice Taylor

<http://whale.to/x/ThanksfortheMemoriesbyBriceTaylor.html>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace F5B5D05E-E3E8-41D0-A7D8-3758B0C1 (...).png, 212KiB, 480x506

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 19:18:04 No.37910042 Report

Quoted By: >>37913673

"I was born into a Satanic cult family who practiced occultism and Satanism. My grandfather had ties to NASA, they were doing all kinds of science experimentation through through NASA programs and I believe that my mom was a breeder, so they bred her and they were taking eggs and embryo and putting them in various women. I know Jeffrey Epstein back then was doing this project wanting to feed the human race with his DNA and all this crazy stuff, and they had these connections so they were they were breeding my mom and basically I was born for trafficking purposes...so I was born to be sold as a small child at three. I was trafficked to Jeffrey. I was born actually to a man named Gary Kimball of Broward county in Florida, which was about an hour and a half from where we lived and I've known Gary my whole life. I grew up around Gary and being flown out of his airport, he owns a private airport in Broward county that I would be flown out of...Jeffrey Epstein used to fly in and out of there and back then they they controlled all the air traffic control and stuff in and out of there, so they could get in and out of there pretty inconspicuously. I have seen Jeffrey (Epstein) get very severely

ritually abused, I have seen him strapped to chairs with these straps across his face like a gas mask and being tortured, literally screaming and yelling, and I'm just this little girl and they're forcing me to watch this type of stuff. It was Jeffrey, he became a handler, they manufactured him as well and he became a handler. He was basically a fall guy and a front guy for them, I mean he was controlled too, and I don't think a lot of people realize that.

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 19:19:05 No.37910047 Report

Quoted By: >>37913673

...They're using children, not just for sexual purposes, they're using them for science experimentation. I was sold to NASA and used in NASA programs, put in simulators where I was forced to stay in for weeks at a time. They were experimenting on the different gravitational forces and how it would affect a child. They were doing different experiments on me in these capsules, there was zero gravity so you're floating around the air. They would probe you in your orifices with these pure crystal rods to obtain cells with, and then they were flying them in space capsules into space and growing them in labs...I'm assuming that there's other children that they've used in these experiments."

Cali Shai Bergandi – Occult, Child Trafficking, Epstein, NASA & SRA Survivor - Part 1

<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2021/11/16/cali-shai-bergandi-i-lack-eyes/>

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 19:20:06 No.37910051 Report

Quoted By: >>37913673

A very large number of cult and government mind control/ritual abuse survivors recall seeing NASA personnel escorting them to be tortured and programmed.

Another victim:

<https://mormonmonarch.com/disneyland-1984/>

Disney connection:

<https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/36104462/>

NASA is very involved in torture-programming the "stars", child slaves that are destined for Hollywood to be 'celebrities'. NASA, 'stars', get it?

Some other info about their bullshit comms "space news":

<https://decodingsymbols.wordpress.com/2021/08/14/asteroids-and-comets/>

<https://decodingsymbols.wordpress.com/2021/12/22/roman-polanski-science-and-christ-mas-comms/#planetary-symbolism>

<https://decodingsymbols.wordpress.com/2022/09/26/science-of-stars-stardom-star-wars/#Supernova>

<https://decodingsymbols.wordpress.com/2024/01/01/solar-eclipse-mini-post/>

<https://decodingsymbols.wordpress.com/2023/12/08/solar-storms-cosmic-rays-comets-moon-bases/>

<https://decodingsymbols.wordpress.com/2022/12/25/voyager/>

<https://sleepydude.substack.com/p/quick-comms-sun>

<https://decodingsymbols.wordpress.com/2023/10/13/nuclear-transparency/>

<https://sleepydude.substack.com/p/dog-comms-examples>

<https://decodingsymbols.wordpress.com/2021/07/08/chernobyl-plutonium-pluto/#Plutoni>

um

<https://narrativecode.substack.com/p/narrative-code>

<https://sleepydude.substack.com/p/the-comms-pitch>

<https://decodingsymbols.wordpress.com/2023/09/12/full-intro/>

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 19:21:36 No.37910056 Report

A lot of slide threads rn

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 19:22:37 No.37910060 Report

Back to aliens.

"Cannon posits that government saucers account for the countless sightings and abductions reported around the world. Screen memories explain the bug-eyed monsters. "A spectre haunts the democratic nations — the spectre of technofascism. All the powers of the espionage empire and the scientific establishment have entered into an unholy alliance," Cannon says, 'psychiatrist and spy...microwave specialists and clandestine operators.' And then there are the cults. Between ritual molestation and 'alien' abductions, there is this common connection."

-Alex Constantine [15]

"Dr. Richard Boylan has written extensively about E.T. encounters, and has found five common features of people predominately involved in UFO/alien sightings and abductions:"

- Individuals possessing a high degree of psychic ability.
- Similar phenomenon occurring with other family members (multi or trans-generational).
- Native Americans and/or indigenous peoples.
- Children who have been subjected to severe abuse or trauma.
- Individuals and/or family members affiliated to government and/or military intelligence agencies or departments.

"In conjunction, a strong relationship exists between occultic ritual sites, top secret military installations, and UFO/alien sightings and abductions."

-Ron Patton [27]

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 19:28:51 No.37910089 Report

"I know the UFO phenomenon is associated with satanic cults, and post WWII Nazis. I know what function the greys played. They controlled the secret society's members...The next connection I can make about this secret society is that they were into the indoctrination of children at pre-schools, because the cult I was in was associated with the McMartin case in Manhattan Beach, California. They were also associated with the MKUltra project through TRW, the government spy analysis center...This one group has connections to UFO's, Nazis, MKUltra-like government projects, ritual abuse at pre-schools and crime on the streets...Who is behind this? I like to call them the cult behind the cults. It's not the U.S. Government; these cults are world wide, and old. It's not the world bankers, because the fingers keep pointing in their direction; and this is an ideological movement. Look at what is predicted to follow Armageddon, peace! Peace under a New World Order comes next. I personally look in the direction of the Vatican."

-Mauri [4]

The same organization (False Memory Syndrome Foundation) that was founded by abusers to discredit and suppress the countless survivors of ritual abuse/trauma-based mind control was used to cover up these 'alien abductions'.

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 19:29:53 No.37910099 Report

"Just as the legions of abused children (now grown to adulthood) were beginning to remember satanic abuse, (the ranks of diagnosed cases of Multiple Personality Disorder had reached 25,000 in the U.S.) and Harvard University's Dr. John Mack was enjoying celebrity as the author of a book on alien abductions, and about twenty percent of those diagnosed as suffering from Multiple Personality Disorder (MPD) were being discovered to have military or intelligence backgrounds, a 'robust and adroit' public relations effort was mounted against those who were beginning to remember all sorts of details which related to their abuse as children. Groups were quickly formed to debunk such 'nonsense'. One was spearheaded by a woman who was herself named by her daughter as a child abuser. Her name was Pamela Freyd and her organization was the False Memory Syndrome Foundation (FMSF)

(<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2022/07/14/real-memories-fake-false-memory-foundation/>) which sprang suddenly up from nowhere. Other board members of the FMSF are useful for adding 'spin' to the reports of 'alien' abduction. Persinger has come up with a number of theories over the years which serve to explain away the 'alien' phenomenon as a 'natural' occurrence. One of his latest theories is that thousands of close encounters experiencers (abductees) were suffering from an exceedingly rare temporal lobe disorder which caused them to hallucinate the exact same things."

-Walter Bowart [1]

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 19:30:59 No.37910105 Report

Speaking of Persinger, a quote about sensory deprivation/'god helmet' programming.

"This method is applied specifically to subjects with 'deliberately created and programmed dissociative identity disorder systems'. This technique (I once dubbed it the 'God Made Me Do It' programme) may be supplemented with others as well, but in essence will call for the common prep, which would be a 'blank/fresh' dissociated part (we all know how these are made - torture or nowadays sensory overload through audio/visual)... and then the actual programming will include a sensory deprivation chamber/tank, and electromagnetic cranial stimulation - to induce a certain experience, accompanied by a certain message, along with certain emotions. These are all designed, as is the experience as a whole. The next step is to create a post-hypnotic trigger, which may even just be a time-release trigger etc... there is no solid framework for what a trigger may be, and sometimes there are multiple of layers of triggers to act as a safeguard/double blind so triggers do not accidentally or prematurely go off... When this post-hypnotic trigger 'goes off', you remember *just* the direct programming portion of this process, which would be the intense experience through the 'god helmet' while in the sensory deprivation chamber/tank, as to have no outside stimuli added to the experience. It is intense, and all encompassing when you abreact/flashback.

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 19:32:00 No.37910110 Report

However, you do not remember being 'hooked up' to the 'god helmet' nor anything other

than just the direct portion of the intense experience that they planned for you to remember. The moment of intensity where you experience a vision, feeling, and message. That way you have no context to put the whole thing into. It is 'all in the moment'. Later, however later it may be, when you are having a 'normal' day, just walking in the park, or watching TV at home, and then all of a sudden, you have the most intense vision, accompanied by feelings and thoughts/words/instructions, it can be easy to think you have had contact with God, some other Entity, or Alien Being. This depends on the 'script' and exact programming method they are using, as well as how you respond. They utilize your own response/manifestation of the experience in an Ericksonian fashion (hypnosis strategy that utilizes going with your own psyche). To be clear, an experience can be designed, where you think you had contact with Aliens, or even God, and that you were instructed, or told, or shown something, and you do not realize this experience was 'fabricated'/'designed'/'controlled'/'manipulating you. This experience will be accompanied with strong emotion, which could be 'fear', in the context of an Alien being frightening you in order to obey, even on a subconscious level that 'there is no escaping', or on the other hand, it could be 'love', where you feel encompassed by the most extreme, unconditional 'god love' and that God is showing you something and instructing you with his unlimited love and understanding. This can be very dangerous."

- "God Told Me To", "Alien Visitation", the 'Koren/God Helmet' and Dirty Rotten Tricks" [40]

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 19:33:01 No.37910116 Report

"The fact is that the wave of ritual child abuse allegations that swept the country in the 1980s cloaked federal psychotronic and eugenics experiments on young children. As one adult survivor of psychotronic mind control concludes, 'covert arms of government...have coined the term 'screen memories' to describe the obfuscatory memories impressed by the abusers themselves.' The so-called 'False Memory Syndrome', he says, 'is a scapegoat created by a consortium of federal 'spin doctors' bent on negating the believability and viability of the more than 12,000 unwitting citizens who have been on the receiving end of this technology.' The CIA and military establishment 'must at all costs disguise their abuse in order to continue experimentation with psychotronics', he argues. The 'false memory' bromide has been popularized largely by organized pedophiles, cultists and hired guns of psychiatry. It has been adopted as the status quo position of the press. But the cover story originated with the CIA's mind control netherworld. 'Nazi-inspired scientists', the survivor says, 'perform medical tests during the abuse event, such as implantation of biotelemetric tracking devices into nasal cavities and ear canals.' The brain transmitters can be tracked by Global Positioning System satellites. The subject therefore cannot hope to escape the mind control network. Screen memories of abuse, created by hypnotic or psychotronic visualization, a 'novelty effect', are offered by Martin Cannon as a probable explanation for the weirdness surrounding most 'alien' abductions. Again the government, shielded by an unbelievable cover story, escapes detection. EM technology (and testing on humans) remains classified. No doubt, UFOs exist and have traumatized thousands of 'contactees' — the military has been building them since the 1940s."

-Alex Constantine [15]

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 19:34:02 No.37910123 Report

One of the common themes is abductions being intergenerational ('running in families'), which mirrors trauma-based mind control. Notice the high number of abductees that come from military, intelligence, or cult-connected families (the same people constantly using mind control), just as with mind control/ritual abuse victims. Parents are programmed to abuse and mind-split their own children, and offer them to the group/agency to do so. The ability to easily dissociate (required for mind control) becomes ingrained into a families genetics (hence the CIA 'aquiring' multigenerational incest abused children with Multiple Personality Disorder for their genetic mind control studies/MONARCH). The same family line may also be targetted for their specific genetics.

"This is one of the most important links in my opinion. In particular people seem to get on the radar when they're the offspring of those who work for military intelligence. Time and again you'll find that so many abductees/mind control targets have/had parents (usually fathers), in the military, and often times working in the capacity of national security and intelligence. Air Force, Army and Naval intelligence, NASA and NSA. My own father was Navy tech personnel, reporting to the NSA for intelligence during Vietnam."

-Carissa Conti [21]

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 19:35:03 No.37910130 Report

Another parallel is abductions occuring since a young age. The minds of mind control victims are purposely shattered with trauma at a very young age to split their core personality. Abductees almost always recall reoccurring "aliens/abductions" throughout their life, this is just them being taken and further programmed periodically.

"Many of the women had alien communications very early in their lives. Amy had messages and ideas impressed into her mind from as young as four, and like Polly she felt the impact of these influences in her early teen years. She also felt that the aliens implanted or stored information within the subconscious, in 'packets' of knowledge, reminiscent of the 'pockets' of knowledge the aliens told me I possessed in 1980."

-Karla Turner [28]

The subconscious 'packets' and 'pockets' of knowledge referred to are 'hidden' in different alter personalities.

"What is commonly called a 'multiple personality' or an 'alter' is no more than a brain area sectioned off by trauma-induced amnesia walls. A group of behaviours and memories are separated from the victim's general brain functioning, so that different 'personalities' within an individual possess independent neural circuitry."

-Fiona Barnett [33]

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 19:36:04 No.37910139 Report

"EDOM (Electronic Dissolution of Memory) is nothing more than 'missing time' itself — the erasure of memory from consciousness through the blockage of synaptic transmission in certain areas of the brain. By jamming the brain's synapses through a surfeit of acetylcholine, neural transmission along selected pathways can be effectively

stilled. According to the proponents of RHIC-EDOM, acetylcholine production can be affected by electromagnetic means. (Modern research in the psycho-physiological effects of microwaves confirm this proposition.)"

-Martin Cannon [14]

"Paralysis can be induced in the target by use of this method of broadcasting preparatory sets encoded on microwave beams. A pulse modulated microwave beam, carrying an ELF signal, which is identical to the one in the motor neurone centre of the brain, is used to jam the victims motor coordination. This is analogous to radar jamming, using a more powerful signal at the same frequency to swamp out the enemies radar. Motor neurone preparatory set potentials are jammed by a bigger signal carried by a microwave carrier beam, that literally overloads the brain, so it cannot control the body. Pulse modulated microwave weapons which broadcast the ELF preparatory sets of the motor cortex of the victim, will paralyse the victim without killing them. This technique can be used to abduct people for secret government mind control experiments, under the guise of alien abduction. A microwave beam of this nature will paralyse the victim, so they can be bundled into a black helicopter and airlifted away for experimentation. Once the procedure is complete, hypnosis can be used to plant false memories of alien abduction.

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 19:37:05 No.37910145 Report

In this way, alien abductions can be used by the authorities to enable them to obtain a limitless supply of guinea pigs for their mind control experiments. Real memories of government involvement are erased electronically. This technique clears all short-term memories from the victim's consciousness by broadcasting microwave beams at the target which carry the signals used for memory retention. When you remember something, it is first stored in your short-term memory. After approximately twelve hours, this short-term memory is converted in the brain to long term memory, after which you remember this information for the rest of your life. If this conversion from short-term memory to long term memory does not occur, the data is lost. Microwave radiation of a specific frequency can interfere with the transfer of memories from short to long term memory. By interfering with the connections between brain cells, memory can be disrupted. In this way, special force assassins can be brain-wiped after a mission, so they have no idea of the target they killed. Using hypnosis, false memories can then be planted in the brain, so the gap left by the real memory is papered over."

-Tim Rifat [36]

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 19:38:06 No.37910150 Report

Abductee, researcher, and mind control victim Karla Turner notes another important point.

"Aliens can take us — our consciousness — out of our physical bodies, disable our control of our bodies, install one of their own entities, and use our bodies as vehicles for their own activities before returning our consciousness to our bodies.

-Karla Turner [25]

This is very important, it's exactly how mind control works. Mind control victims have MPD/DID. There are many programmed alter personalities (unaware of each other), that

can 'come and go' or be triggered to the 'front' of the person. She is unwittingly describing the switching of alters. Their 'front' or 'main' alter perceives this as their body and consciousness being 'used and then returned' (this can also correlate with missing time).

Implanted screen memories, high-tech EM machines, holograms, VR headsets, drugs, hypnotic suggestion, and more are all being used in alien programming.

"There are numerous scripts for the Alien programming. Recent novels and Hollywood movies provide a non-ending pool of programming resources for the Programmers. Visual reality headgear and other high-tech methods can easily be incorporated into an alien abduction theme."

-Fritz Springmeier [8]

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 19:39:07 No.37910155 Report

"The 'Alien' Invasion — a very active cover story for the development of mind control technology. Supposedly (as those weird syndicated UFO television programs keep reminding us) alien scientists have voyaged millions of light years to place CIA implants in the bodies of human subjects. This incredible cover story is widely believed—yet most 'skeptics' scoff at the notion that human scientists might want to do the same thing. The aliens have been pounded into the heads of the American consumer by a slue of books penned by military intelligence officers. It would be just as easy to hypnotically implant a screen memory in a victim's mind of the helicopter being a UFO."

-Alex Constantine [14]

"One of the methods that were used extensively to trick my mind, even when I was an adult, was Eriksonian hypnosis. It worked well because I was almost always in a trance state anyway. It was very easy for a person, skilled in hypnotism, to say certain words or phrases to me that influenced me to fully believe that, for example, a helicopter that was about to land in front of us was a UFO, and its pilots were aliens from Uranus. However, as I have remembered such experiences, I have remembered that even though I BELIEVED the vehicle was a UFO, I actually saw a military copter."

-Kathleen Sullivan [32]

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 19:40:08 No.37910163 Report

"Five women described awaking at times and feeling as if they'd been 'beaten', to use Anita's term. And five said they had episodes in which a blinding light seemed to explode in their minds."

-Karla Turner [28]

"Alien programming by NWO (also involves Peter Pan programming): 'RIDE THE LIGHT' - Peter Pan programming meaning to go into hypnotic induction attached to a light that is seen when given a high voltage shock. This is given to make experiences seem like in another dimension."

-Fritz Springmeier [8]

"Blue beams of light are used as a hypnotic induction for slaves who are given the cover story of being abducted by aliens."

-Fritz Springmeier [9]

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 19:41:09 No.37910167 Report

"They (CIA) tried to program me to believe in aliens. I went out to my living room in my house as a teenager, and like the ET movie where the child is sucked out the door, I'm looking out my window and this craft lands and then theres this blast of air that knocks me backwards, and then the door swings open and its sucking on me now. And while this is happening I realize that I'm in a sitting position and I'm restrained...even while all this is going on, I realize I'm restrained in a sitting position and I started screaming 'this is not real, this is not real', and suddenly everything stopped, the door opened behind me and I'm sitting in an Apache helicopter seat, looking at a huge screen with wind turbines on either side of it...this is happening at the military base where they train these helicopter pilots. A flight simulator, just adjusted. They went into my house, they filmed through my window, created this craft, and they did the wind on me and the suction to make me believe it was aliens coming to get me. Dr. Green, my programmer, walks in behind me and sticks a hypodermic needle into my arm."

-Cheryl Beck [30]

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 19:42:09 No.37910172 Report

"In the last 20 years, tens of thousands of children are getting 'Pleiadian' programming. There are tens of thousands of children with programming that can be activated to make them think they were raised on Alcyone in the Pleiades."

-Fritz Springmeier [9]

"Masers, not lasers, are the hidden thrust of 'Star Wars' (SDI). The weapon is an extremely sophisticated mind and body machine capable of thought transfer, manipulation of emotions and muscle control. Images, even dreams, can be beamed to the subject. A human or cybernetic controller can carry on a conversation telepathically, and at the same time instill physical sensations, subliminal commands, emotions and visual and aural hallucinations. Computerized EM devices that talk and transmit images to the brain were current when Reagan delivered his first SDI pitch in 1983. Harlan Girard, in his NATO address on emergent technologies eight years later, said: 'Experiments had produced some communications equipment that far exceeded the ability to broadcast defeat into the minds of the enemy,' an objective of DoD brass. 'It is not only capable of producing auditory hallucinations, but visual hallucinations as well.' 'Is it possible,' asks John Lambros, a prisoner at Leavenworth and mind control experimentee, 'that the particle beam intended for enemy missiles alone might now be intended for human minds?' The electronic battlefield has been armed for some time. GTE has had an electronic weapons division since the 1950s, then headed by William Perry, Clinton's secretary of defense.

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 19:43:10 No.37910177 Report

And in the 1960s executives of Honeywell, the Franco-American computer firm (and Star Wars contractor), told author Lincoln Lawrence that the company was experimenting with machines that 'penetrate a man's mind and control his brain waves over long distance.' The Microwave Mafia often rely on the implantation of miniaturized radio receivers. The technique is known as intra-cerebral control and uses radio or ultra-sound. It was developed by the CIA's MKDRACO and HATTER brain telemetry projects. The implantation of a micro-receiver in the frontal or temporal lobes by trained

teams of operatives is done with an 'encaphalator,' usually through the sinuses of a drugged subject. But the current state of the art in Radio-Hypnotic Intracerebral Control (RHIC) depends upon 'Personal Radio and Electromagnetic Frequency Allocation,' or PREMA, a frequency unique to the subject's brain. A 'reading wand' is hidden near the victim, who is scanned by an instrument smaller than a briefcase. Once the 'Freq' is determined, the brain becomes a link in a cybernetic system, and the subject (or a group) can communicate, be surveilled, guided, manipulated, harassed or controlled from afar. The mind-invasive technology lurking behind the Star Wars cover story became the fascination of Brian Wronge, a victim of prison experiments in New York state. Wronge claims that the mind control fraternity has developed a 'gallium scan' to map electrical activity of the brain, and in concert with a transmitter linked to the nervous system, beam radio-biological signals to an analog computer or satellite."

-Alex Constantine [15]

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 19:44:11 No.37910182 Report

"At the NASA facilities, they had some incredibly unusual programming that they did to some of us. I had one experience at age fifteen, I was taken to Goddard, which is a NASA facility outside of D.C. One of the things they seemed to like to do is dress up just like they are in Star Trek...they actually wear Star Trek uniforms with the Enterprise logo on them. Sometimes they would hypnotize me to think they were Dr. Spock, Bones, Captain Kirk, so I could not remember what their faces really looked like. One of the things they did at Goddard was very professional, very ingenious. They hooked me up to some kind of a computer system, very high tech for that period of time. They had earphones — more like a helmet on my head — and I don't understand how all this worked — but I closed my eyes and I could actually see images flashing in front of my face. They had a lot of sound effects and they did what they called 'Father Time' training at that facility at that time."

-Kathleen Sullivan [2]

"For instance, one of my alters was placed in a room that resembled the deck of the Starship Enterprise, in a chair that faced a large screen. My brain was then tuned to a specific frequency (an altered state), and a large bulbous head appeared on a screen. This 'alien' gave my alter instructions. Then the 'Captain's Chair' electro-shocked my alter...this alter would be fed instructions coded to her frequency, but would receive them through the 'alien' which continued to appear to her on the spaceship screen...if she was triggered to return to my body, she would bring all of her 'spaceship memories' with her, firmly believing that this 'alien' was part of the 'real world.'"

-Beth Goobie [16]

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 19:45:12 No.37910187 Report

"Operation Greenstar was the mind-control project to create UFO abduction scenarios. Much of the high level programming is no longer done with human programmers, but is done via machines using drugs, electricity and harmonics."

-Fritz Springmeier [8]

"These manipulations and degrees of control are easily achieved after years of intensive research by both the CIA and the Office of Naval Intelligence. The methods cover the range of actual hypno-programming, through either overt or covert methods as utilized

by the agency concerned in the use of R.H.I.C., U.S.I.C., E.E.O.M. and E.D.O.M. techniques. Ultrasound technology is most frequently used by the lesser intelligence agencies in their various theaters of operation. This method is known as Ultrasonic Intra-Cerebral Control. An intelligence unit commonly referred to as Division Five which is directly connected to the FBI, is mainly responsible for the study and subsequent use of this type of mind control procedure. The three types of procured methods of mind control at its highest performance utilization are as follows: 1. E.D.O.M. (Electronic Dissolution of Memory) 2. E.E.O.M. (Electronic Enhancement of Memory) 3. R.H.I.C. (Radio Hypnotic Intra-Cerebral Control). RHIC techniques call for the implantation of a micro-sized electronic radio receiver. The implantation most frequently is made by highly trained teams within the Intelligence Community. The procedure involves the insertion of the micro-receiver (or transceiver) into the desired areas such as the frontal lobe or temporal lobe of the subject in question."

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 19:46:13 No.37910191 Report

"According to my sources, this technique was state-of-the-art in the 1960's, but is obsolete today. Other, more sophisticated techniques are in use now."

"The device acts as a stimulator which can stimulate a muscle, nerve or brain frequency upon receiving the proper signal and will then initiate a desired response. The receiver generates sensory impulses which are then received through different nerves. These register as sensations which are the basis for perception. Under projects such as MK DRACO and HATTER, today's receivers are much smaller than the originals. Several types of 'encephalators' are used to implant the devices into brain tissue through the nostril of a sedated subject after hallucinatory programming has commenced. The process is painful and, in some cases, may result in permanent damage to the sinus cavity resulting in later ear, nose and throat problems for the subject in question. Another method used by some programs is the use of an oral encephalator to insert the transceiver or receiver through the soft palette of the mouth into the brain tissue. This method is also conducted in concert with hallucinatory program cues. The largest of these Mind Control programs under the auspices of the CIA, ONI and National Security Agency are as follows: MK ULTRA, REACH, MK XENO, MK DRACO, BLUEBIRD, DANCER, HATTER, ARTICHOKE, WATCHTOWER"

"One source reports that MK-DRACO is the code name for one of the 'alien abduction scenarios'."

-Walter Bowart [1]

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 19:46:34 No.37910194 Report

Good thread

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 19:47:14 No.37910196 Report

"The programmers and the handlers are setting themselves up as gods, or Almighty God, or as a being from a superior race of aliens, such as Pleiadians. However, those of us who have followed the Monarch programming know that these aliens are just men who do the programming. Time-Life Publishers (owned by men in the Illuminati) subtly gave this away in their book 'The UFO Phenomenon' when they referred to UFO abductions as 'the Oz factor.' They go on to say that its like Dorothy in the Wizard of Oz on page 71.

(<http://whale.to/b/sp/for1.html#C.%20Parallels%20Between%20The%20Wizard%20of%20Oz%20Series%20of%20Books%20and%20Monarch%20Programming>) Then they go so far as to reemphasize the point by showing a picture of Dorothy in Oz. Often the Programmers tell the alters which they have created, that they are their Creator and therefore their God. However, the actions of the handlers are so ungodlike, that should the programming break down, and the alters get a taste of reality, these lies soon are transparent. The lies that the handler is an alien are much harder to refute than the lies that the handler is God. The trend appears to be for the handlers to refer to themselves as a superior race of aliens. Most if not all of the people seeing aliens, are really just being jerked around by their handlers. This doesn't mean that aliens do or don't exist. It does mean that those of us who have been working with people who have alien contact experiences and who understand Monarch mind-control have only seen people obviously under mind-control. Fritz has yet to meet someone who has had an 'alien contact' who wasn't under mind-control."

-Fritz Springmeier [8]

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 19:48:15 No.37910201 Report

"...Not to mention 'god' programming as used by MI6/MI5/Russian Intelligence and the MOSSAD (from my experience)."

-Ex MI6 [26]

"Johnston 'validated' his ploy in my mind by arranging for me to see his 'space-ship' - a then TOP SECRET experimental aircraft which would eventually be known as a Stealth fighter at a military installation near Baton Rouge. The classified triangular Stealth was so alien to me at the time that it looked more like a spaceship than the U.S. fighter plane it actually is. This, in combination with his inhumane demeanor and my previously instilled belief in transdimensional travel, convinced me he was the 'ET' he purported to be."

-Cathy O'Brien [6]

Holograms are also used in this and other types of programming.

"One of the things the Royal Arch

(<https://www.henrymakow.com/maltese-paedophile-network.html>) do when they are electroshocking/programming someone is to do fake aliens. When abusing children, they sometimes dress up as Mickey Mouse/Donald Duck/Disney characters, or claim their name is 'Chuck Norris'. Shape-shifting aliens is part of the routine. They project a hologram, using pop-up books. Makes it look like say John Scarlett

(<http://johnscarlett.blogspot.com/2006/12/john-scarlett-eggman.html>) or George W. Bush is turning into an alien. It's not true. I'm not saying there aren't people who BELIEVE they have met shape-shifting reptilians. But I have to tell you, it's PART OF THE PROGRAM. I know how they do it (people lying on backs, with holograms projected in pop-up books)."

-"Red Ox" [5]

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Bush_Scherff with Johnny Gosch.png, 241KiB, 435x278

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 19:49:20 No.37910208 Report

"(George) Bush's (<https://www.proliberty.com/observer/20070405.htm>) most effective example of 'You Are What You Read' in his book About Faces occurred during his reading of the page depicting lizard-like 'aliens' from a 'far-off, deep space place'. Claiming to me to be an alien himself, Bush apparently activated a hologram of the lizard-like 'alien' which provided the illusion of Bush transforming like a chameleon before my eyes. In retrospect, I understand that Bush had been painstakingly careful in positioning our seats in order that the hologram's effectiveness be maximized."

"De la Madrid claimed to have Mayan/alien ancestry in his blood, whereby he transformed 'back into an Iguana at will.' De la Madrid produced a hologram similar to the one Bush did in his You Are What You Read initiation. His hologram of lizard-like tongue and eyes produced the illusion that he was transforming into an Iguana. While in Mexico, I was always ordered to wait by rocks where the abundant Iguanas sunned before being 'trance-ported' to my scheduled meetings with 'his Royal Lizardry', the Lizard of Ahs."

"Those who controlled my mind, and ultimately my actions, claimed to be 'aliens', 'demons', and 'gods'. But it was my experience that these perpe-traitors of New World Order controls were/are bound by fully, human confines, despite their terror-tactic claims and illusions. The true laws of nature, and the same laws of man do, indeed, apply to them...I now know that the only 'dimensions' I experienced were elaborate memory compartmentalizations of real, earthly events by real, earthly criminals, and certainly not by aliens, Satan, or demons."

-Cathy O'Brien [6]

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 19:49:21 No.37910209 Report

<https://ia600708.us.archive.org/14/items/CIAandProjectMonarchFullHistoryRonPatton/CIAandProjectMonarch-FullHistory-RonPatton.txt>

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 19:50:22 No.37910214 Report

"The agents promote disinfo-laden conspiracy theories through themselves and their protégés [actual mind control survivors]. For instance, a current joint conspiracy among recognized disinfo agents is to frighten people into believing that: the high-level perpetrators (world-ranking politicians, etc.) are really shape-shifting aliens in human bodies (It is not difficult for identified disinfo agents, who are masters in mental manipulation and hypnosis, to 'convince' the highly suggestible protégés that they saw high-ranking politicians morph into lizard aliens and back again.) By buying into this disinfo, we are likely to either become irrational, or to melt into puddles of helplessness and fear. I believe that as long as they focus our attention onto subjects like this that are likely to push our panic buttons, they will render us nearly, if not totally, ineffective in learning the truth and using it effectively."

-Kathleen Sullivan [32]

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 19:51:41 No.37910226 Report

"Regarding David Icke - we were all put under mind control. Dr. Joanne Collie is David Icke's programmer. However, why Collie would want to push 'space lizards' through Mr. Icke is still a mystery. She would have known, as much as anybody else, that mind control programmers at Fort Monckton used to dress up in lizard masks in order to

terrorise British Intelligence recruits (who had been drugged) into believing that they were run by alien 'masters'. Collie and MI6 were using alien lizard masks for their programmers - to programme their operatives into believing that their programmers were aliens. Why would they want to do anything as crazy as that? Go ask the Marines. A lot of what happened during those early years of mind control experimentation was pure insanity, but perhaps it was because they didn't want anyone to believe (on the other side of the mirror) that their Master mind control programmer was a human being and was therefore far more vulnerable to confrontation and exposure (as well as being made accountable for their actions), than a 'space lizard'."

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 19:52:42 No.37910233 Report

"I also know that the 'interdimensional space lizard' ploy is also part of the 'alien agenda' but with a 'twist' to it i.e. MI6 programmers being hunted down - those like Stella Rimington (former head of MI5) for their vile, disgusting, and putrid satanic practices. That is why I do not mind this type of 'propaganda' going out. It is just another example of 'use their techniques and use them back upon them'. As far as I know George Bush initiated the 'alien lizard' form of propaganda, to terrorise his slaves. Does George Bush still go by the name of the Lizard of Ahs? (What happened to the Wizard of Oz?) Does Rimington still think that she is an 'interdimensional space lizard' courtesy of the Wizard of Ahs mind control programming? What about Collie and her insistence upon the 'fact' that interdimensional space lizards are real — whilst helping Icke to put his book together? Collie — who had handed out the 'alien lizard masks' to British Intelligence programmers at Fort Monckton in 1980."

"...Those like Rimington who even believed that they were space lizards...not withstanding those like George Bush who began to believe that they were descendents of 'alien lizard gods' who had interbred with mortals."

-Ex MI6 [26]

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 19:53:43 No.37910238 Report

Many victims are made to believe they are 'channeling' and 'receiving messages' from aliens.

"Hello everyone. I will be taking down this blog shortly in the days ahead as I do not want to see anyone else entrapped in the horrible U.S. government PSYOPS (psychological operations) program. At this time, I am leaving this blog up simply to get this message out to the remaining visitors, and hope they will help share this message far and wide and reach those who have formally followed my work. The so-called 'channeled messages' I received claiming to be from my soul family from the stars were in fact simple radio waves sent by U.S. government agents, allegedly from an agency of the U.S. Department of Defense or the U.S. intelligence community, working in concert with volunteers, many of which are secret society members who help propagate enormous numbers of hoaxed news stories of UFOs and related space news, building a backdrop for a PSYOPS program that lures science and spirituality-minded individuals such as myself into their web. This program, commonly referred to as electronic harassment, has destroyed my life completely and continues to devastate my life until this very day, but I am certainly not alone, as the number of victims, known as targeted individuals, or TIs for short, grows exponentially each day. The electronic harassment

operators are relentless, showing little or no mercy, keeping me under total surveillance, tormenting me, torturing me, and attempting to reprogram my mind as I sleep, turning my dreams into nightmares, effectively altering my behavior and free will choices as I continue through the mercifully final days of what was once my life. They have also in the past, and again very recently, scarred my body with their electromagnetic/microwave neuroweapon technology in a successful effort to control and negate my relationship with a woman who is now gone from my life.

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 19:54:44 No.37910248 Report

There is no recourse I have been able to uncover to shelter from this evil program. There exists endless documentation throughout the internet concerning government mind control programs and the technology used against the people, and it is advisable to familiarize yourself with this technology, as the spread of knowledge is our best and only defense against this despicable evil that will not stop until every last member of our society is a prisoner of his or her own altered mind. That is their sick and twisted plan – the construction of the dystopian nightmare forewarned by George Orwell throughout the pages of his prophetic Nineteen Eighty Four. My advice to all is to stay clear of all these stories of UFOs, extraterrestrials, channeled messages, and psychic mediums speaking to the dead, as these fictitious news accounts and dubious television programs are a direct part of, or at the least, stand as compliment to, the hugely encompassing plan to desensitize and familiarize the public to synthetic telepathic communication, a simple but very effective feat of technology essential to mind control reprogramming. I humbly and sincerely apologize to anyone and everyone who has followed my work as a so-called channel of the Galactic Federation and the Ashtar Command. Soon I will be judged by our true higher powers in this universe, and may God have mercy on my soul for helping steer so many of you so far astray and into the clutches of this devilish, life destroying mind control program. I am forever truly sorry."

-Greg Giles [13]

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 19:55:46 No.37910256 Report

"A whole business was made of the New Age to the slave community. As books and items were created for those searching for truth, the self-appointed 'enlightened ones' who were 'in the know' manipulated the spiritual ideologies in order to hide many of their mind control realities. What was behind much of it was really a group of men, controlling mind-controlled robots and herding them in the direction they wanted them. I was programmed to deliver to a famous Los Angeles channeler, the words to say just before a Whole Life Expo event where he channeled the message to a very large group of people in an auditorium who were in an altered meditative state. Henry (Kissinger) gave me the exact words to say. They were targeting high-level slaves and it encompassed those programmed with whales and dolphins, angels, ascended masters, eastern religions, energy, quantum physics, UFO's, aliens, channeling, and listening to your guides and angels. They felt if Los Angeles failed then the rest would because most were patterned after Los Angeles."

"I have met persons suffering from Multiple Personality Disorder that felt they were channeling entities, when in fact they were channeling parts of their own personality structure. A woman 'channeler' named Shirley graciously offered to channel privately for me. I told her I would be glad to ask any questions she had of herself while she was in a

channeling state of mind. She agreed. The answer to the question when posed about 'if Shirley had been involved in any of this ritual abuse stuff,' was, 'Shirley is not ready to face that reality yet.' Channeling can be a very clever way to cover the reality of Multiple Personality Disorder and offers a way of covering up when personality systems break into conscious awareness, explaining it away as 'an entity.'"

-Brice Taylor [7]

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1706394783377376.gif, 16KiB, 183x274

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 19:57:10 No.37910265 Report

Another common report is surgical implantation of devices and scars from medical procedures.

"Many operations which are said to take place inside the saucers and performed by 'alien' beings are in fact carbon copies of the kind of operations performed on the restraining tables of psychiatrists in the employ of the CIA and other military and intelligence agencies — right down to the reports of tiny electronic brain implants inserted through the nose, the standard insertion technique for both brain control shrinks (as exemplified by Dr. Jose Delgado, the originator of the technique) and, so we are told, the grey aliens."

-Jim Keith [19]

"Electronic stimulation of the brain — through implants or wirelessly — was also documented throughout the House and Senate Select Committees investigating covert government research in the 1970s. There is abundant precedent for these studies, yet the rare survivors who have come forward and documented the fact that they carry unknown devices or implants using X-ray or MRI are seen as proof of alien abduction!"

-Brian Moss [34]

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 19:58:11 No.37910272 Report

"Perhaps the most interesting pieces of evidence surrounding the abduction phenomenon are the intracerebral implants allegedly visible in the X-rays and MRI scans of many abductees. Indeed, abductees often describe operations in which needles are inserted into the brain; more frequently still, they report implantation of foreign objects through the sinus cavities. Many abduction specialists assume that these intercranial incursions must be the handiwork of scientists from the stars. Unfortunately, these researchers have failed to familiarize themselves with certain little-heralded advances in terrestrial technology,' Cannon says. 'The abductees' implants strongly suggest a technological lineage which can be traced to a device known as a 'stimoeiver,' invented in the late '50s-early '60s by a neuroscientist named Jose Delgado.' Addressing the large number of 'implants' reported by abductees, Cannon writes: 'If we are to take seriously abductee accounts of brain implants, we must consider the possibility that the implanters, properly perceived, don't look much like the 'grays' pictured on Whitley Strieber's

(<https://boxes.nyc3.digitaloceanspaces.com/wp-content/uploads/Whitley-Strieber-and-the-Paradigm-of-Doom.pdf>) dustjackets. Instead, the visitors may resemble Dr. Joseph A. Meyer and his brethren.' Meyer, Cannon suggests, could be one of the top men behind the abductee brain implants, and the 'scoop marks' and other scars on abductees

bodies. 'We would also have an explanation for the reports of individuals suffering personality change after contact with the UFO phenomenon.'"

-Walter Bowart [1]

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 20:00:34 No.37910282 Report

"Researcher, writer, and producer Andy Boehm interviewed Paul Bonacci with Decamp's assistant Denise Meyer in 1993. He corroborates the stories of the other Project Monarch victims. Paul Bonacci encountered Michael Aquino at Offutt Air Force Base several times wearing an army uniform. 'Mainly it was on his trips to St. Louis,' Bonacci said, 'And cause he came here for a couple of different Satanic holidays. I encountered a lot of things that were with Monarch that were somewhere else. We went to different military bases. I went to Ft. Riley, Kansas. I went to the Presidio out in California for some training...a base in Colorado which is where they did a lot of the 'alien' training. What they would do is have a couple of ships that would look like alien ships, and they would drug you up. Cause I remember doing this to other kids. And they'd use some of the other kids and they would put them in uniforms and they would use LSD. They would be wearing uniforms and they would do little experiments. They would actually take little metal — they looked like implants — and they would let you see what they were doing. Some people would implant them, and then take them out, later on. I know some of them were locators. Because they wanted to know where the person was at all times. I mean they had this little thing, it was on the satellite and they could find that person. The reason they were doing that — I overheard some of them talking about it — as they had soldiers in action or something in different countries, that they would know where all their men were and they would know what the status of them was, whether they were living or dead, and they would be able, if they were dead, to find their body. So, that's why they were testing them. But on the kids they were using it to make sure they knew where they were.'"

-Walter Bowart [1]

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 20:01:35 No.37910285 Report

"Some victims of these abduction experiences are implanted during their abduction. Researcher Helmut Lammer reports that 'alien' abductees Debby Jordan and Leah Haley had implants removed from their ears. What is significant about this, is that the bio-chip implant designed for humans which is credited to Dr. Man, best works behind the ears. (Sources: The Kansas City Star carried an article about how Dr. Man's implants work best behind the ear. Helmut Lammer reported on implants & military involvement in abductions in his article 'Preliminary Findings of Project MILAB: Evidence for military kidnappings of alleged UFO abductees.') From this author's interviews with 'alien abductees' it was clear that 100% of them were victims of U.S. government trauma-based mind-control and that many of them had been taken to underground programming facilities and made to believe they were at another planet. This is happening in foreign countries too. However, this doesn't mean that flying saucer craft do not exist, they do. It is strange that 'alien' implants have gotten more technologically sophisticated over the years."

-Fritz Springmeier [9]

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 20:02:36 No.37910288 Report

When the cults originally started to use 'alien' programming, the 'aliens' that victims saw were 'regular' people (mind control slaves themselves), costumed to look alien and then

used in these abduction scenarios. The drugs, fear, and various hypnotic/mind control techniques used further enhanced this facade used on their slaves.

"The grey alien is a creation of Nazi innovation. An alien being was needed to accompany the secret advanced flying machines made during WWII in Germany, which after the war were smuggled onto the shores of America and developed into the Nazi UFO hoax. What was their secret formula in creating the grey aliens? Let's start with the stocking mask. The stocking mask was the precursor of the ski mask so often used today in many a bank robbery. The stocking contorts the face down to the bones and removes a person's individual facial features. The ears become just two holes and the nose (on a child) becomes two nostrils instead. The mouth becomes a nonfunctional slit. And the eyes disappear altogether. It makes you look almost alien; except for the eyes. One could add a nice pair of WWII army surplus goggles to hide the lack of eyes. If one hides the elastic on the goggles, each lens (which is almond shaped) becomes an eye. If the stocking is wrapped around the head, covering the hair, the head becomes bigger and bald. Add a little white bath powder to blend it all together. And did I mention that the Nazis liked to use children, specifically little girls. The Nazis were not only innovative; they were cheap. The little grey alien doesn't even get clothes, but has to run around in the cold night air naked. Why is the 'grey' alien not the 'gray' alien when reported in the American press? One might assume the use of the American spelling 'gray' would be the one of choice.

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 20:03:37 No.37910292 Report

A scratch of the surface and one discovers the term 'grey', with British spelling, has Western Intelligence roots. After World War II the Western Allies labeled refugees by color-coding. 'Black' denoted war criminals, 'White' denoted victims of Nazi oppression and 'Grey' denoted known Nazi collaborators. Only Blacks and Greys needed the Vatican ratline to escape justice. When I was a grey alien I was certainly collaborating with the Nazis, the UFO hoax's little joke. The grey aliens were a part of a larger program of mind control, especially of cult-connected members (victims). No one comes back from abduction with anything good to say about grey aliens because they were a substitute in what used to be 'Satan' programming, as in Satan is watching you, only now it's the greys and they are inserting implants and watching you. Same difference. Both Satan and grey aliens also like animal mutilations, not to mention both are involved in the sexual creation of hybrids, Satan-human and alien-human. What are grey aliens good for? They can't reproduce to make more grey aliens. This is true since they only used prepubescent females and then called them adult males. The Nazis seemed confused on this issue. Maybe the grey aliens had long life spans; which might enable them to travel in their Nazi UFO many millions of light years from home. At any rate they turned out to be enormously popular with the general public and cult alike. Two of the original space aliens, the Venusians and the Greys, were created out of people the Nazis already controlled, their army of Beta sex slaves. Sex trafficking and blackmail is one of the big guns in the Nazi war on sanity. With the Earth going to hell as we speak, the Nazis have supplied us with an otherworld salvation, about which we have a choice. We can all form a One World Government to fight the alien invasion, or we can all form a One World Government to follow our alien overlords, its up to you."

- Mauri [4]

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 20:04:38 No.37910294 Report

"One of my recovered memories of Mrs. Hildebrand and her friends was when I was transformed from Homo Sapien to grey space alien. I remember I was in a large room full of prepubescent girls just like me. We were all naked and powdered white, giving our cold bodies a slightly sweet fragrance. I felt the tight stocking on my head making it hard to breath. I looked out on the room through dark goggles, making it hard to see. The other children were running around out of control. I felt fear as I was disciplined into a line. A tall man with blond hair came into the room wearing a light tan military uniform. He spoke German. It is likely that the young man was Adolf Bormann, Martin Bormann's son. The other little grey girls and I marched into a smoke filled room. I could see something burning at its center (probably belladonna). I began to feel doped. Next we were led single file into an enclosure that rocked slightly beneath our feet. We all lined the sides and watched, feeling cold, gasping to breath and struggling to see. We watched, the silent audience to the show taking place only a few feet away. I could see the fear on the participant's faces. I could feel the fear in the room, what little there was left of me to feel. The other participants this time were the ones being terrorized and by me. Wipe off the powder, dress the child, role up the stockings, fold up the goggles and zero evidence remains. The costume they used didn't need to be perfect because the level of fear in the participant's mind would erase details. And if everyone were drugged, even more details would go. No wonder I was kept so thin as a child.

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 20:05:39 No.37910296 Report

A space alien with baby fat just wouldn't do. A child's genitals wouldn't do either, so they only used girls. Their goal must have been to give the grey a more adult and therefore sinister appearance. A wispy grey humanoid with a head too large for its body. Add a few blips and lights and special effects, throw in some drugs, and you could create a whole space alien invasion. How terrifying it must have been, terrifying enough to repress the memory. When I was a child we drove in a car to the desert in the dead of night frequently. On one occasion, I remember looking up at the night sky and seeing a large, shiny round object with flashing colored lights. It looked like an impressive UFO. They stored the aircraft in a hanger in the middle of almost absolute nowhere. The aircraft could hover and move in a vertical direction. My feeling was it was a dressed-up helicopter, which was a German specialty from World War II. From the book by Richard Hall, NICAP, The UFO Evidence: 'At Muroc Army Air Field (now Edwards AFB) and adjacent Rogers Dry Lake, scientists and engineers test and develop the latest aircraft, including secret projects. All thoroughly familiar with anything that flies, the base technical personnel had no explanation for the UFOs which maneuvered over the area July 8, 1947. Twice that morning, disc-shaped objects were observed cavorting overhead. Then about 11:50 AM, a crew of technicians at Rogers saw a round white, apparently metallic object descending, moving west northwest against the wind. They observed thick projections on top which crossed each other at intervals, suggesting either rotation or oscillation.

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 20:06:41 No.37910300 Report

In their official report they stated: 'It was man-made, as evidenced by the outline and functional appearance.' According to the reports on 'The Muroc Army Air Field Incidents' two similar spherical or disc-like UFOs were spotted on July 8, 1947. Little did they know that the greys that went with the spacecraft were being groomed not far away,

probably at the military installation at China Lake. Taken from the 50th anniversary edition of The Rocketeer, China Lake's in-house newspaper, 4 Nov. 1993, 'In 1943, adequate facilities were needed for test and evaluation of rockets being developed for the Navy by the California Institute of Technology (CalTech); at the same time, the Navy also needed a new proving ground for all aviation ordnance. The Naval Ordnance Test Station was established in response to those needs in November 1943, forming the foundations of NWC.' And the connection is made; the physicists at CalTech who are associated with Aleister Crowley's Thelema, sexual and ritual abuse of children, mind control and the military, rockets, UFOs, the Nazis, Martin Bormann and his son Adolf, the U-boats and Nazi innovation dragged ashore by the Jesuits. Put it all together in a cauldron and it bubbles up New World Order. I don't know how many times they used me as a grey. I was in the desert a lot with the Nazis. The China Lake area seems right. My gut feeling is that mostly we hoaxed other cult members, and it was a very secret project. My parents were never high enough members to know any of the things the Nazis and the Military were doing. According to Fritz Springmeier, the China Lake area next became a major mind control-programming place of young children."

-Mauri [4]

China Lake:

www.whale.to/b/sp/for1.html#The%20Initial%20Splites%20and%20Initial%20Programming%20Done%20At%20China%20Lake,%20%20CA.

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 20:07:42 No.37910304 Report

"Julianne McKinney, Director of the Electronic Surveillance Project of the Association of National Security Alumni, reports that she has interviewed 125 victims of government mind control. One of them had apparently been part of the 'Alien' programming. The woman, now an adult in her 40's, told McKinney of being used in the alien project as a young child because she was small and just the right size for wearing the costume of a 'gray', the big-headed alien with big eyes and a skinny neck which many UFO 'abductees' sketch under hypnosis. The woman was cult connected. She claimed to have played a role in the perpetuation of the UFO abduction myth; i.e., as a member of a DoD-affiliated Satanic cult. As a little girl she was made to wear an ET costume. When describing the costume, this woman said that the head and neck were manipulated by means of electronic gadgetry built into the costume. The Babylon Five preying-mantis costume — which also had an elongated neck, and eyes which were situated far above the wearer's head — is also operated by means of electronic gadgetry built into the costume. The ET costume worn by this woman antedated Babylon Five's special effects costuming by approximately 10 to 15 years,' McKinney said."

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 20:08:43 No.37910308 Report

"Have you noticed how the special effects technologies in science fiction films have evolved at approximately the same rate as the special effects being employed in so-called UFO abductions and sightings? The 'flying saucers' reportedly seen by the public during the 1950's were about as sophisticated as those which were portrayed in science fiction films during that same period. By today's standards, both were quite primitive. The special effects in today's science fiction films have become quite sophisticated,' McKinney said. 'Similarly, persons who now claim to have been

abducted, or to have seen UFO's, are describing scenes and events which parallel those now being seen in science fiction films in the form of special effects. Having been given no reason to believe otherwise, I have personally concluded that so-called UFO abductions, and the events surrounding those abductions and sightings, are a 'black' intelligence operation, involving government-sponsored kidnappings, experimental drugs, surgical experimentation, sophisticated electronics and directed-energy technologies, implantable microcircuited devices, experimental aircraft, Hollywood-style special effects, and the exploitation of so-called 'abductees' as sources of ova, sperm, and aborted fetuses for use in government-sponsored genetics experiments. These reported activities do not require the involvement or intellectual input of extraterrestrials. In fact, given the alleged superior capacities of ETs, these UFO operations come across as being really quite bungled, redundant and primitive. Their failure to out pace Hollywood's development of special effects technologies or DoD's weapons technologies also points to totally human involvement.

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 20:10:21 No.37910319 Report

'In sum,' McKinney continued, 'I see these UFO activities as being nothing more than a massive covert-intelligence fraud being perpetrated upon a gullible public - a lucrative, large-scale mind-control operation, qualifying as an attempt at creating The Cult to End All Cults/The Cult From Outer Space. McKinney says another source told her that there was a project headed by Michael Aquino that involves the programming of so-called 'UFO abductees'. The source told her that this project is code-named Greenstar and is a mind-control operation involving an overlapping of satanic cults, the U.S. military and the UFO Community. 'Michael Aquino,' McKinney said, 'is alleged under these circumstances, to have his hand in two major types of DoD-sponsored mind-control operations; viz., Satanic cults and, now, UFO abductions.' Other researchers say there could be a long-term narco-hypnotic induction program using costuming and movie sets as covers for implanting terrifying 'screen' or 'scramble' memories of phony abductions by big-headed short gray aliens, the editio vulgata of ufology's abductee memories."

-Walter Bowart [1]

As technology has advanced, they can create 'aliens', genetically tortured children, extremely modified humans/modified creatures created in deep underground military laboratories (virtual reality abductions are also used). They are making the 'aliens'.

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 20:11:22 No.37910322 Report

Another very common aspect is the taking of eggs/sperm/zygotes, forced impregnation, and missing pregnancies, which again perfectly parallels victims of mind control and cult abuse. A huge number of female mind control survivors recall their eggs or babies being stolen from them, again 'aliens' are the cover for this. These forced impregnations under mind control and the subsequent abortions have been occurring before the alien cover angle came into widespread use, female slaves are raped and their zygotes/fetus will be stolen for genetic experiments or sacrifice.

"There are themes that repeat. One of the most prominent is genetic harvesting from earth life to create a hybrid species."

-Karla Turner [28]

"During their abductions the aliens use drugs, thought transfers, and painful medical procedures. The aliens use language that parallels the messages given to SRA victims, just change the language from Satan is in charge to the Aliens are in charge. The victims of aliens are forced to be impregnated and then the fetus is repeatedly taken. The Illuminati mask the removal of babies from pregnant mothers with 'alien abduction of fetus' cover stories. The aliens are repeatedly telling these victims that a holocaust is soon to come."

-Fritz Springmeier [8]

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 20:12:23 No.37910326 Report

"In Dr. Colin Ross's book 'The Osiris Complex', he writes: 'There was always doubt about the reality of the stories Margaret told. For instance, one of her alters had a clear memory of aliens coming into her apartment, impregnating her, coming back some months later to remove the fetus, then returning years later to show her the half-human, half-alien child they were raising among the stars. This alter was mortified when I raised the possibility that the aliens were possibly not literally real. Margaret made this claim before I had heard about the current epidemic of UFO abductions. I did not realize, when I heard Margaret's story that thousands of people in North America have similar memories. Many of these people probably have complex dissociative disorders, but many appear to be otherwise normal...Other alters of Margaret's told me that they had been ritually abused in Satanic cults, and that these cults used women as breeders of babies for sacrifice. According to the current dissociative-disorders field, these cults practice mind control and the creation of amnesia...Margaret taught me that there is a connection of some kind between UFO abductions and the use of women as breeders for Satanic cults...In thinking about what was real in Margaret's stories, it was not easy to determine where to draw the line...I don't want to make the kind of mistake 'good Germans' did who looked the other way and pretended Auschwitz didn't exist, if there is a Satanic Third Reich active in North America today.'"

-Walter Bowart [1]

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 20:13:24 No.37910332 Report

"Antarctica, I was taken there, programmed, and some of the programming involves leaving marks on your body. Not tattoos but marks that create shapes, and so they marked me with different marks and it shows what programming I have, they've done it to lots of us. They're just like freckles and they create them by small incision and a needle and then electric shock, so they look like freckles but they're just created, so I have that shape on me. All I remember from Antarctica is that there's what I call monsters there, they're gross...disgusting beings, and some form of, I don't know how to put it, they're not human that's for sure. They're not aliens, it's hard to explain. If you were to see some of these ones underground, you would say 'oh now I get it'. They really are ugly, some of these people. I guess they're people, but they're deformed. They do a lot of testing and stuff in different places, different places have different spiritual reasons, so a lot of people go to Antarctica for different rituals, and Montauk is a different reason, Bohemian Grove is the spiritual realm, Vatican is the spiritual realm. Marshall Islands is for the physical, so there's different reasons they go to different places, so Marshall Islands was where the physical stuff happens, they're testing the military, the experiments, more bodily experiments, harvesting of eggs. That's where they harvested my eggs so I have babies out there. They harvest your eggs for

breeding programs."

-Brooke Federline [17]

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 20:15:32 No.37910342 Report

"The NSA is very interested in creating genetically enhanced assassins and espionage agents who have certain inborn genetic traits such as PSI/psychic ability. These genetic enhancement methods are a continuation of the Nazi geneticists and mind control doctors in the Second World War. The Nazis were heavily into the occult, and Hitler was trying to create his 'Uberman'. This is a genetically enhanced soldier with heightened senses, intelligence, strength, and paranormal abilities such as telepathy. The NSA is looking for people of certain bloodlines, and these people are mainly of Celtic/blue blood (aristocratic) genetics. Individuals with these genetics have a predisposition to paranormal/PSI ability, as these cultures have practiced psychic abilities for generations in ancient rituals that have their modern expression in freemasonry; therefore, it is in the genetic memory of people of these bloodlines, even if they have not practiced psychic ability themselves. There are generations of high-level masonry in my family. Individuals of Celtic blue blood lines have an RH-negative blood factor. This is a very rare blood type and makes up about 5% of the population. RH-negative means oxygen is processed in the blood differently to people with RH-positive blood. The amount of oxygen processed by the body makes all the difference in unusual abilities. This is evident in arts like Tai-chi and Yoga. There are also deeper issues, which connect to the so-called ancient 'Nephilim' of the Bible."

-James Casbolt [22]

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 20:16:33 No.37910350 Report

"Abductees report being taken to facilities in which they encounter not only aliens but also normal-looking humans, sometimes in military uniforms, working with the alien captors. They report grotesque hybrid creatures, nurseries of hybrid humanoid fetuses, and vats of colored liquid filled with parts of human bodies.

-Karla Turner [25]

The abductions are also used to further the possible alien invasion plan that many survivors have heard about. Many victims are given messages to leave with or shown movies of destruction.

"Aliens make predictions of an imminent period of global chaos and destruction. They say that a certain number of humans will be 'rescued' from the planet in order to continue the species, either on another planet or back on earth after the destruction is over. Many abductees report they don't believe their alien captors and foresee instead a much more sinister use of the 'rescued' humans."

-Karla Turner [25]

"...Which then can lead to abductees going out into the world to propagate what they believe they know to be true about their situation, and then promote the things they were told or shown during their abductions. It's in my opinion that this is actually a big part of what's going on with regards to the pro-alien authors and channelers out there in the world. I don't think their experiences are always what they'd like to believe they are."

-Carissa Conti [21]

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace I_Haunebu-komp02.jpg, 177KiB, 700x979

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 20:17:33 No.37910356 Report

"The secret government is waging a subliminal brainwashing war against us, in violation of our right to government only by our consent. They are using movies, T.V., books, magazines, children's stories, and all forms of propaganda, from the cradle to the grave, to criminally undermine the very epistemological underpinnings of rational existence. We have not 'consented' to a fraud of which we are unaware. Our government has created the whole 'alien' scenario to brainwash us."

-William Lyne [12]

"There's a growing body of self-published literature that points to the awareness of a mounting (phoney?) alien invasion. William R. Lyne's book 'Pentagon Aliens' tells of the author's own frustration with the U.S patent office and the State of New Mexico which, he says, ran him ragged with litigation and harassment after he stumbled across proof (a celestial guidance system) of a Nazi experimental 'P2 saucer' flown in New Mexico in the 1930's, which ran on technology invented by Nikola Tesla."

-Walter Bowart [1]

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 20:18:34 No.37910364 Report

"Operation Greenstar is a mind-control program in which the victim is given a screen memory to create the impression of being abducted by extraterrestrials. This is accomplished by placing on the victim's head a helmet containing electromagnetic solenoids tuned to a 4 Hz. frequency. The solenoids are connected to a computer which projects into the percipient's mind a graphics program depicting an alien abduction scenario. Such victims are subjected to Janus 'end times' programming, and will be activated to create civil unrest shortly prior to declaration of a state of national emergency. Hypnotic regression as practiced by UFO support groups, only serves to reinforce the mind-control programs. A number of day-care centers are used for both mind-control programming and satanic ritual abuse purposes, while a major religious organization serves as a front for the programming of schoolyard shooters."

-Brian Desborough [11]

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 20:19:35 No.37910372 Report

"The following is fact. It is not a theory, it is a genuine conspiracy. I witnessed the Top Secret/Majic documents from which this information is excerpted while a member of the United States Navy attached to the Intelligence Briefing Team of Admiral Bernard Clarey, Commander in Chief of the United States Pacific Fleet. Military and government personnel who have access to this material believe it is real. None of them, however, has ever seen any evidence of the existence of any extraterrestrial creature nor any advanced technology other than that of human origin. It is not what they see that convinces them it is extraterrestrial in origin but the manner in which it is presented. It is extremely difficult, if not impossible, to believe that Top Secret government or military documentation could be lies. It is trust in government by men and women who have given their lives in its service that keeps this monumental lie alive. All so-called leaks are intentional misinformation projects designed to promote the alien threat scenario while allowing for complete deniability on the part of government. The plan for the creation of a world government is protected by an artificial extraterrestrial threat from

space. The entire UFO phenomenon and the ufology movement has been created to further the protection and activation of the plan. Within MAJESTYTWELVE is Operation Majority, justifying the plan by presenting an extraterrestrial threat as the reason for the necessity for world government. The plan claims that if the American people are ever told of this extraterrestrial presence, aliens will destroy the United States. All who have access to the plan or who inadvertently discover the plan are silenced by that warning. View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1E738C38-E7B9-488E-9412-85640F4D (...).jpg, 71KiB, 768x603

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 20:20:36 No.37910375 Report

They believe in the government and thus believe the extraterrestrial lie. These dupes do not know that the Illuminati are the aliens who plan to destroy the United States of America in any event. When I saw Operation Majority while serving in the Navy I believed the alien threat was real just like everyone else. It was not until I had performed many years of research that I was able to fully understand exactly what it was that I had seen. It was extremely difficult for me to believe that my government and the United States Navy had used me, especially since I had dedicated my life to government and military service. Most government and military personnel cannot and will not believe such an idea. The plan is real. The extraterrestrial threat is artificial. The threat is presented through the use of secret technology originally developed by the Germans in their secret weapons programs during WW-II, by geniuses like Nikola Tesla (http://www.whale.to/c/Veil_of_Invisibility.pdf), and many others."

-Bill Cooper [3]

"Credibility, in fact, lies at the heart of the problem of developing a political substitute for war. This is where the space-race proposals, in many ways so well suited as economic substitutes for war, fall short. The most ambitious and unrealistic space project cannot of itself generate a believable external menace. It has been hotly argued that such a menace would offer the 'last, best hope of peace,' etc., by uniting mankind against the danger of destruction by 'creatures' from other planets or from outer space. Experiments have been proposed to test the credibility of an out-of-our-world invasion threat; it is possible that a few of the more difficult-to-explain 'flying saucer' incidents of recent years were in fact early experiments of this kind..."

-"The Iron Mountain Report" [18]

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 20:23:13 No.37910394 Report

"In three separate speeches Ronald Reagan spoke of the possibility of an alien invasion from outer space. The subject of Armageddon being discussed in the White House was admitted in a 1984 Presidential debate. Don Reagan disclosed that Nancy had been consulting astrologers to arrange the President's appointments. When the media reported horoscopes at the White House, Reagan responded about the possibility of the Earth uniting against a threat by 'a power from outer space.' In response to the question, 'What do you consider to be the most important need in international relations?' Reagan replied, 'I've often wondered what if all of us in the world discovered that we were threatened by an outer - a power from outer space, from another planet.' He concluded that such an occurrence would erase all the differences, and that the 'citizens of the world' would come together to fight that threat. Reagan, a believer in the

biblical prophecy of Armageddon, Astrology and the desirability of an alien invasion was an eloquent propagandist for the New World Order. Why would the Vatican ratline include amongst its treasures, to be sneaked ashore the California coast in the dead of night, a disk shaped flying machine? How does the UFO hoax benefit the Church of Rome? An alien invasion has played a major role in the psychology of population control for a century, or more."

-Mauri [4]

Jesuit/Vatican programming information:

<https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/37498198/>

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 20:24:14 No.37910401 Report

"From the information Uncle Lyle accessed from my mind files way back in the 60's, 70's, 80's, rockets and missiles were a thing of the past, and directed energy in the form of weaponry systems was what they were planning on using as the new weapons of the future. No one can see it coming, nor defend against it. They could take out the lights in entire cities and blame it on UFO's. The Department of Defense experimented for a long time, until they mastered this technology. It puts nuclear weapons right out of business."

-Brice Taylor [7]

"One of the things they were planning on doing was having UFO invasions. I don't know if they are going to pull that one off or not. They were planning on getting people so afraid of a race from another planet coming and having authority here and terrorizing us, that we would just fall apart and 'please don't hurt us, we will do whatever you say'. These people who pushing that scam, and Henry Kissinger is one, in fact I have some documentation where he actually said one time at a global conference that what we need is a UFO invasion."

-Kathleen Sullivan [2]

"Do enlightened beings need to use the cover of night to perform good deeds? Do they need to paralyze us and render us helpless to resist? Do angels need to steal our fetuses? Do they need to manipulate our children's genitals and probe our rectums? Are fear, pain, and deception consistent with high spiritual motives?"

-Karla Turner [25]

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 20:26:31 No.37910417 Report

"...They (the Illuminati) LIKE pretending to be 'space lizards'. They LIKE the paedophilia. They LIKE torturing and murdering other people. They LIKE eating their elite caviar i.e. human eggs. They think that these practices are what 'evolved' and 'intelligent' lizards off another planet would do. George Bush, Cheney, Blair, Brown, the Clintons...it is a very long list indeed. They are all victims of mind control. They are no more 'space lizards' than anyone else on this planet - just hideously deluded human beings."

-Ex MI6 [26]

Links and Sources

[1] — Operation Mind Control - Researcher's Edition

<https://ia904703.us.archive.org/13/items/OperationMindControlResearchersEdition/Operation%20Mind%20Control%20-%20Researcher%27s%20Edition.pdf>
Walter Bowart

[2] — Kathleen Sullivan Interviewed by Wayne Morris
<http://members.tranquility.net/%7Erwinkel/CKLN/HTML2/transc17.htm>
-Kathleen Sullivan

[3] — MajestyTwelve
<http://www.hourofthetime.com/majestyt.htm>
-Bill Cooper

[4] — Vatican Ratline: The Vatican, the Nazis, and the New World Order
https://ia902608.us.archive.org/1/items/mauri-vatican-ratline_202306/scribd.vdownloads.com_mauri-vatican-ratline.pdf
-Mauri

[5] — "Sex Cult" Runs UK Government, says MI-6 Victim
<http://www.whale.to/c/sexcult1.html>
-"Red "Ox"

[6] — Trance-Formation of America
http://www.whale.to/b/obrien_b1.html
-Cathy O'Brien

[7] — Thanks for the Memories
<http://whale.to/x/ThanksfortheMemoriesbyBriceTaylor.html>
-Brice Taylor

[8] — The Illuminati Formula Used To Create An Undetectable Mind Control Slave
<http://whale.to/b/sp/for1.html>
-Fritz Springmeier and Cisco Wheeler
Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 20:27:32 No.37910421 Report

[9] — Deeper Insights Into the Illuminati Formula
<http://whale.to/b/sp/springmeier.html>
-Fritz Springmeier and Cisco Wheeler

[10] — Mormon Ritual Abuse and MKUltra
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2022/06/28/ut5-kristy-allen-mormon-ritual-abuse-and-mkultra/>
-Kristy Allen

[11] — Brian Desborough Article
<http://www.whale.to/b/desborough.html>

[12] — Pentagon Aliens

<http://www.whale.to/b/lyne.pdf>
-William Lyne

[13] — Channeled Messages Are Government Mind Control Programs
<https://prepareforchange.net/2016/01/17/former-channeler-for-the-galactic-federation-and-ashtar-command-exposes-mind-control/>
-Greg Giles

[14] — The Controllers
<http://www.whale.to/b/cannon.html>
-Martin Cannon

[15] — Psychic Dictatorship in the U.S.A.
<https://ia902709.us.archive.org/18/items/constantine-alex-psychic-dictatorship-in-the-u.-s.-a./Constantine%2C%20Alex%20-%20Psychic%20Dictatorship%20in%20the%20U.S.A.-Feral%20House%20%281995%29.pdf>
-Alex Constantine

[16] — The Network of Stolen Consciousness
<http://www.whale.to/b/goobie.html>
-Beth Goobie

[17] — MKULTRA/NWO/Trafficking Survivor
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2022/05/02/survivor-brooke-federline-nwo-supersoldier/>
-Brooke Federline

[18] — The Iron Mountain Report
https://projectcamelot.org/Report_from_Iron_Mountain.pdf

[19] — Saucers of the Illuminati
https://lust-for-life.org/Lust-For-Life/_Textual/JimKeith_SaucersOfTheIlluminati_1999-2004_140pp/JimKeith_SaucersOfTheIlluminati_1999-2004_140pp.pdf
-Jim Keith

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 20:28:33 No.37910429 Report

[20] — The Lost 1999 Interview
<https://noriohayakawa.wordpress.com/2017/04/02/there-are-no-aliens-no-alien-abductions-and-no-alien-cattle-mutilations-said-william-bill-cooper-author-of-behold-a-pale-horse/>
-Bill Cooper

[21] — Chasing Phantoms
<http://www.whale.to/c/Chasing%20Phantoms%20-%20website%20version.pdf>
-Carissa Conti

[22] — Project Mannequin - UK Cloning, Mind Control, and Genetic Enhancement Program

<http://www.whale.to/b/mannequin.html>

-James Casbolt

[23] — Unshackled

<https://fightingmonarch.files.wordpress.com/2019/08/unshackled-by-kathleen-sullivan-.pdf>

-Kathleen Sullivan

[24] — "Star Wars/Alien" Mind Control Program

https://youtube.com/watch?v=F1vPbJ6ec_A

-Paul Bonacci

[25] — Alien Abductions in the Gingerbread House

<http://whale.to/b/turner17.html>

-Karla Turner

[26] — Master List of Quotes and Comments

<https://textbin.xyz/?afa6f1bae070c613#6CusCHXyrs9gc4xRSY9tLYgLbXUNX2bD2E4di6Gh9Fm6>

-Ex-MI5 and MI6 Agents/Royal Arch Illuminati slaves

[27] — Ron Patton

http://whale.to/b/patton_h.html

[28] — Taken: Inside the Alien-Human Abduction Agenda

http://whale.to/b/turner_b.html

-Karla Turner

[29] — The Secret History of Mind Control

<https://web.archive.org/web/20020826210605/http://www.mindcontrolforums.com/radio/ckln20.htm>

-Walter Bowart

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 20:29:34 No.37910436 Report

Quoted By: >>37964912

[30] — The World is Controlled by a Global Luciferian Network

https://web.archive.org/web/20191221183631/https://youtube.com/watch?v=N_PpAoNGMGI

-Cheryl Beck

[31] — Genetic Agenda — A Double-Cross?

<https://www.zersetzung.org/kt-articles/genetic-agenda-a-double-cross>

-Karla Turner

[32] — Kathleen Sullivan Interview

http://rigorousintuition.blogspot.com/2005/03/interview-with-kathleen-sullivan-part_05.html

[33] — Eyes Wide Open
https://cathyfox.files.wordpress.com/2020/06/fionaeyesewo_june2020_lockdownedition.pdf

-Fiona Barnett

[34] — Disinformation and DID: the Politics of Memory
<https://bornepress.com/disinformation-and-did-the-politics-of-memory/>

-Brian Moss

[35] — A Nation Betrayed
<https://www.scribd.com/document/335088420/Carol-Rutz-a-Nation-Betrayed-Secret-Cold-War-Experiments-2001>

-Carol Rutz

[36] — Mind Control in the UK
<http://www.whale.to/b/rifat4.html>

-Tim Rifat

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 20:34:00 No.37910457 Report

[37] — Casebook on Alternative 3

<https://drive.google.com/file/d/1jSse3SIFG-P0nDEjrJZIYoEE3HyVMooB/view>

-Jim Keith

[38] — MK-Ultra Dark Labs
<https://www.scribd.com/document/658060774/MK-Ultra-Dark-Labs-1959-1975-Testimonial-Report-Starfire-Z-Library>

-Anna Starfire

[39] — Never Give Up
<https://ia902801.us.archive.org/16/items/never-give-up-svali/Never%20Give%20Up%20-%20Svali.pdf>

-Svali

[40] — "God Told Me To", "Alien Visitation", the 'Koren/God Helmet' and Dirty Rotten Tricks"

<https://www.abovetopsecret.com/forum/thread1103539/pg1>

I have many more books and relevant files about these topics saved here or anyone interested:

https://drive.google.com/drive/mobile/folders/1TfZqPVSWRXCi_a3mM73W7HHfASRca dJq

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 20:36:07 No.37910471 Report

CIA slave programming base underneath Disneyland CA. The Disney Corporation is involved in all of this.

"My grandfather became involved with the CIA early on in its conception, was well-connected, and was a key player in the implementation of the CIA's MK-Ultra mind control program. My grandfather personally oversaw much of the construction of the trauma-based mind control human programming facilities located underneath Disneyland in Anaheim, CA, and he worked directly with Walt on the location of these facilities...There are things that take place at Disneyland that the public should know about. Disneyland is a Monarch Trauma Based Mind Control Programming center for the intelligence community and the elite, and the activities on the surface are simply a cover for a much darker world within the park...It should be publicly known that Disneyland is not just a simple theme park for the enjoyment of the ignorant public. Disneyland is a massive Human Bio-Programming facility and the rides and the park are a cover for this covert activity of not only the intelligence community and the CIA, but also for the Elite and the underworld of Satanic Ritual Abuse and the black-market world of human trafficking and modern slavery."

Mormonmonarch.com

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 20:38:00 No.37910486 Report

VISIBILITY

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 20:46:58 No.37910551 Report
cult

CIA MONARCH survivor

<https://mormonmonarch.com/the-mountain/>

https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Trinity_Mountains

"He told me that we were going to a place called the Trinity Mountain Underground Complex and he said that there in front of U.S. was one of the entrances to this facility. He told me that the Trinity Mountain Underground Complex was a top-secret facility that no one is supposed to know about. Controversial things occur at this site that the people would not understand. He told me that I would be acting as a guard for a ceremony that was to be taking place there that night in one of the secret chambers under the earth. View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 508E971E-2D2E-4A6D-A2AA-74D598B8 (...).jpg, 867KiB, 1374x911

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 20:50:29 No.37910577 Report

Quoted By: >>37910582

Secret deep underground military base under Trinity Mountains also used for protecting ancient cannibal cult

CIA MONARCH survivor

<https://mormonmonarch.com/the-mountain/>

https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Trinity_Mountains

"He told me that we were going to a place called the Trinity Mountain Underground

Complex and he said that there in front of U.S. was one of the entrances to this facility. He told me that the Trinity Mountain Underground Complex was a top-secret facility that no one is supposed to know about. Controversial things occur at this site that the people would not understand. He told me that I would be acting as a guard for a ceremony that was to be taking place there that night in one of the secret chambers under the earth.

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 20:51:30 No.37910582 Report

Quoted By: >>37910590 >>37931352

>>37910577

The air was thick with moisture and there was a strong smell of chlorine coming from the doors leading to the ceremony which began some time shortly after I was placed at my post. The corridor was quiet except for the sounds coming from behind the door leading to the ceremony. From behind the doors, I began to hear water splashing, men's voices, women screaming as though in pain, and other indescribable sounds coming from within. I was in a disassociated state and was still under a deep spell of mind control. I stood for an unknown length of time at this location listening to the sounds behind the door and taking in these surroundings. The radios had been quiet for the most part with only the C.O. checking in on each guard periodically throughout the night. Then something happened and this pattern began to be disrupted by some irregular chatter over the coms that was not typical. One of the other members of the security detail who was directly across from me on the other side of the event had taken the liberty of looking behind the steel doors he was posted at to see what was taking place in the ceremony. When he had seen what was happening in the ceremony, he called in over the coms to all the other guards in the security detail and he told U.S. that the people in the ceremony were eating children/babies alive. I listened to my headset but was silent on my radio as the guard described what was happening in the ceremony. The guard who had looked behind the doors did not approve of the activity taking place in the ceremony and he told all of the other guards posted around it to join him in stopping the ceremony and killing everyone in the room; he had said that none of the people in the ceremony deserved to live and we needed to kill them all.

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 20:52:31 No.37910590 Report

Quoted By: >>37910596

>>37910582

The smell of chlorine and blood was strong as I opened the door to the ceremony and the aroma and taint of the air hit my senses like a wall of moisture and blood. I took no time to stop and look at what was taking place around me, but my eyes, ears and nose could not help but take in the surroundings and the things that were taking place there in that room, at that moment in time. When I entered the room, I was hit by a wave of sound such as one would experience when entering a large and very crowded public swimming pool area with the sound of water splashing, people talking and laughing, and the eco of the enclosed space and activity. But in this environment people were also screaming, yelling, and crying out in pain and horror. The room was a giant swimming pool area with several pools spread throughout the room of all sizes; there was large pools to my right as I entered where much of the activity was taking place and there were some smaller shallower pools to my left. There was blood everywhere in the water and on the surfaces in between the pools. I looked across the room and I could see the doors that I needed to access, and I ran across the room to the other side. There were

men in the pools to my left and I looked down at them as I passed, and I could see what it was that they were doing. They were naked and they were all in the pool together and were eating the body of what appeared to be a newborn baby; it was difficult to process in my mind as I passed by them, and they looked up at me from their activity caught by surprise that someone was moving through the ceremony. I was very relieved to make it to the steel doors at the opposite side of the room and I quickly opened them and stepped out of the ceremony and closed the door behind myself leaving the blood and murder behind me for the moment. All of this pushed me even deeper into myself and into a state of trauma.

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 20:53:32 No.37910596 Report

Quoted By: >>37910600

>>37910590

The room was a vast chamber made of granite and stone with great stone columns of ancient Greek and Roman style architecture all throughout the room and reaching to the ceiling which was at least fifty feet high. The space was rectangular in shape and the doors that I had entered were at the far end of the room. There was a series of pools varying in size with the smaller pools at the end I had entered and the larger pools at the other end of the room. There was an elevated level at the far end of the chamber opposite from where I had entered that was about fifteen to twenty feet higher than the pools below. There was an open water slide leading from this upper level to the pools below. There was also a small waterfall cascading over the edge of the elevated area. The pools were filled with men of an Asian nationality, and they ranged in age as well as size; some of them were skinny and some of them were very heavy and fat and they were all naked. The older men were closest to the other end of the room where the slide and waterfall was located, and I could see that newborn babies were being slide down the slide from the upper level of the room to the men below in the pools of red water. The water in the pools was not clear and clean but was blood red and there was blood and gore all over the stone floors of the room. The entire scene was a horror to behold.

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 20:54:33 No.37910600 Report

Quoted By: >>37910611

>>37910596

All of what I saw in this place was a nightmare. The top landing area was flat and not engulfed in pools or water, but rather had a hard surface of white for the floor and walls. The room was filled with the sound of many women screaming in pain of the body and of the soul. All of the women were or had been pregnant and were or had been in the process of giving birth; this is where the babies that the men were eating below were coming from. The room was filled with at least thirty to fifty women if not more as it is difficult to say the exact number in the horror of it all; I was not counting. Attending to the women giving birth were people dressed up as doctors who were taking the newly born children and putting them on the water slide and sending them down to the men below to be consumed. Like the area below there was blood everywhere on this level splattered on the floor and it was painful to experience.

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 20:55:34 No.37910611 Report

Quoted By: >>37915670

>>37910600

...I also asked my grandfather about the people who had been in the ceremony and why

it was that the CIA would have any interest in such groups as this and not simply destroy them. He told me that the group I had been guarding was an old and satanic group that many had tried to destroy and abolish throughout history. He told me that this group had been around for thousands of years, and he said that each time they were hunted down this occult group would go into hiding and always some of them would survive and escape. He said that in this way this occult group had continued throughout history, along with others like it. He said that the CIA and the Pentagon could seek out and attempt to destroy these occult groups, but he said that it would only make U.S. enemies with them and push them even deeper into hiding. The members of this group were immensely powerful in the world stage and my grandfather told me that it was better for the Agency and the country if they worked with this group rather than try to destroy it as by working with it, they were able to manipulate and blackmail its leaders and members in the direction the country and the world needed to go. He told me that there are other such cults in the world, and it is important to be aware of them and to keep control of them as they are not going away and have been on the earth since the beginning of time."

[View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 2.jpg](#), 129KiB, 1024x1024

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 21:19:28 No.37910738 Report

Quoted By: >>37911104

what about the giant spider creatures that live underground? I think they're also called "scuttlers" and might be from another dimension.

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 21:39:22 No.37910860 Report

Bamp

[View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 6C73BE90-7E0E-4F60-A682-FECAD6F6 \(...\).png](#), 613KiB, 1080x673

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 21:52:07 No.37910931 Report

[View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1693452860442444.jpg](#), 182KiB, 1000x709

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 22:10:01 No.37911016 Report

Quoted By: >>37911309 >>37914725

Sheesh a ton to read in here

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 22:25:46 No.37911104 Report

>>37910738

>another dimension

reallyanon.jpg

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 23:06:04 No.37911309 Report

>>37911016

Definitely check out the links posted, I just grabbed some relevant quotes from each but there is so much more

Anonymous Tue 14 May 2024 23:30:51 No.37911440 Report

This thread is dumb. Got em.

[View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace colin.jpg](#), 65KiB, 392x500

The image is a meme featuring a man sitting at a desk with a book titled "All That Shit!"

in his hand. The man appears to be in a formal office setting, with a wooden desk and a leather chair in the background. He is wearing a light blue shirt and a black tie. The text on the image is overlaid with a bold, yellow font that reads "WHOA Nigga! Do you really expect me to read..." The overall tone of the meme is humorous and seems to be a playful take on the phrase "All That Shit!" which is a popular internet slang term. The meme seems to be a satirical take on the expectation of someone to read a book, as suggested by the title of the book.

Anonymous Wed 15 May 2024 01:40:02 No.37912061 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace D1EAF37-4B8D-4D0E-9B48-CE571601 (...).jpg, 377KiB, 1132x1504

Anonymous Wed 15 May 2024 02:32:13 No.37912193 Report

Anonymous Wed 15 May 2024 08:22:59 No.37913468 Report

Quoted By: >>37918507

Hey OP, I like these threads, but every time you post it you have more info to dump. How about you start organizing all this, find commonalities, dig for more, and find a way to present this in a more digestible format? Im not about to sift through countless quotes from random reddit posts and literal whos ive never heard of in the chance that they might be on to something.

Anonymous Wed 15 May 2024 08:41:43 No.37913558 Report

Quoted By: >>37913563

Based, bumping

1H4B B4J IF Wed 15 May 2024 08:42:40 No.37913563 Report

>>37913558

>>>/pol/468113319

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace cOTAUGV.jpg, 83KiB, 720x732

Anonymous Wed 15 May 2024 09:00:57 No.37913673 Report

>>37910051

>>37910047

>>37910042

NASA is satanism trough and trough

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace The Temple Torpedo list of suspe (...).png, 552KiB, 791x852

Anonymous Wed 15 May 2024 09:09:47 No.37913727 Report

Quoted By: >>37913751

Here's some sauce little bros. Good job.

https://smenet.blob.core.windows.net/smecms/sme/media/smeazurestorage/uca%20professional%20development/tuc/2011-01/tuc_march2011.pdf

<https://www.robbinstbm.com/products/tunnel-boring-machines/>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace The Temple Torpedo.jpg, 265KiB, 1312x1008

Anonymous Wed 15 May 2024 09:12:23 No.37913751 Report
>>37913727

Over a period of 14 months, Vought moved 27 million pounds of tooling and equipment and 1,300 employees from Connecticut to Texas. It was the largest industrial relocation in American history up to that time. MGM planned a motion picture (tentatively entitled Yankee in Texas, with Spencer Tracy starring) based upon this historic move, but political pressure from Connecticut's governor, Chester Bowles, killed the film. Bowles would later become U.S. ambassador to India, and he was a controversial undersecretary of state during the Kennedy administration.

><https://www.vought.org/special/html/scolby.html>
View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Glow so bright.gif, 2MiB, 400x200

Anonymous Wed 15 May 2024 09:51:48 No.37913981 Report
Quoted By: >>37916134

>this entire thread

Anonymous Wed 15 May 2024 11:46:13 No.37914725 Report
Quoted By: >>37919504

>>37911016

If I were to go to the one by St Louis because its closest to me, how would I go about finding it?

Anonymous Wed 15 May 2024 13:38:41 No.37915670 Report
>>37910611

>told me that it was better for the Agency and the country if they worked with this group rather than try to destroy it as by working with it, they were able to manipulate and blackmail its leaders and members in the direction the country and the world needed to go

That makes a bit of sense. And kinda explains why the intelligence services operate like a mafia of sorts.

Great thread, OP.

Anonymous Wed 15 May 2024 14:03:18 No.37915831 Report
Quoted By: >>37916012

Explain to me how the fuck the laser helps them drill 7 miles in a day? Does the laser kindly move all the melted material out of the way too?

Anonymous Wed 15 May 2024 14:29:00 No.37916012 Report
Quoted By: >>37916102

>>37915831

Kind of my thoughts, and does it create the supports to stop the tunnel from collapsing at the same time as well?

Anonymous Wed 15 May 2024 14:33:47 No.37916047 Report
Quoted By: >>37916092 >>37916134

Glownigger false rabbit hole thread

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 12b.png, 427KiB, 680x357

1H4B B4J IF Wed 15 May 2024 14:40:50 No.37916092 Report
>>37916047

DUMBS ARE GLOW NIGGER FANTASY CONFIRMATION SIGNAL RECEIVED

"UPLIFTMENT" OF DONALD (((J))) TRUMP, TRAITOR TO HUMANITY AUTHORIZED

Anonymous Wed 15 May 2024 14:42:45 No.37916102 Report

Quoted By: >>37916145 >>37916322

>>37916012

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vitrification>

Dual purpose because you have a nice strong, solid surface with which to build shaft supports.

Anonymous Wed 15 May 2024 14:48:21 No.37916134 Report

Quoted By: >>37916186

>>37909623

>>37909716

>>37913981

>>37916047

Care to explain in any amount of detail, retards? Seen feds do this one a few times, "accuse your enemy of what you yourself are doing" (however that quote goes exactly). Makes absolutely zero sense, trying to say the person that's posting the very detailed information about the terrible, sick crimes of the feds/gov/cults/military/intelligence groups is glowing. Give that one second of critical thought. They just hope someone passing by will see the accusation and decide not to read it. Pathetic pedophile protectors.

Anonymous Wed 15 May 2024 14:50:24 No.37916145 Report

Quoted By: >>37916401

>>37916102

Vitrification wouldnt be enough to support a massive tunnel miles underground.

Anonymous Wed 15 May 2024 14:56:58 No.37916186 Report

Quoted By: >>37917460

>>37916134

Nobody is going to read all that shit. Those who are, are going to be prone to misinformation, since I doubt anyone's going to fact check all of that

Anonymous Wed 15 May 2024 15:17:54 No.37916322 Report

Quoted By: >>37916401

>>37916102

That would just turn the wall into glass, it wouldn't drill into it cause it would just keep heating the same glass directly in front of it. They would have to move it out of the way, it's not just gonna shrink and glue to the walls

Anonymous Wed 15 May 2024 15:29:44 No.37916401 Report

Quoted By: >>37917634

>>37916145

Yes, it would after it has been trussed with beams and supported.

>>37916322

no reply to bait.

Anonymous Wed 15 May 2024 18:13:43 No.37917460 Report

Quoted By: >>37917645

>>37916186

Just cause you have no interest or reading skills does not mean everyone else doesn't.
Why are you trying to speak for everyone?

Anonymous Wed 15 May 2024 18:44:12 No.37917634 Report

>>37916401

fuck you how is that bait? I'm saying even if the laser shot the rock and glassed it where is it supposed to go? when drilling you're supposed to fuck up some earth and then clear it all out and then fuck up some more, if they're just drilling with a laser how is the material gonna get around the machine shooting the laser? if they stop constantly to move the shit that 7 mile crap is garbo

Anonymous Wed 15 May 2024 18:45:45 No.37917645 Report

Quoted By: >>37919685 >>37948108

>>37917460

I would like to back up what he said, I read the first sentence and a half and didn't wanna read all the shit you put

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace images(18).jpg, 4KiB, 192x128

Anonymous Wed 15 May 2024 18:51:25 No.37917695 Report

Quoted By: >>37919691

If you can find any videos by Emery Smith, he worked down in a DUMD with space aliens who also work in the DUMBs.

Anonymous Wed 15 May 2024 20:47:49 No.37918507 Report

Quoted By: >>37919730

>>37913468

True, a little summary and pastebin with links would be best.

If it gained traction, a general, but there are too many of those already

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace images.png, 4KiB, 262x193

Anonymous Wed 15 May 2024 23:20:04 No.37919235 Report

Saw this dump a few weeks ago.

Gloznigger honeypot.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace SmartSelect_20240515-230146_Fire (...).jpg, 87KiB, 993x319

Anonymous Thu 16 May 2024 00:05:42 No.37919462 Report

So, what the fuck is going on with deep underground Jewish bases?

If this made it to MSM, what else are the Jews getting away with or hiding?

Anonymous Thu 16 May 2024 00:19:04 No.37919504 Report

>>37914725

That's a good question

Maybe look up what government contractors have or had bases there.

Anonymous Thu 16 May 2024 01:08:05 No.37919685 Report

Quoted By: >>37919703

>>37917645

Who cares what YOU do or don't read? Aren't interested, get the fuck out the thread, simple as

Anonymous Thu 16 May 2024 01:09:07 No.37919691 Report

>>37917695

Disinfo or still programmed

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1703645643928658.jpg, 80KiB, 1024x1000

The image is a digital illustration featuring a green frog with a large, round belly. The frog is depicted in a relaxed posture, standing on a blue circular object that resembles a scale. The frog's body is covered in water droplets, suggesting it has been in the shower. The background is a white wall with a shower head and a white towel rack. Overlaying the image is a text in a casual, informal font that reads, "Please be patient with me I am experiencing horrors unknown to you at all times." The text is in black, contrasting with the white background of the image. The style of the image is cartoonish, with a simple, clean line drawing that conveys a sense of humor and a light-hearted tone.

Anonymous Thu 16 May 2024 01:12:24 No.37919703 Report

>>37919685

The Void cares

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace DUMBS MAP.jpg, 129KiB, 741x539

Anonymous Thu 16 May 2024 01:15:43 No.37919716 Report

Quoted By: >>37919833 >>37926073

>>37909533

aw sweet, a DUMB thread

Anonymous Thu 16 May 2024 01:18:59 No.37919730 Report

>>37918507

Yeah it could be formatted better. I did already cut down on size from my original notes, for the more important quotes/info. Again, if anyone is truly interested they won't need it to be shortened.

Anonymous Thu 16 May 2024 01:46:43 No.37919833 Report

>>37919716

Napkin one?

Anonymous Thu 16 May 2024 01:52:35 No.37919868 Report

Quoted By: >>37922358

"Ramblings of a Schizo" 2nd edition

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1678605280236524.jpg, 173KiB, 971x422

Anonymous Thu 16 May 2024 04:00:57 No.37920433 Report

Quoted By: >>37920686

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1702404152756034.webm, 683KiB, 320x240

Anonymous Thu 16 May 2024 04:38:02 No.37920497 Report

>>37909533

>Post information.

I found that doku interesting:

<https://rumble.com/v336ha0-mk-ultra-intro-part-one-of-the-series.html>

MK Ultra - Intro - Part one of the series

<https://rumble.com/v336txs-mk-ultra-monarch-mind-control-intro-part-2.html>

MK Ultra - Monarch Mind Control Intro - Part 2

<https://rumble.com/v337pg6-mk-ultra-monarch-mind-control-part-3.html>

MK Ultra - Monarch Mind Control - Part 3

Anonymous Thu 16 May 2024 05:47:26 No.37920686 Report

>>37920433

interesting

Anonymous Thu 16 May 2024 11:40:36 No.37922023 Report

Up

Anonymous Thu 16 May 2024 12:22:17 No.37922358 Report

>>37919868

Look some of the things up

hobofag Thu 16 May 2024 12:30:40 No.37922440 Report

Quoted By: >>37922472 >>37922633 >>37944474

>>37909533

Hi, traveler here.

I have witnessed a lot of anomalies throughout the years.

UFOs while on freight trains in the Midwest(mainly Ohio)

Reptilian people at Music Festivals, collage towns, and events,like Rainbow Gatherings and Burns

Bigfoot in south Georgia(I never believed in Bigfoot before)

Ghost lights in Oklahoma

Grays in Colorado

Strange shit in the Rockies on the Wyoming side

Anomalies with homebums(stationery homeless people) that regret limbs, yea, you read that right..

And strange experiences with cops even...I withnessed a cop shapshift, husbeyes turned black, skin went scaly and he told me some folks are not of this world.

All kinds of strange ass shit I guess..

However, after a while, you get used to it and it's not shocking and sometimes becomes outright annoying.

Anonymous Thu 16 May 2024 12:33:57 No.37922472 Report

Quoted By: >>37922550 >>37922564 >>37928738

>>37922440

You may be suffering from mental illness. Get help.

hobofag Thu 16 May 2024 12:40:34 No.37922550 Report

Quoted By: >>37922633

>>37922472

Fed

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 041520242320.png, 32KiB, 1200x628

hobofag Thu 16 May 2024 12:41:58 No.37922564 Report

Quoted By: >>37922633

>>37922472

That's what they tell ppl that know too much, I guess...

Anonymous Thu 16 May 2024 12:52:24 No.37922633 Report

Quoted By: >>37923216

>>37922550

>>37922564

There's a difference between schizzo posting like

>>37922440 (clearly psychotic)

and OP's posts with quotes and sources about things you can actually look up like the mind control experiments of Jose Manuel Rodriguez Delgado, the MK ULTRA offshoot that is project monarch, the prostitution rings, the satanic panic from the 90's, and so on.

You must be able to tell them apart for real

Anonymous Thu 16 May 2024 14:30:16 No.37923216 Report

>>37922633

Exactly

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1000013889.jpg, 202KiB, 1088x1115

Anonymous Thu 16 May 2024 16:26:09 No.37923930 Report

Quoted By: >>37924662 >>37925815 >>37927420

>>37909533

weird that jews dont get mentioned even one time but the holocaust is mentioned no less than 5 times. lol those EVIL NAZIS ARE STILL ALIVE. americans and germans are into blood sacrifice, not us goy. kek you guys got some nerve

Anonymous Thu 16 May 2024 18:22:24 No.37924662 Report

>>37923930

Small brain /pol/thoughts. Yes there are sadistic evil Jews, and sadistic evil Nazis, etc.

What is your point? This thread is about a specific topic.

Anonymous Thu 16 May 2024 21:39:37 No.37925778 Report

phil was on to something but there are huge problems with his story, for one thing the "alien metals" he mentions when he shows them off in his presentation are just star trek original series plot points, the names he gives them are the same names used on star trek for various ores and minerals the federation finds on alien planets.

he had no way of knowing that in the 90s when he is talking about them because you couldn't just look up things like that but watching back his presentations for us now it's easy to pause and search the internet.

the dulce base stuff was a ufo story before schiender talked about it publicly.

his heavy stable metals proved to be unstable in real life, so who knows what he was holding was.

he believed that the space shuttle disaster was aliens shooting it down, because nasa wasn't very transparent in the beginning about the cause of the disaster due to internal incompetence.

his alien beam scars match with the type of heart bypass surgical scars you got back when the operation would crack you open (i think now they go in orthoscopically? so it's less scarring)

and there are medical reports insinuating he cut his own fingers off in his basement then called 911.

there have been deep dives into phil's story but he just repeated a lot of stuff that was already out there in ufo land, and his underground bases theory is just richard saunders book (which he mentions) - which is a collection of patents and what ifs.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace bellamysalute.jpg, 60KiB, 669x414

Anonymous Thu 16 May 2024 21:45:10 No.37925815 Report

Quoted By: >>37926146 >>37966383

>>37923930

The Nazis were controlled opposition. It's so funny people still believe in the fairy tale of Hitler and the nazi party standing up against the illumanti. Explain why the nazi salute, the idea of national socialism itself (edward bellamy created it, salute also happened to be named after his cousin), and the thule society were all created by masons. You're really just another NPC.

Out of all conspiracy theories the information in the thread is the most likely to be true, and the closest to reality.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1710081435090227.jpg, 198KiB, 858x621

Anonymous Thu 16 May 2024 22:29:05 No.37926073 Report

Quoted By: >>37928743 >>37928772 >>37930544

>>37919716

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace twymann research.png, 3MiB, 1502x933

Anonymous Thu 16 May 2024 22:30:08 No.37926085 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1705566444377350.jpg, 282KiB, 768x1676

Anonymous Thu 16 May 2024 22:31:40 No.37926094 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace iylt5zr2l9gc1.png, 3MiB, 1311x1676

Anonymous Thu 16 May 2024 22:35:46 No.37926128 Report

Quoted By: >>37950813

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace NYMZA moves.jpg, 33KiB, 499x425

Anonymous Thu 16 May 2024 22:36:52 No.37926146 Report

>>37925815

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1593778419108.jpg, 4MiB, 1920x3437

Anonymous Thu 16 May 2024 22:39:07 No.37926164 Report
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace the finders mcmartin school tunnel.jpg, 61KiB, 752x766

Anonymous Thu 16 May 2024 22:40:52 No.37926183 Report
View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 72-1466-1.jpg, 1MiB, 1600x1245

Anonymous Thu 16 May 2024 22:42:09 No.37926197 Report
Anonymous Thu 16 May 2024 23:36:33 No.37926562 Report
Quoted By: >>37927049

Ah yes, the X-files theory. The bulk of alien sighting/contact reports really don't match up with this. To believe this theory of alien contact, you have to believe that humans have achieved god-like power over the perception and memory of other humans, and for a long time at that. I'm not saying it couldn't be true, but if it is we're well and truly fucked and there's nothing we can do about it, and forget about evaluating the truth of your own experiences.

As a aside, it just seems very human to me to think
>WHAT IF OBVIOUSLY GOOD THING IS SECRETLY EVIL?!
>WHAT IF EATING BABIES?!

Our species is suspicious to a fault...it is just very human of us to feel unquestionable love and peace from an alien, and then question if it's fake and actually malicious. How could we ever know? But the sensationalism of satanic-panic type ideas is just irresistible.

Anonymous Fri 17 May 2024 01:10:13 No.37927049 Report
>>37926562

>humans have achieved god-like power over the perception and memory of other humans

Yes, exactly. This has been known for a LONG time.

<http://whale.to/b/patton.html>

<https://www.empty-memories.nl/science/greenbaum.pdf>

<https://hollywoodsubliminals.wordpress.com/project-monarch/>

<http://whale.to/b/sp/for1.html>

<http://whale.to/b/sp/springmeier.html>

<https://fightingmonarch.files.wordpress.com/2019/08/unshackled-by-kathleen-sullivan-.pdf>

https://cathyfox.files.wordpress.com/2020/06/fionaeyesewo_june2020_lockdownedition.

pdf

http://www.whale.to/b/obrien_b1.html

<http://whale.to/x/ThanksfortheMemoriesbyBriceTaylor.html>

https://ia800901.us.archive.org/12/items/RadioInterviewWithCiscoWheelerIlluminatiMindControl_201903/Radio%20Interview%20with%20Cisco%20Wheeler%20Illuminati%20Mind%20Control.pdf

members.tranquility.net/~rwinkel/CKLN/HTML2/transc17.htm

<https://deprogramwiki.com/deprogramwiki-data/uploads/ChainlessSlaves.pdf>

<https://cdn.deprogramwiki.com/deprogramwiki-data/uploads/They-Know-Not-What-They-Do.pdf>

<https://svalispeaksagain.wordpress.com/welcome/child-page/>

<https://www.scribd.com/document/355210239/Svali-Speaks-Book>

https://drive.google.com/file/d/1PMGjpm7KiV_nuaX0Oa4Aqy63rhMIJ3Mw/view

<https://ia904703.us.archive.org/13/items/OperationMindControlResearchersEdition/Operation%20Mind%20Control%20-%20Researcher%27s%20Edition.pdf>

<http://therabbithole.wiki/mind-controlled-sex-slaves-and-the-cia-by-tracy-r-twyman-2011/>

<https://mymkultra.wordpress.com/2020/05/07/internal-world-symbolism-alice-in-wonderland/>

www.whale.to/b/taylor1.html

Anonymous Fri 17 May 2024 02:35:50 No.37927420 Report

>>37923930

Retard smoth brain.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_1825.png, 4MiB, 1920x1080

Anonymous Fri 17 May 2024 09:35:45 No.37928738 Report

>>37922472

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace antarctica DUMB.jpg, 363KiB, 916x2820

Anonymous Fri 17 May 2024 09:37:25 No.37928743 Report

Quoted By: >>37928772 >>37932172

>>37926073

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace DUMBS explosion.png, 602KiB, 1013x791

Anonymous Fri 17 May 2024 09:47:16 No.37928772 Report

Quoted By: >>37929926 >>37932172

>>37926073

>>37928743

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 2C424E4C-1ABB-4AA2-8A59-A403D00A (...).png, 555KiB, 1024x647

Anonymous Fri 17 May 2024 11:52:10 No.37929331 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace B42CE412-9BF0-4DBC-9B36-2507FBC1 (...).png, 167KiB, 1024x647

Anonymous Fri 17 May 2024 11:53:11 No.37929338 Report

Quoted By: >>37932172

Anonymous Fri 17 May 2024 13:29:20 No.37929926 Report

Quoted By: >>37933637

>>37928772

Thanks, never seen this. Bump for more

Anonymous Fri 17 May 2024 14:40:55 No.37930372 Report

Quoted By: >>37932181

Cloning facility at Bull Run near Mt. Hood, OR. In the vicinity of Larch Mountain south of Multnomah Falls

Anonymous Fri 17 May 2024 15:12:37 No.37930544 Report

>>37926073

More info on where the Connecticut one is?

Anonymous Fri 17 May 2024 17:20:32 No.37931352 Report

Quoted By: >>37931674

>>37910582

>When he had seen what was happening in the ceremony, he called in over the coms to all the other guards in the security detail and he told U.S. that the people in the ceremony were eating children/babies alive.

not one of the obvious damage control shills ITT, but this is fake as fuck

there is no way that they would let a rando fucking security detail spill the beans over radio

there is no way they would ever employ guards who weren't also in on it

Anonymous Fri 17 May 2024 18:07:41 No.37931674 Report

Quoted By: >>37931775

>>37931352

Read the rest of his articles. Not just a random, cia monarch program. Higher-ranking dad. See th pentagon level testing article too. Goes into detail very lucidly

Anonymous Fri 17 May 2024 18:21:21 No.37931775 Report

>>37931674

Explains the different type of 'jobs' they made him do before and after his security clearance upgrade. Mormonmonarch.com

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Z.jpg, 7KiB, 189x267

Anonymous Fri 17 May 2024 19:07:05 No.37932073 Report
Quoted By: >>37945920 >>37946011 >>37946061 >>37969770

The thread began okay, then turned into 100% mossad bullshit.

It is important to not be gullible.

Just raise your vibration and they really can't harm you.

Anonymous Fri 17 May 2024 19:19:59 No.37932172 Report

Quoted By: >>37933637

>>37928743

>>37928772

nice

>>37929338

this is the one Linda Moulton Howe reported on, open air with a huge number of ships coming and going.

Anonymous Fri 17 May 2024 19:21:01 No.37932181 Report

>>37930372

very interesting, four years ago me would not even reply to this but now id very much liketoknowmore

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace antarctica story.png, 159KiB, 1344x2290

Anonymous Fri 17 May 2024 23:02:17 No.37933637 Report

Quoted By: >>37938574

>>37929926

>>37932172

sorry, don't really have more, but here's a classic, technically DUMBs related

>bump

Anonymous Sat 18 May 2024 04:23:03 No.37934975 Report

Up

Anonymous Sat 18 May 2024 05:03:16 No.37935085 Report

>>37909533

research Donald Marshall REM driven human cloning.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace The real UFO Did 911 clipped is (...).webm, 3MiB, 1280x720

QANON Sat 18 May 2024 06:36:13 No.37935381 Report

ALIEN DISCLOSURE IMMINENT UFO ARRIVAL VERY SOON 2024 QAnon

Q

Dear Sirs, a very important classified video will be leaked before Full Alien Disclosure Occurs in the Months May 2024 Official Global Arrival Date please review attached Transcripts

I'm Formerly employee in MJ12 DEEPSTATE Government Best Regards Goodluck.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eGORuzZsCVU>

Aliens UFO DID 911 TRUTH

When 9/11 happened, news in Australia initially reported that the US was attacked by aliens. There used to be videos of metal orbs flying right through the buildings coming from above instead of directly towards., RESEARCH THE FLAT EARTH.

Anonymous Sat 18 May 2024 06:59:12 No.37935425 Report

Quoted By: >>37936432

Yo OP what have you got on remote viewing / astral projection? The CIA studied it right?

Anonymous Sat 18 May 2024 07:53:26 No.37935616 Report

>>37909640

Why didn't OP address this?

Anonymous Sat 18 May 2024 10:54:23 No.37936432 Report

>>37935425

>The CIA

is not a person

Pat Price did work on this on his free time and he did give his results to his clueless CIA handlers before he was killed by the Russians...

Anonymous Sat 18 May 2024 11:18:05 No.37936552 Report

Quoted By: >>37961508

Why can't they just build they bases in the woods or something? Why underground???

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Antarctica-Pyramid-Recap.png, 3MiB, 2000x9755

Anonymous Sat 18 May 2024 17:21:51 No.37938574 Report

>>37933637

I did a recap of that thread. That original cap was done early in the thread and doesn't include even half of what that guy said.

Anonymous Sat 18 May 2024 21:01:45 No.37940115 Report

SHELL BUILDING by Waterloo Bridge. Note the many 'swastikas' within this architectural design. There is an underground Illuminati tunnel network under this building. If anybody is interested - the cream 'Queen Anne' fortress building by the hill overlooking Wimbledon is also an access point to Illuminati tunnels which run under this hill. All of the seeded tennis players have to kneel to the Royal Family in a demonic rite - in a large hall under this hill. There is also a 'passing out' ceremony which used to make Rimington laugh a lot and for obvious reasons - they were all electrocuted to take away their memories and pass out after the ceremony - where the winner of the men's and women's singles are forced to have sex with one another, in front of their contemporaries of the tennis world AND the Royal Family always attend with their Illuminati notaries. This is an exercise in humiliation. The tennis players are being taught that they might feel magnificent after having won Wimbledon but they are only mind control slaves of the Crown. If you would like to visit other tunnels and underground chambers - why not try the Queen Anne style colonnaded house near to Queen Anne's garden in Greenwich. There is a tunnel entrance from this house which takes you right under the Royal Observatory.

<https://textbin.xyz/?afa6f1bae070c613#6CusCHXyrs9gc4xRSY9tLYgLBXUNX2bD2E4di>

6Gh9Fm6

Anonymous Sat 18 May 2024 23:00:36 No.37941125 Report

Quoted By: >>37941773 >>37942957 >>37946785 >>37946851

I'm not going to read all of this shit, at a glance it looks like the standard mix of sensationalism with a few nuggets of truth.

Is there an underground DoD infrastructure? Yes. (Homeland has interjected itself into certain areas though)

Who and how was it built? When you are assigned to a new office building, do you expect to be briefed on how it was constructed? No clue

How extensive is it? I was in a very localized portion that is still off the radar.

I will say you guys aren't thinking things through and getting baited with sensationalism and misdirection. The Disneyland monarch Mickey Mouse bullshit is throwing you off.

Think this through. What type of environment/setting is optimal for programming a child between the ages of 3 and 9? Where would that child go on a semi-regular basis without it seeming too weird or triggering any flags? 3-6 times a year? Do you think Disneyland is an optimal clinical environment for the programming process? It's in your own backyards and you don't even realize it..well, was.

Not trying to be a dick, but think this shit through and you can figure out some of the abstracts out on your own.

Anonymous Sat 18 May 2024 23:39:56 No.37941391 Report

>>37909539

geofronts alter the gravitational field of the Earth in ways that are observable, this is a testable hypothesis

Anonymous Sun 19 May 2024 00:53:17 No.37941773 Report

>>37941125

Oh look, another person decides to post that they aren't going to read all this. Who gives a fuck about you? Also, nice attempt slipping that in about Disneyland. It IS in fact a major mind control programming center and houses underground facilities for this.

And yes, programming can happen anywhere, a house, daycare, school, doctor, whatever. Doesn't matter.

Anonymous Sun 19 May 2024 02:48:39 No.37942304 Report

According to CIA informants opposed to the NWO, CIA contractors were brought in to build the underground tunnels under Disneyworld in 1977. These contractors were sworn to secrecy, but were only informed on a need to know basis why the CIA was involved with an amusement park. To work on the secret tunnel project took an "Above Top Secret" clearance...A major programming center was constructed under Lake Holden. (Many of the lakes in Florida are named Lake So-and-so, rather than So-and-so Lake.) The tunnel system was built for programming trauma-based total mind-controlled slaves...According to someone who has worked in the Dulce Underground Facility the openings on the north and SW face (Aztec Cliffs) are still in use..the cliff that has a face that looks like an Aztec on Mt. Archeleta has been cemented shut because hikers kept straying into the area. A deep needle detector which could detect metal or magnetism deep down could reveal the Dulce Underground Facility--but people who get this close often disappear.

www.whale.to/b/sp/springmeier.html

Anonymous Sun 19 May 2024 06:46:06 No.37942932 Report
its MUH NAZIS!! boooring

Anonymous Sun 19 May 2024 06:53:53 No.37942957 Report
>>37941125

>moron can't read a thing without watching 5 tiptoe videos in between sentences

SAD! many such cases.

Anonymous Sun 19 May 2024 12:25:51 No.37944344 Report
Big bump

Anonymous Sun 19 May 2024 12:47:50 No.37944474 Report
Quoted By: >>37944698

>>37922440

>Reptilian people at Music Festivals

i remember that sara anon who posted here a while back saying the reptilians love
going to hard raves and shit like that

Anonymous Sun 19 May 2024 13:43:02 No.37944698 Report
Quoted By: >>37945094

>>37944474

No such thing as reptilians

Anonymous Sun 19 May 2024 13:56:01 No.37944752 Report

Is it really true that contractors have to sign an affidavit stating that they cannot speak
the name "Jesus Christ" in these DUMBs?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1633967791784.jpg, 54KiB, 720x720

The image is a cartoon-style illustration featuring a character with a white face and a
green, scaled head. The character is wearing a white shirt with a blue tie and a green,
scaled headpiece that covers the upper part of the head. The character's mouth is open,
and it appears to be smiling. In the background, there is a small, gray figure sitting at a
desk with a laptop. The desk has a triangle symbol on it. The character's expression
and the presence of the small figure suggest a casual, possibly humorous or whimsical
setting. There are no texts present in the image.

Anonymous Sun 19 May 2024 15:12:11 No.37945094 Report
Quoted By: >>37945143

>>37944698

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 962606DB-A466-4F1C-BAF7-3C67FF67
(...).jpg, 36KiB, 690x543

Anonymous Sun 19 May 2024 15:22:48 No.37945143 Report
>>37945094

Anonymous Sun 19 May 2024 16:15:16 No.37945410 Report
>>37909716

shut up glowtard

Anonymous Sun 19 May 2024 17:40:20 No.37945886 Report
Quoted By: >>37945946

>>37909702

So I read most of the comments in the thread, and read a lot of Fiona's "Eyes Wide Shut". I'm gathering the world is run by pedo's aka lucifarians. "Aliens" are going to be nothing more than genetically modified humans made to look like the grays and will be used by world governments as propaganda mouthpieces gaslit into believing they are actually aliens, not genetically modified humans... it's so wild but some pieces of the puzzle are undeniable. Especially the book "Eyes Wide Shut" I recommend to any sober thinking, well adjusted person because our eyes are shut, apparently.

Wtf am I supposed to do now about all this.

Anonymous Sun 19 May 2024 17:46:21 No.37945920 Report

>>37932073

Nobody really points out the fact that just saying "the jews did it" is a psyop so you ignore every other illuminati faction. the nazis were jews too.

Anonymous Sun 19 May 2024 17:51:06 No.37945946 Report

>>37945886

If anyone else is out there with high IQ, a grasp on reality, and capable of comprehension without including bias - please reply.

I will be periodically checking in, but for real what's the end game here? Is the new world order just trying to decide which government structure will work best for pedophilia or what? Are there groups to get involved in that are against this that aren't fringe? What can a normal person do to make the world a better place and move the needle towards world peace?

Anonymous Sun 19 May 2024 17:59:54 No.37946011 Report

>>37932073

glowtard, reasearch donald marshall @dmofficialtruth on twitter

Anonymous Sun 19 May 2024 18:08:53 No.37946061 Report

>>37932073

and phil schneider while youre at it dumbfuck

Anonymous Sun 19 May 2024 20:31:13 No.37946785 Report

Quoted By: >>37947966

>>37941125

Child psychology centers, I would bet, such as the Yale Child Study Center (Sandy Hook perpetrator went there).

Anonymous Sun 19 May 2024 20:46:03 No.37946851 Report

Quoted By: >>37947927

>>37941125

Something like Tavistock but in the United States? Is there a name for this?

Anonymous Sun 19 May 2024 23:44:09 No.37947927 Report

>>37946851

More mundane than that.

Anonymous Sun 19 May 2024 23:49:01 No.37947966 Report

>>37946785

I dont know about the Sandy Hook perpetrator but this sounds like a good guess. Yale

is home to all sorts of sketchy operations.

Anonymous Mon 20 May 2024 00:10:03 No.37948108 Report

>>37917645

Very weak attempt at supporting some deflecting anons point, your interjection only made it look worse... you fool lol. Get the fuck out of this thread immediately.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1598824762142.jpg, 283KiB, 1133x872

Anonymous Mon 20 May 2024 00:13:12 No.37948123 Report

Quoted By: >>37948283

>>37909533

Space is fake and gay and ays aren't real. We live in a simulation and reptilians and other fake gay races are literally spawned malicious entities from evil psychics. The point of SRA is that the children while being tortured, "accept" the ""demons"" into themselves as a bargain to get the torture to stop. They LOVE to attach themselves to upper respiratory functions. But they of course can attach themselves elsewhere too.

You literally need consent in order for these reptilian faggots and whatever else to harm you. The Reptilian King is literally a giant piece of sentient smoke. He is fucking nothing, I don't even mean that as a way to try to sound like an internet badass, he is literally fucking nothing.

Anonymous Mon 20 May 2024 00:26:46 No.37948191 Report

Quoted By: >>37948932

>>37909533

Cfb gagetown has a whole base under the base. It's atleast 3 stories deep. Looks like a hospital/school. Hidden entrances all over the base they claim nothing is down there but you go to jail if you get caught and people get mad if you bring it up. Also the upper level is abandoned but looks super familiar before joining the army myself my dad was posted to the base when I was a kid.

Anonymous Mon 20 May 2024 00:42:48 No.37948283 Report

Quoted By: >>37948368 >>37959156

>>37948123

well, alright mr psychic expert. why don't you spawn a malicious succubus entity on me tonight. It can attach itself to this fuckin dick.

Anonymous Mon 20 May 2024 00:58:56 No.37948368 Report

Quoted By: >>37953778

>>37948283

Literally just lucid dream you twat. Also, an actual succubus attack would feel nice, but you would also feel drained of your spiritual and mental energy, because you would be. That shit is in zero way as nice as it seems. Don't let coomerbrain lead you to damnation.

Anonymous Mon 20 May 2024 03:17:32 No.37948932 Report

Quoted By: >>37951465

>>37948191

Any more info

Anonymous Mon 20 May 2024 11:16:57 No.37950813 Report

>>37926128

>

The Puerto Rico Trench is assumed to be caused by a downwards bending of the Atlantic lithosphere. The gravitational body force that acts on a flap of lithosphere, hanging in the asthenosphere and more dense than it, pulls the lithosphere down at the trench. Gravity anomalies are modelled assuming that the crustal thicknesses of the Atlantic and Caribbean Oceans are constant (but different) and that the Atlantic Ocean floor seaward of the outer rise, Puerto Rico, and the Caribbean Sea floor are each in isostatic equilibrium. The residual gravity anomalies are then consistent with the existence of a subcrustal dense mass, that could be the hanging slab of lithosphere. The value of this excess mass depends upon more arbitrary assumptions for the crustal mass in the Puerto Rico Trench and its landward wall, but if the other assumptions above are realistic, the dense mass is required and is adequate to bend the surface down at the trench.

Anonymous Mon 20 May 2024 11:36:32 No.37950943 Report

Quoted By: >>37951873

>>37909533

Couldn't you just make a PDF of this and link it?

Anonymous Mon 20 May 2024 13:06:27 No.37951465 Report

>>37948932

Not really. The top levels been abandoned and completely emptied. Second level seemed to be mostly abandoned and used as storage mostly office equipment. Didn't dare go to the 3rd as lights were clearly on and voices can be heard.

Anonymous Mon 20 May 2024 14:17:38 No.37951873 Report

>>37950943

Wouldn't get as much visibility at all.

Anonymous Mon 20 May 2024 15:32:15 No.37952292 Report

Quoted By: >>37952355 >>37953458

>>37909533

Nice try

<https://www.davidmichaeljacobs.com/2021/08/09/common-confabulation-military-abductions/>

Anonymous Mon 20 May 2024 15:43:45 No.37952355 Report

Quoted By: >>37953458

>>37952292

Nice try what? Use your words if you want to talk. I read that link, it's disinformation about "hybrids" and "extremely superior space aliens abducting people", both of which are complete bullshit. For sure a government shill also; repeatedly stating the government is NOT behind this in any way and he attempts to say they don't have mind control technology. Read his Olympic-level mental gymnastics cope:

"I have investigated several of these "military" cases. In each case, the abductors turned out to be adult hybrids wearing uniforms and engaged in behavior that could be easily mistaken for American military activity. These hybrids "interrogate" abductees, as if there were some "information" they want. They sometimes act threateningly and even

violently. They “look” the part — young, short hair, athletic. They sometimes appear to travel in helicopters or even in military-style vans. They abduct people to abandoned buildings, offices, and even to unused military installations. They may even abduct soldiers in uniform to do their bidding. Thus, people are being abducted by adult hybrids wearing military-style uniforms, but there is little evidence that they are actually members of the American military, although the confusion is understandable."

Lmao

Anonymous Mon 20 May 2024 18:22:06 No.37953458 Report

>>37952292

>>37952355

I got pulled away from my unit once to do security on a weird portable comms tower once. The tower made a loud humming and I had a headache and felt sick for weeks after. The 2 guys in charge one was a major the other who seemed to be running the show was wearing a normal suit. Kinda weird to be reporting directly to a major at my rank at the time. We were given live ammo and told to shoot anyone who's not them in the head. I remember that part because the guy in the suit poked me in the middle of my forehead when he said it.

Anonymous Mon 20 May 2024 19:15:01 No.37953778 Report

>>37948368

>Literally just lucid dream you twat.

In order to imagine it I would have to first know what it feels like.

>Also, an actual succubus attack would feel nice, but you would also feel drained of your spiritual and mental energy, because you would be.

So a normal morning?

C'mon ya pansy, do you have the goods or not? Sock it to me.

Anonymous Mon 20 May 2024 19:29:28 No.37953879 Report

Quoted By: >>37954033

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Xj6UIjkeQPk>

this is not the original version of this. anyone have a link to the older versions? algorithm fights against finding it for me

Anonymous Mon 20 May 2024 19:47:49 No.37954033 Report

>>37953879

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qjPtVU_jtBc

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace bump.jpg, 41KiB, 401x412

The image shows a yellow diamond-shaped traffic sign with black text that reads "BUMP." The sign is mounted on a brick wall, and there is a metal pole to the left of the sign. The background of the image is a brick wall with a rough texture. The style of the image is a straightforward, real-world photograph with no additional artistic elements.

Anonymous Tue 21 May 2024 01:01:51 No.37955798 Report

bnunp

Anonymous Tue 21 May 2024 06:06:47 No.37956772 Report

Quoted By: >>37956869

A deep, above top secret classification military base underground in a Welsh national

park? Sure.

Anonymous Tue 21 May 2024 06:42:09 No.37956869 Report

>>37956772

?

Schizo Retard !JFGkLUpFlc Tue 21 May 2024 06:52:00 No.37956888 Report

Quoted By: >>37962615

>>37909692

you cited whale.to? that site also says the earth is flat

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 88036629.jpg, 138KiB, 1245x909

Anonymous Tue 21 May 2024 13:44:48 No.37958817 Report

Quoted By: >>37963534

Anonymous Tue 21 May 2024 14:25:16 No.37959156 Report

>>37948283

Omfg

Anonymous Tue 21 May 2024 18:13:29 No.37960536 Report

Quoted By: >>37961685

Are there any easy methods of mind control? Either language or hypnosis based stuff or physical stuff like brainwave entrainment, etc. I'm wondering if some random guy could just mind control my ass.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1681698023696636.webm, 3MiB, 480x851

Anonymous Tue 21 May 2024 19:41:15 No.37961128 Report

Quoted By: >>37966061

>>37909533

This thread is classic /x/ material.

Good to see effortposting like back in the day.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace area51ns.webm, 2MiB, 853x480

Anonymous Tue 21 May 2024 20:28:48 No.37961508 Report

>>37936552

People would notice, and they kill anyone who gets too close, even if that was an accident.

Anonymous Tue 21 May 2024 20:47:12 No.37961685 Report

>>37960536

phenazepam is pretty effective.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace circumcision_findings.jpg, 172KiB, 653x1024

Anonymous Tue 21 May 2024 22:47:29 No.37962385 Report

Quoted By: >>37962543 >>37963737

>>37909533

ai generated glowslop

every single post

Anonymous Tue 21 May 2024 23:19:34 No.37962543 Report

>>37962385

this would presumably be true of any traumatic injury to infant without anesthesia. you're basically intentionally giving an infant PTSD.

that said, still being traumatized after 1 month is hardly an indication of lifelong permanence.

Anonymous Tue 21 May 2024 23:34:07 No.37962615 Report

>>37956888

Are you straight-up retarded or just a worthless fed? The site merely archives everything, they do not create any content or write anything.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace file.png, 2MiB, 1024x1024

Anonymous Wed 22 May 2024 00:28:56 No.37962836 Report

Quoted By: >>37962947

how do I get an alien gf?

Anonymous Wed 22 May 2024 01:00:35 No.37962947 Report

>>37962836

first step is the hardest part. you have to become able to remember during the time you are within the field effects of their technology and you have to overcome the methods they have used to alter the memories that you would have been able to retain.

the biggest issue is not in getting the 'girlfriend'.. the issue is in remembering the beings at all.

i get it that you will assume this is a larp but i am speaking from experience

>>37889543

Anonymous Wed 22 May 2024 03:28:00 No.37963534 Report

Quoted By: >>37963631

>>37958817

?

Anonymous Wed 22 May 2024 03:59:16 No.37963631 Report

>>37963534

>>37889543

Anonymous Wed 22 May 2024 04:34:28 No.37963737 Report

>>37962385

Holy shit lowest effort fedpost

Anonymous Wed 22 May 2024 09:26:51 No.37964814 Report

Can I get a qrd?

Anonymous Wed 22 May 2024 09:42:04 No.37964912 Report

>>37910436

Do you have any more info regarding rh- and clairvoyant abilities etc? Appreciate it!

Great thread

Anonymous Wed 22 May 2024 10:26:03 No.37965122 Report

Quoted By: >>37968173

>>37909533

question for anyone who can answer. how does one get them to stop tracking you/get rid of implants? is there really no way of ending this like op says in one quote? I have a theory that with this end of the world scenario coming up that they will be enslaving or

rounding up people with implants and OP really suggested that with a lot of the quotes used.

Anonymous Wed 22 May 2024 12:53:15 No.37966061 Report

Quoted By: >>37968153

>>37961128

Yes, truly a lot of effort was put into this

Cheers op

Anonymous Wed 22 May 2024 13:47:54 No.37966383 Report

>>37925815

Hitler sent Freemasons to concentration camps bro.

Anonymous Wed 22 May 2024 18:26:01 No.37968153 Report

>>37966061

Thanks. Bump

Anonymous Wed 22 May 2024 18:29:40 No.37968173 Report

>>37965122

stop being a nigger and they will leave you alone. they hate the blaxxxcks, seriously.

once you stop being a nigger many doors will open up for you.

Anonymous Wed 22 May 2024 23:06:37 No.37969770 Report

>>37932073

wort DUMB thread in awhile. Raise your vibration, indeed.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalMonarch

Project Monarch: Nazi Mind Control

by Ron Patton

A Brief History of Control

The Anglo Alliance

The Evolution of Project MKULTRA

Definition and Description

Alters and Triggers

Bloodlines and Twinning

Levels of MONARCH Programming

Method and Components

Programmers and Places

Notable Names

Deprogrammers and Exposers

Endnotes

Amidst the subtle cerebral circumvention of the gullible populace, through a multitude of manipulated mediums, lies one of the most diabolical atrocities perpetrated upon a segment of the human race; a form of systematic mind control which has permeated every aspect of society for almost fifty years.

To objectively ascertain the following, one may need to re-examine preconceived ideologies relating to the dualistic nature of mankind.

Resolving the philosophical question of whether we are inherently good or inherently evil is tantamount in shaping our perception of reality; specifically, the spiritual variable within the equation of life.

This exposition is substantiated by declassified U.S. government documents, individuals formerly connected to the U.S. intelligence communities, historical writings, researchers knowledgeable in mind control, publications from mental health practitioners, and interviews taken from survivors unwittingly subjected to a highly complex form of trauma-based mind control known as MONARCH programming.

A word of caution for survivors of intensively systematic mind control and/or some form of ritualized abuse: There are numerous “triggers” in this article. It is therefore recommended not to read it unless appropriate support systems are in place or if you have a thoroughly reintegrated personality

A Brief History of Control

The Mystery Religions of ancient Egypt, Greece, India and Babylon helped lay the foundation for occultism, meaning “hidden knowledge.” One of the earliest writings giving reference to occultism is the Egyptian Book of the Dead, a compilation of rituals explicitly describing methods of torture and intimidation (to create trauma), the use of potions (drugs) and the casting of spells (hypnotism), ultimately resulting in the total enslavement of the initiate.[1] These have been the main ingredients for a part of occultism known as Satanism, throughout the ages. During the 13th Century, the Roman Catholic church increased and solidified its dominion throughout Europe with the infamous Inquisition. Satanism survived this period of persecution, deeply entrenching itself under the veil of various esoteric groups.

In 1776, a Bavarian Jesuit by the name of Adam Weishaupt was commissioned by the House of Rothschild to centralize the power base of the Mystery Religions into what is commonly known as the Illuminati, meaning “Enlightened Ones.” This was an amalgamation of powerful occultic bloodlines, elite secret societies and influential Masonic fraternities, with the desire to construct the framework for a “New World Order.” The outward goal of this Utopia was to bring forth universal happiness to the human race. However, their underlying intention was to gradually increase control over the masses, thus becoming masters of the planet.

The Anglo Alliance

By the 19th century, Great Britain and Germany were recognized as the primary geographic areas of Illuminati control. It then should be of little surprise to know the first work in Behavioral Science research was established in England in 1882, while much of the early medical and psychiatric techniques involved in mind control were pioneered at the Kaiser Wilhelm Institute in Germany. The Tavistock Institute of Human Relations was set up in London in 1921 to study the “breaking point” of humans. Kurt Lewin, a

German psychologist, became the director of the Tavistock Institute in 1932, about the same time Nazi Germany was increasing its research into neuropsychology, parapsychology and multi-generational occultism.

Interestingly, a progressive exchange of scientific ideas was taking place between England and Germany, most notably in the field of eugenics: the movement devoted to “improving” the human species through the control of hereditary factors in mating. The nefariously enigmatic union between the two countries was bonded, partly through the Order of the Golden Dawn, a secret society which consisted of many high ranking officials in the Nazi party and British aristocracy. Top SS Nazi officer Heinrich Himmler, was in charge of a scientific project called Lebersborn, which included selective breeding and adoption of children, a peculiarly large number of twins among them.[2] The purpose of the program was to create a super-race (Aryans) who would have total allegiance to the cause of the Third Reich(New World Order).

Much of the preliminary experimentation concerning genetic engineering and behavior modification was conducted by Dr. Josef Mengele at Auschwitz, where he coldly analyzed the effects of trauma-bonding, eye-coloring and “twinning” upon his victims. Beside the insidious surgical experimentation performed at the concentration camp, some of the children were subjected to massive amounts of electroshock. Sadly, many of them did not survive the brutality.

Concurrently, “brain-washing” was carried out on inmates at Dachau, who were placed under hypnosis and given the hallucinogenic drug mescaline. During the war, parallel behavioral research was led by Dr. George Estabrooks of Colgate University. His involvement with the Army, CID, FBI and other agencies remains shrouded in secrecy. However, Estabrooks would occasionally “slip” and discuss his work involving the creation of hypno-programmed couriers and hypnotically-induced split personalities.[3]

After WWII, the U.S. Department of Defense secretly imported many of the top German Nazi and Italian Fascist scientists and spies into the United States via South America and the Vatican. The code name for this operation was Project PAPERCLIP.[4] One of the more prominent finds for the U.S. was German General Reinhard Gehlen. Hitler’s Chief of Intelligence against Russia. Upon arriving in Washington D.C. in 1945, Gehlen met extensively with President Truman, General William “Wild Bill” Donovan, Director of the Office of Strategic Services(OSS) and Allen Dulles, who would later become the stalwart head of the CIA. The objective of their brain-storming sessions was to reorganize the nominal American intelligence operation, transforming it into a highly-efficient covert organization. The culmination of their efforts produced the Central Intelligence Group in 1946, renamed the Central Intelligence Agency(CIA) in 1947.

Reinhard Gehlen also had profound influence in helping to create the National Security Council, from which the National Security Act of 1947 was derived. This particular piece of legislation was implemented to protect an unconscionable number of illegal government activities, including clandestine mind control programs.

The Evolution of Project MKULTRA

With the CIA and National Security Council firmly established, the first in a series of covert brain-washing programs was initiated by the Navy in the fall of 1947. Project CHATTER was developed in response to the Soviet's "successes" through the use of "truth drugs." This rationale, however was simply a cover story if the program were to be exposed. The research focused on the identification and testing of such drugs for use in interrogations and the recruitment of agents.[5] The project was officially terminated in 1953.

The CIA decided to expand their efforts in the area of behavior modification, with the advent of Project BLUEBIRD, approved by director Allen Dulles in 1950. Its objectives were to; (1) discover a means of conditioning personnel to prevent unauthorized extraction of information from them by known means, (2) investigate the possibility of control of an individual by application of special interrogation techniques, (3) investigate memory enhancement and (4) establish defensive means for preventing hostile control of agency personnel. In August 1951, Project BLUE BIRD was renamed Project ARTICHOKE, which evaluated offensive uses of interrogation techniques, including hypnosis and drugs. The program ceased in 1956. Three years prior to the halt of Project ARTICHOKE, Project MKULTRA came into existence on April 13, 1953 along the lines proposed by Richard Helms, Deputy Director of Central Intelligence (DDCI) with the rationale of establishing a "special funding mechanism of extreme sensitivity." [6]

The hypothetical etymology of "MK" may possibly stand for "Mind Kontrolle." The obvious translation of the German word "Kontrolle" into English is "control." [7] A host of German doctors, procured from the post war Nazi talent pool, were an invaluable asset toward the development of MKULTRA. The correlation between the concentration camp experiments and the numerous sub-projects of MKULTRA are clearly evident. The various avenues used to control human behavior under MKULTRA included radiation, electroshock, psychology, psychiatry, sociology, anthropology, graphology, harassment substances and paramilitary devices and materials "LSD" being the most widely dispensed "material". A special procedure, designated MKDELTA, was established to govern the use of MKULTRA abroad. MKULTRA/DELTA materials were used for harassment, discrediting or disabling purposes.[8] Of the 149 subprojects under the umbrella of MKULTRA having been identified, Project MONARCH, officially begun by the U.S. Army in the early 1960's (although unofficially implemented much earlier) appears to be the most prominent and is still classified as TOP SECRET for "National Security" reasons.[9] MONARCH may have culminated from MKSEARCH subprojects, such as operation SPELLBINDER, which was set up to create "sleeper" assassins (i.e. "Manchurian candidates") who could be activated upon receiving a key word or phrase while in a post-hypnotic trance. Operation OFTEN, a study which attempted to harness the power of occultic forces was possibly one of several cover programs to hide the insidious reality of Project MONARCH.

Definition and Description

The name MONARCH is not necessarily defined within the context of royal nobility, but rather refers to the monarch butterfly. When a person is undergoing trauma induced by

electroshock, a feeling of light-headedness is evidenced; as if one is floating or fluttering like a butterfly. There is also a symbolic representation pertaining to the transformation or metamorphosis of this beautiful insect: from a caterpillar to a cocoon (dormancy, inactivity), to a butterfly (new creation) which will return to its point of origin. Such is the migratory pattern that makes this species unique.

Occultic symbolism may give additional insight into the true meaning Psyche is the word for both “soul” and “butterfly” coming from the belief that human souls become butterflies while searching for a new reincarnation. [10]

Some ancient mystical groups, such as the Gnostics, saw the butterfly as a symbol of corrupt flesh. The “Angel of Death” (remember Mengele?) in Gnostic art works was portrayed crushing the butterfly.[11] A marionette is a puppet that is attached to strings and is controlled by the puppet master, hence MONARCH programming is also referred to as the “Marionette Syndrome.” “Imperial Conditioning” is another term used, while some mental health therapists know it as “Conditioned Stimulus Response Sequences.” Project MONARCH could be best described as a form of structured dissociation and occultic integration, in order to compartmentalize the mind into multiple personalities within a systematic framework. During this process, a Satanic ritual, usually including Cabalistic mysticism, is performed with the purpose of attaching a particular demon or group of demons to the corresponding alter(s). Of course, most skeptics would view this as simply a means to enhance trauma within the victim, negating any irrational belief that demonic possession actually occurs.

Alters and Triggers

Another way of examining this convoluted victimization of body and soul is by looking at it as a complex computer program: A file (alter) is created through trauma, repetition and reinforcement. In order to activate (trigger) the file, a specific access code or password (cue or command) is required. The victim/survivor is called a “slave” by the programmer/handler, who in turn is perceived as “master” or “god.” About 75% are female, since they possess a higher tolerance for pain and tend to dissociate easier than males. Subjects are used mainly for cover operations, prostitution and pornography; involvement in the entertainment industry is notable. A former military officer connected to the DIA, told this writer, “In the ‘big picture’ these people [MONARCH victims] are in all walks of life, from the bum on the street to the white-collar guy”. In corroboration, a retired CIA agent vaguely discussed the use of such personnel to be used as “plants” or “chameleons” for the purpose of infiltrating a designated group, gathering information and/or injecting an ulterior agenda.

There are an inordinate amount of alters in the victim/survivor with numerous back-up programs, mirrors and shadows. A division of light-side (good) and dark-side (bad) alters are interwoven in the mind and rotate on an axis.

One of the main internal structures, (of which there are many) within the system is shaped like a double-helix, consisting of seven levels. Each system has an internal programmer which oversees the “gatekeeper” (demons?) who grant or deny entry into the different rooms. A few of the internal images predominately seen by victims/survivors are trees, the Cabalistic “Tree of Life,” with adjoining root systems,

infinity loops, ancient symbols and letters, spider webs, mirrors or glass shattering, masks, castles, mazes, demons/monsters/aliens, sea shells, butterflies, snakes, ribbons, bows, flowers, hour glasses, clocks, robots, chain-of-command diagrams and/or schematics of computer circuitry boards.

Bloodlines and Twinning

A majority of the victims/survivors come from multi-generational Satanic families (bloodlines) and are ostensibly programmed “to fill their destiny as the chosen ones or chosen generations” (a term coined by Mengele at Auschwitz). Some are adopted out to families of similar origin. Others used in this neurological nightmare are deemed as the “expendable ones” (non-bloodliners), usually coming from orphanages, foster care homes, or incestuous families with a long history of pedophilia. There also appears to be a pattern of family members affiliated with government or military intelligence agencies.

Many of the abused come from families who use Catholicism, Mormonism, or charismatic Christianity as a “front” for their abominable activities (though members of other religious groups are also involved.)

Victims/survivors generally respond more readily to a rigid religious (dogmatic, legalistic) hierarchical structure because it parallels their base programming. Authority usually goes unchallenged, as their will has been usurped through subjective and command-oriented conditioning.

Physical identification characteristics on victims/survivors often include multiple electrical prod scars and/or resultant moles on their skin. A few may have had various parts of their bodies mutilated by knives, branding irons, or needles. Butterfly or occult tattoos are also common. Generally, bloodliners are less likely to have the subsequent markings, as their skin is to “remain pure and unblemished.”

The ultimate purpose of the sophisticated manipulation of these individuals may sound unrealistic, depending upon our interpretive understanding of the physical and spiritual realms. The deepest and darkest alters within bloodliners are purported to be dormant until the “Anti-Christ” is revealed. These “New World Order” alters supposedly contain call-back orders and instructions to train and/or initiate a large influx of people (possibly clones or “soulless ones”), thereby stimulating social control programs into the new millennium. Non-biological “twinning” is yet another bizarre feature observed within MONARCH programming. For instance, two young non related children would be ceremoniously initiated in a magical “soul-bonding” ritual so they might be “inseparably paired for eternity” (possibly another Mengele connection?). They essentially share two halves of the programmed information, making them interdependent upon one another. Paranormal phenomenon such as astral projection, telepathy, ESP, etc. appear to be more pronounced between those who have undergone this process.

Levels of MONARCH Programming [12]

ALPHA. Regarded as “general” or regular programming within the base control

personality; characterized by extremely pronounced memory retention, along with substantially increased physical strength and visual acuity. Alpha programming is accomplished through deliberately subdividing the victims personality which, in essence, causes a left brain-right brain division, allowing for a programmed union of L and R through neuron pathway stimulation.

BETA. Referred to as “sexual” programming. This programming eliminates all learned moral convictions and stimulates the primitive sexual instinct, devoid of inhibitions. “cat” alters may come out at this level.

DELTA. This is known as “killer” programming, originally developed for training special agents or elite soldiers (i.e. Delta Force, First Earth Battalion, Mossad, etc.) in covert operations. Optimal adrenal output and controlled aggression is evident. Subjects are devoid of fear; very systematic in carrying out their assignment. Self-destruct or suicide instructions are layered in at this level.

THETA considered to the “psychic” programming. Bloodliners (those coming from multi-generational Satanic families) were determined to exhibit a greater propensity for having telepathic abilities than did non-bloodliners. Due to its evident limitations, however, various forms of electronic mind control systems were developed and introduced, namely, bio-medical human telemetry devices (brain implants), directed-energy lasers using microwaves and/or electromagnetics. It is reported these are used in conjunction with highly-advanced computers and sophisticated satellite tracking systems.

OMEGA. A “self-destruct” form of programming, also known as “Code Green.” The corresponding behaviors include suicidal tendencies and/or self-mutilation. This program is generally activated when the victim/survivor begins therapy or interrogation and too much memory is being recovered.

GAMMA. Another form of system protection is through “deception” programming, which elicits misinformation and misdirection. This level is intertwined with demonology and tends to regenerate itself at a later time if inappropriately deactivated.

Method and Components

The initial process begins with creating dissociation within the subject, usually occurring from the time of birth to about six years. This is primarily achieved through the use of electroshock (ECT) and is at times performed even when the child is in the mother’s womb. Due to the severe trauma induced through ECT, sexual abuse and other methods, the mind splits off into alternate personalities from the core. Formerly referred to as Multiple Personality Disorder, it is presently recognized as Dissociative Identity Disorder and is the basis for MONARCH programming. Further conditioning of the victim’s mind is enhanced through hypnotism, double-bind coercion, pleasure-pain reversals, food, water, sleep and sensory deprivation, along with various drugs which alter certain cerebral functions.

The next stage is to embed and compress detailed commands or messages within the specified alter. This is achieved through the use of hi-tech headsets, in conjunction with

computer-driven generators which emit inaudible sound waves or harmonics that affect the RNA covering of neuron pathways to the subconscious and unconscious mind. "Virtual Reality" optical devices are sometimes used simultaneously with the harmonic generators projecting pulsating colored lights, subliminals and split-screen visuals. High voltage electroshock is then used for memory dissolution.

Programming is updated periodically and reinforced through visual, auditory and written mediums. Some of the first programming themes included the Wizard of Oz and Alice and Wonderland, both heavily saturated with occultic symbolism. Many of the recent Disney movies and cartoons are used in a two-fold manner: desensitizing the majority of the population, using subliminals and neuro-linguistic programming, and deliberately constructing specific triggers and keys for base programming of highly-impressionable MONARCH children.

A prime example of how subliminal programming works is by looking at the recent Disney cinematic sensation Pocahontas, curiously billed as their "33rd" (highest degree in Scottish Rite Freemasonry) animated movie. In the movie, Grandmother Willow is a mystical 400 year old tree who counsels the motherless Pocahontas to listen to her heart and help her realize all the answers lie within. Grandmother Willow is constantly talking in "double-speak" and using "reversals" (i.e. "Sometimes the right path is not the easiest one"; the esoteric derivative being: the left path [the path that leads to destruction] is the easiest one. In Illuminati Structured MPD Systems, the willow tree represents the occultic powers of Druidism. The intrinsic imagery of the tree's branches, leaves and root systems are very significant, as some of the dark spiritual proper ties associated with the Willow Tree Programming are:

(1) The branches are used to whip victims in rituals for "cleansing" purposes, (2) A willow tree can endure severe weather disturbances (i.e. storms) and is known for it's pliability or flexibility. Victims/Survivors of the programming describe the willow's branches wrapping around them, with no hope of escape, (3) The deep root system of the willow tree makes the victim/survivor feel as if they are falling deeper and deeper into an abyss while in a hypnotic trance.

Music plays an instrumental role in programming, through combinations of variable tones, rhythms and words. Frightmeister Stephen King's numerous novels and subsequent movies, are purported by credible sources to be used for such villainous purposes. One of his latest books, Insomnia, features a picture of King with the trigger phrase "WE NEVER SLEEP," (indicative of someone with MPD/ DID) below an all-seeing eye. A partial list of other mediums used to reinforce base programming are:

Pinnocchio, Sleeping Beauty, Snow White, Beauty and the Beast, Aladdin, The Little Mermaid, The Lion King, E. T., Star Wars, Ghost Busters, Trancers II, Batman, Bewitched, Fantasy Island, Reboot, Tiny Toons, Duck Tails, The Dead Sea Scrolls and The Tall Book of Make Believe. A few movies which depict or portray some aspect of MONARCH programming are Hell raiser 3, Raising Cain, Labyrinth, Telefon, Johnny Mneumonic, Point of No Return, The Lawnmower Man and Closet Land.

Programmers and Places

It's difficult to figure out who the original programmer of this satanic project was, due to the substantial amount of disinformation and cross-contamination propagated by the "powers that be." The two that went by the color-coded name of Dr. Green are a Jewish doctor named Dr. Gruenbaum, who supposedly collaborated with the Nazis during WWII, and Dr. Josef Mengele, whose trademark of cold blooded and calculating brutality has not only scarred the souls of survivors from Auschwitz, but also a countless number of victims throughout the world. Mengele's direct involvement at the infamous Auschwitz concentration camp was suspiciously downplayed during the Nuremberg Trials, and consequently no intensified effort by the U.S. and its allies was directed toward his capture.[13]

As a means to confuse serious investigators as to his whereabouts, U.S. officials would report Mengele being a non-threatening, recluse in Paraguay or Brazil, or that he was simply dead (the "Angel of Death" miraculously must have come back to life at least five different times).

His unprecedented research, at the expense of thousands of lives, undoubtedly was a significant bonus to U.S. interests. Besides using the pseudonym of Dr. Green, survivors knew him as Vaterchen (daddy), Schoner Josef (beautiful Joseph), David and Fairchild. A gracefully handsome man of slight stature, Mengele would disarm people with his gentle demeanor, while at other times, he would explode into violent rages.[14] Other characteristics remembered by survivors were the cadence of his shiny black boots as he paced back and forth and his I-love-you/I-love-you-not" daisy game. When he pulled off the last daisy petal, he would maliciously torture and kill a small child in front of the other child he was programming. Distraught survivors also recalled being thrown naked into cages with monkeys, who were trained to viciously abuse them. Evidently, Mengele enjoyed reducing people to the level of animals. He also would purposely restrain his victims from crying, screaming, or showing any excessive emotion.

Dr. D. Ewen Cameron, also known as Dr. White, was the former head of the Canadian, American and World Psychiatric Associations. Because of Cameron's extensive experience and credentials, the CIA's Allen Dulles funneled millions of dollars throughout organizations like the society for the Investigation of Human Ecology, which Cameron ruthlessly presided over. Experimentations were conducted at several locations in Montreal, mostly at McGill University, St Mary's Hospital and Allan Memorial Institute.

Besides the conventional methods of psychiatric tyranny, such as electroshock drug injections and lobotomies, Cameron conceived the technique of "psychic driving," wherein unsuspecting patients were kept in a drug induced coma for several weeks and administered a regimen of electroshocks, while electronic helmets were strapped to their heads and repetitive auditory messages were transmitted at variable speeds.[15]

Many of those exploited were abused children which had been run through the Roman

Catholic orphanage system. Not surprisingly, Dr Cameron has been conveniently left out of most psychiatric journals. This may have been, in fact, largely due to Project MKULTRA being publicly exposed in 1970, through lawsuits filed by Canadian survivors and their families. The CIA and Canadian government settled out of court so as not to be required to officially admit to any wrongdoing.

A former U.S. Army Lt. Col. in the DIA's Psychological Warfare Division, Michael Aquino, is the latest in a line of alleged government-sponsored sadists. Aquino, an eccentric genius, founded the Temple of Set, an offshoot of Anton LaVey's Church of Satan. His obsession with Nazi pagan rituals and his hypnotic manipulation of people made him an ideal candidate for the position of "Master Programmer." Aquino was connected with the Presidio Army Base day care scandal, in which he was accused child molestation. Much to the dismay of the young victims' parents, all charges were dismissed. Code-named "Malcolm", Aquino developed training tapes on how to create a MONARCH slave and worked as a liaison between Government/Military Intelligence and various criminal organizations and occult groups in the distribution of MONARCH slaves.[16]

Heinrich Mueller was another important programmer who went under the code names "Dr. Blue" or "Gog." He apparently has two sons who have carried on the trade. The original "Dr. Black" was apparently Leo Wheeler, the nephew of deceased General Earle G. Wheeler, who was the commander of the Joint Chiefs of Staffs during the Vietnam War. Wheeler's protege, E. Hummel is active in the Northwest, along with W. Bowers (from the Rothschild bloodline).

Other alleged master mind manipulators, past and present, are: Dr. Sydney Gottlieb, Lt. Col John Alexander, Richard Dabney Anderson (USN), Dr. James Monroe, Dr. John Lilly, Lt. Comdr. Thomas Narut, Dr William Jennings Bryan, Dr. Bernard L. Diamond, Dr. Martin T. Orne, Dr. Louis J. West, Dr Robert J. Lifton, Dr. Harris Isbel and Col. Wilson Green In order to keep MKULTRA from being easily detected, the CIA segmented its subprojects into specialized fields of research and development at universities, prisons, private laboratories and hospitals Of course, they were rewarded generously with government grants and miscellaneous funding.

The names and locations of some of the major institutions involved in MONARCH programming experimentation were/are:

Cornell, Duke, Princeton, UCLA, University of Rochester, MIT, Georgetown University Hospital, Maimonides Medical Center, St. Elizabeth's Hospital (Washington D.C.), Bell Laboratories, Stanford Research Institute, Westinghouse Friendship Laboratories, General Electric, ARCO and Manking Research Unlimited, The "final product" was/is usually created on military installations and bases, where maximum security is required. Referred to as (re) programming centers or near-death trauma centers, the most heavily identified are:

China Lake Naval Weapons Center, The Presidio, Ft. Dietrick, Ft. Campbell, Ft. Lewis,

Ft. Hood, Redstone Arsenal, Offutt AFB, Patrick AFB, McClellan AFB, MacGill AFB, Kirkland AFB, Nellis AFB, Homestead AFB, Grissom AFB, Maxwell AFB and Tinker AFB

Other places recognized as major programming sites are Langley Research Center, Los Alamos National Laboratories, Tavistock Institute and areas in or by Mt. Shasta, CA, Lampe, MO and Las Vegas, NV.

Notable Names

One of the first documented cases of a MONARCH secret agent was that of the voluptuous 1940's model, Candy Jones. The book, *The Control of Candy Jones*, (Playboy Press) portrays her 12 years of intrigue and suspense as a spy for the CIA. Jones, whose birth name is Jessica Wilcox, apparently fit the physiological profile as to be one of the initial experiments or human guinea pigs under the government's "scientific" project, MKULTRA.

The most publicized case of MONARCH monomania has surfaced through the book *TRANCE Formation of America*:

The True Life Story of a CIA Slave by Cathy O'Brien. On the back cover it emphatically states, "Cathy O'Brien is the only vocal and recovered survivor of the Central Intelligence Agency's MKULTRA Project Monarch mind control operation" This documented autobiography contains compelling accounts of O'Brien's years of unrelenting incest and eventual introduction into Project MONARCH by her perverted father. Along with co-author Mark Phillips, her rescuer and deprogrammer, Cathy covers an almost unbelievable array of conspiratorial crime: forced prostitution (white slavery) with those in the upper echelons of world politics, covert assignments as a "drug mule" and courier, and the country-western music industry's relationship with illegal CIA activities.

Paul Bonaci a courageous survivor who endured almost two decades of degradation under Project MONARCH, has disclosed strong corroborating evidence of widescale crimes and corruption from the municipal/state level all the way up to the White House.[17] He has testified about sexually-abused males selected from Boy's Town in Nebraska and taken to nearby Offutt AFB, where he says they were subjected to intense MONARCH programming, directed mainly by Commander Bill Plemmons and former Lt. Col. Michael Aquino.[18] After thoroughly tormenting the young boys into mindless oblivion, they were used (along with girls) for pornography and prostitution with several of the nation's political and economic power brokers.

Bonnaci recalled being transported from the Air Force base via cargo planes to McClelland AFB in California. Along with other unfortunate adolescents and teenagers, he was driven to the elite retreat, Bohemian Grove. The perpetrators took full advantage of these innocent victims, committing unthinkable perversions in order to satisfy their deviant lusts. Some victims were apparently murdered, further traumatizing already terrified and broken children. An unsuitable actress of marginal talent (now deceased), a morally-corrupt T.V. evangelist, a heralded former Green Beret officer and a popular

country-western singer are a few others likely having succumbed to MONARCH madness. Lee Harvey Oswald, Sirhan-Sirhan, Charlie Manson, John Hinckley Jr., Mark Chapman, David Koresh, Tim McVeigh and John Salvi are some notable names of infamy, strongly suspected of being pawns who were spawned by MKULTRA.

Deprogrammers and Exposers

Dr. Corydon Hammond, a Psychologist from the University of Utah, delivered a stunning lecture entitled "Hypnosis in MPD: Ritual Abuse" at the Fourth Annual Eastern Regional Conference on Abuse and Multiple Personality, June 25, 1992 in Alexandria, Virginia. He essentially confirmed the suspicions of the attentive crowd of mental health professionals, wherein a certain percentage of their clients had undergone mind control programming in an intensively systematic manner. Hammond alluded to the Nazi connection, military and CIA mind control research, Greek letter and color programming and specifically mentioned the Monarch Project in relation to a form of operative conditioning.

Shortly after his ground breaking speech, he received death threats. Not wanting to jeopardize the safety of his family, Dr. Hammond stopped disseminating any follow-up information, until recently. Mark Phillips, a former electronics subcontractor for the Department of Defense, was privy to some of the top secret mind control activities perpetrated by the U.S. government. His inquisitive demeanor, strong conscience and heart-felt concern for Cathy O'Brien, a "Presidential Model" under Project MONARCH, prompted him to reveal the inner-workings of this grand deception beginning about 1991. As the story goes, he helped Ms. O'Brien escape from her captors and was able to deprogram her in about a years time in Alaska. The controversial Phillips has his share of critics who are skeptical of the veracity of his claims. New Orleans therapist Valerie Wolf introduced two of her patients before the President's Committee on Human Radiation Experiments on March 15, 1995 in Washington D.C. The astonishing testimony made by these two brave women included accounts of German doctors, torture, drugs, electroshock, hypnosis and rape, besides being exposed to an undetermined amount of radiation. Both Wolf and her patients stated they recovered the memories of this CIA program without regression or hypnosis techniques.[19] Wolf presently devotes much of her time to counseling such survivors.

A former labor attorney for Atlantic Richfield Co., David E. Rosenbaum, conducted a nine year investigation (1983-1992) concerning allegations of physical torture and coercive conditioning of numerous employees at an ARCO plant in Monaca, PA.[20] His clients, Jerry L. Dotey and Ann White, were victims of apparent radiation exposure; but as Mr. Rosenbaum probed deeper in the subsequent interview sessions, a "Pandora's Box" was unveiled. His most astonishing conclusion was that Jerry Dotey and Ann White were likely the off-spring of Adolf Hitler, based in part on the uncanny resemblance from photos (facial features; bone structure and size were taken into consideration). Rosenbaum also states, "They both exhibit feelings and experiences that indicate they are twins." Dotey and White were allegedly subjected to torture of many kinds while under drug induced hypnosis, with each one undergoing at least three training techniques by plant physicians. Each victim was trained to enter into a hypnotic state upon the occurrence of specific stimuli, usually involving a "cue" word or

phrase and trained to “remember to forget” what transpired in the hypnotic state. They were repeatedly subjected to identical stimulus-response sequence, to produce nearly automatic reactions to the particular status. MKULTRA veteran, Dr. Bernard Diamond, Dr. Martin Orne and Dr. Josef Mengele regularly visited the ARCO plant, according to Rosenbaum. The special conditioning of Dotey and White was intended for the artificial creation of dual German personalities. Rosenbaum, who is Jewish, has maintained a deep friendship with the two, despite the seemingly precarious circumstances.

Other renowned therapists involved in deprogramming are Cynthia Byrtus, Pamela Monday, Steve Ogilvie, Bennett Braun, Jerry Mungadze and Colin Ross. Some Christian counselors have been able to eliminate parts of the programming with limited success.

Journalists who have recently expounded on the subject matter in exemplary fashion are Walter Bowart, Operation Mind Control, Jon Rappoport, U.S. Government Mind-Control Experiments on Children and Alex Constantine, Psychic Dictatorship In The USA

Conclusion

The most incriminating statement to date made by a government official as to the possible existence of Project MONARCH was extracted by Anton Chaitkin, a writer for the publication, The New Federalist.

When former CIA Director William Colby was asked directly, “What about monarch?” he replied angrily and ambiguously, “We stopped that between the late 1960’s and the early 1970’s.” Suffice to say that society, in its apparent state of cognitive dissonance, is generally in denial of the over whelming evidence of this multifarious conspiracy.

Numerous victims/ survivors of Project MONARCH are in desperate need of help.

However, the great majority of people are too preoccupied with themselves to show any genuine compassion toward these severely wounded individuals. Apathy has taken over the minds of the masses, who choose to exist within the comforts of this world. Reality has thus become obscured by relativism and selfishness.

Although there has been some progress in deprogramming and reintegrating therapies, a much greater problem needs to be rectified. The Holy Bible addresses this problem as the fragmentation of the soul (Ezekiel 13:20). A spiritual restoration is what is truly needed (Psalm 23:3) but can only take place by completely trusting in Jesus Christ as the way to salvation (John 3:16; I Peter 3:18) and deliverance from demonic oppression and/or possession (Mark 16:17). The true humility of Christ and the love of God effectively counters the pride and hatred of Satan.

Statistically, the road to recovery for these survivors of unimaginable depravity is a long and tedious one, but God is the ultimate healer and only within his time, through His strength and by His grace, can the captives be set free (Isaiah 61:1).

Endnotes

1. David L. Carrico, The Egyptian Masonic Satanic Connection, 1992
2. Walter H. Bowart, Operation Mind Control, Flatland Editions, 1994, p. 216
3. Martin Cannon, Mind Control and the American Government, Prevailing Winds Research, 1994, p. 19
4. Linda Hunt, Secret Agenda, St. Martin's Press, 1991
5. Final Report of the Select Committee to Study Governmental Operations, U.S. Senate, April 1976, p. 337
6. Ibid, p. 390
7. John Marks, The Search For The Manchurian Candidate, Times Books, 1979, pp 60-61
8. Final Report of the Select Committee to Study Governmental Operations, U.S. Senate, April 1976, p. 391
9. Mark Phillips and Cathy O'Brien, Project Monarch, 1993
10. Barbara G. Walker, The Woman's Dictionary of Symbols and Sacred Objects, Harper Collins, 1988
11. Marshall Cavendish, Man, Myth and Magic, 1995
12. Dr. Corydon Hammond, The Greenbaum Speech, 1992; Mark Phillips and Cathy O'Brien, Project Monarch Programming Definitions, 1993
13. Gerald L. Posner, Mengele: The Complete Story, McGraw-Hill, 1986
14. Lucette Matalon Lagnado, Dr. Josef Mengele and the Untold Story of the Twins of Auschwitz, Morrow, 1991
15. Gordon Thomas, Journey into Madness: The True Story of Secret CIA Mind Control and Medical Abuse, Bantam Books, 1989
16. Cathy O'Brien and Mark Phillips, Trance Formation of America, 1995
17. John DeCamp, The Franklin Cover-Up, Child Abuse, Satanism and Murder in Nebraska, AWT Inc, 1992
18. Anton Chaitkin, "Franklin Witnesses Implicate FBI and U.S. Elites in Torture and Murder of Children", The New Federalist, 1993
19. Jon Rappoport, "CIA Experiments with Mind Control on Children", Perceptions Mag', September/October 1995, p. 56
20. David E. Rosenbaum, Esq., First Draft Overview of Investigation of the Group, 1983-1993

Reprinted with permission from PARANOIA: The Conspiracy Reader. 1 year (4 issues) for \$20 (\$30 Int'l Airmail).

Paranoia, PO Box 1041, Providence, RI 02901-1041. A compilation, "The Conspiracy Reader" (Citadel Press, 1999), is available from any bookstore.

Email: alhidell@aol.com <http://www.aches-mc.org/monarch.html>

empty-memories.nl

Casino Zonder iDIN

Neem Contact Met Ons Op

Copyright © 2026Main menu

Skip to content

Home

2010's Films

2000's Films
1990's Films
1980's Films
1970/60's Films
Classic Films (1950's – 1900's)
Subliminals Information
Director Filmography
Film Franchise
Music Videos
Awakening
Hollywood Subliminals
Breaking the Spell
Project Monarch

Project Monarch Victim Dedication

Secret Arcana & Vigilant Citizen presents:

ORIGINS AND TECHNIQUES OF MONARCH MIND CONTROL

Monarch Programming is a method of hard mind control used by numerous organizations for covert purposes. It is a continuation of project MK-ULTRA, a mind-control program developed by the CIA, and tested on the military and civilians. The methods are astonishingly sadistic (its entire purpose is to traumatize the victim) and the expected results are horrifying: The creation of a mind-controlled slave who can be triggered at anytime to perform any action required by the handler. While mass media ignores this issue, over 2 million Americans have gone through the horrors of this program. This article looks at the origins of Monarch programming and some of its methods and symbolism.

Monarch programming is a mind-control technique comprising elements of Satanic Ritual Abuse (SRA) and Multiple Personality Disorder (MPD). It utilizes a combination of psychology, neuroscience and occult rituals to create within the slaves an alter persona that can be triggered and programmed by the handlers. Monarch slaves are used by several organizations connected with the world elite in fields such as the military, sex slavery and the entertainment industry. This article will look at the origins of Monarch programming, its techniques and its symbolism.

NOTE: This article contains disturbing elements and might trigger Monarch survivors.

All truth passes through three stages. First, it is ridiculed. Second, it is violently opposed. Third, it is accepted as being self-evident. - Arthur Schopenhauer

ORIGINS

Throughout the course of history, several accounts have been recorded describing rituals and practices resembling mind control. One of the earliest writings giving reference to the use of occultism to manipulate the mind can be found in the Egyptian Book of the Dead. It is a compilation of rituals, heavily studied by today's secret societies, which describes methods of torture and intimidation (to create trauma), the use of potions (drugs) and the casting of spells (hypnotism), ultimately resulting in the total enslavement of the initiate. Other events ascribed to black magic, sorcery and demon possession (where the victim is animated by an outside force) are also ancestors of Monarch programming.

It is, however, during the 20th century that mind control became a science in the modern sense of the term, where thousands of subjects have been systematically observed, documented and experimented on.

One of the first methodical studies on trauma-based mind control were conducted by Josef Mengele, a physician working in Nazi concentration camps. He initially gained notoriety for being one of the SS physicians who supervised the selection of arriving prisoners, determining who was to be killed and who was to become a forced labourer. However, he is mostly known for performing grisly human experiments on camp inmates, including children, for which Mengele was called the "Angel of Death".

Joseph Mengele, 1935

Mengele is infamous for his sordid human experiments on concentration camps prisoners, especially on twins. A part of his work that is rarely mentioned however, is his research on mind control. Much of his research in this field was confiscated by the Allies and is still classified to this day.

"DR. GREEN (Dr. Joseph Mengele): The most significant programmer, perhaps one could give him the title of the father of Monarch Programming was Joseph Mengele, an ex-Nazi Concentration Camp doctor. Thousands of Monarch mind-controlled slaves in the U.S. had "Dr. Green" as their chief programmer. "

"Dr. Joseph Mengele of Auschwitz notoriety was the principle developer of the trauma-based Monarch Project and the CIA's MK Ultra mind control programs. Mengele and approximately 5, 000 other high ranking Nazis were secretly moved into the United States and South America in the aftermath of World War II in an Operation designated Paperclip. The Nazis continued their work in developing mind control and rocketry technologies in secret underground military bases. The only thing we were told about was the rocketry work with former Nazi star celebrities like Warner Von Braun. The killers, torturers, and mutilators of innocent human beings were kept discretely out of sight, but busy in U.S. underground military facilities which gradually became home to thousands upon thousands of kidnapped American children snatched off the streets

(about one million per year) and placed into iron bar cages stacked from floor to ceiling as part of the 'training'. These children would be used to further refine and perfect Mengele's mind control technologies. Certain selected children (at least the ones who survived the 'training') would become future mind controlled slaves who could be used for thousands of different jobs ranging anywhere from sexual slavery to assassinations. A substantial portion of these children, who were considered expendable, were intentionally slaughtered in front of (and by) the other children in order to traumatize the selected trainee into total compliance and submission

Mengele's research served as a basis for the covert, illegal CIA human research program named MK-ULTRA.

MK-ULTRA

Project MK-ULTRA ran from the early 1950s to at least the late 1960s, using American and Canadian citizens as its test subjects. The published evidence indicates that Project MK-ULTRA involved the use of many methodologies to manipulate individual mental states and alter brain functions, including the surreptitious administration of drugs and other chemicals, sensory deprivation, isolation, and verbal and physical abuse.

The most publicized experiments conducted by MK-ULTRA involved the administration of LSD on unwitting human subjects, including CIA employees, military personnel, doctors, other government agents, prostitutes, mentally ill patients, and members of the general public, in order to study their reactions.

Kubrick exposes MK Ultra experiments conducted on prisoners
[MALCOLM MCDOWELL] – A Clockwork Orange (1971)

However, the scope of MK-ULTRA does not however stop. Experiments involving violent electroshocks, physical and mental torture and abuse were used in a systematic matter on many subjects, including children.

Declassified picture of a young MK-ULTRA subject, 1961.

Although the admitted goals of the projects were to develop torture and interrogation methods to use on the country's enemies, some historians asserted that the project aimed to create "Manchurian Candidates", programmed to perform various acts such as assassinations and other covert missions.

MK-ULTRA was brought to light by various commissions in the 1970s, including the Rockefeller Commission of 1975. Although it is claimed that the CIA stopped such experiments after these commissions, some whistle-blowers have come forth stating that the project simply went "underground" and Monarch Programming has become the

classified successor of MK-ULTRA.

The most incriminating statement to date made by a government official as to the possible existence of Project MONARCH was extracted by Anton Chaitkin, a writer for the publication The New Federalist. When former CIA Director William Colby was asked directly, "What about monarch?" he replied angrily and ambiguously, "We stopped that between the late 1960s and the early 1970s."

"Over two million (2,000,000) Americans

have gone through the horrors

of this program"

MONARCH PROGRAMMING

Although there has never been any official admittance of the existence of Monarch programming, prominent researchers have documented the systematic use of trauma on subjects for mind-control purposes. Some survivors, with the help of dedicated therapists, were able to "deprogram" themselves to then go on record and disclose the horrifying details of their ordeals.

Monarch slaves are mainly used by organizations to carry out operations using patsies trained to perform specific tasks, who do not question orders, who do not remember their actions and, if discovered, who automatically commit suicide. They are the perfect scapegoats for high-profile assassinations (see Sirhan Sirhan), the ideal candidates for prostitution, slavery and private movie productions. They are also the perfect puppet performers for the entertainment industry.

"What I can say is I now believe that ritual-abuse programming is widespread, is systematic, is very organized from highly esoteric information which is published no-where, has not been on any book or talk show, that we have found it all around this country and at least one foreign country.

People say, "What's the purpose of it?" My best guess is that the purpose of it is that they want an army of Manchurian Candidates, ten of thousands of mental robots who will do prostitution, do movies, smuggle narcotics, engage in international arms smuggling, all sorts of very lucrative things, and do their bidding and eventually the megalomaniacs at the top believe they'll create a Satanic Order that will rule the world".

Monarch programmers cause intense trauma to subjects through the use of electroshock, torture, abuse and mind games in order to force them to dissociate from reality – a natural response in some people when then are faced with unbearable pain. The subject's ability to dissociate is a major requirement and it is, apparently, most

readily found in children that come from families with multiple generations of abuse. Mental dissociation enables the handlers to create walled-off personas in the subject's psyche, which can then be programmed and triggered at will.

Electroshock torture is employed to force dissociation in the victim
[DICHEN LACHMAN] – Dollhouse (2009) 1x01 – Ghost

“Trauma-based mind control programming can be defined as systematic torture that blocks the victim's capacity for conscious processing (through pain, terror, drugs, illusion, sensory deprivation, sensory over-stimulation, oxygen deprivation, cold, heat, spinning, brain stimulation, and often, near-death), and then employs suggestion and/or classical and operant conditioning (consistent with well-established behavioral modification principles) to implant thoughts, directives, and perceptions in the unconscious mind, often in newly-formed trauma-induced dissociated identities, that force the victim to do, feel, think, or perceive things for the purposes of the programmer. The objective is for the victim to follow directives with no conscious awareness, including execution of acts in clear violation of the victim's moral principles, spiritual convictions, and volition.

Installation of mind control programming relies on the victim's capacity to dissociate, which permits the creation of new walled-off personalities to “hold” and “hide” programming. Already dissociative children are prime “candidates” for programming”.

Monarch mind control is covertly used by various groups and organizations for various purposes. According to Fritz Springmeier, these groups are known as “The Network” and form the backbone of the New World Order.

ORIGINS OF THE NAME

Monarch mind control is named after the Monarch butterfly – an insect who begins its life as a worm (representing undeveloped potential) and, after a period of cocooning (programming) is reborn as a beautiful butterfly (the Monarch slave). Some characteristics specific to the Monarch butterfly are also applicable to mind control.

“One of the primary reasons that the Monarch mind-control programming was named Monarch programming was because of the Monarch butterfly. The Monarch butterfly learns where it was born (its roots) and it passes this knowledge via genetics on to its offspring (from generation to generation). This was one of the key animals that tipped scientists off, that knowledge can be passed genetically. The Monarch program is based upon Illuminati and Nazi goals to create a Master race in part through genetics. If knowledge can be passed genetically (which it is), then it is important that parents be found that can pass the correct knowledge onto those victims selected for the Monarch mind control.”

Monarch Butterflies overtly displayed in the background
[MICHAEL C. HALL] – Gamer (2009)

“When a person is undergoing trauma induced by electroshock, a feeling of light-headedness is evidenced; as if one is floating or fluttering like a butterfly. There is also a symbolic representation pertaining to the transformation or metamorphosis of this beautiful insect: from a caterpillar to a cocoon (dormancy, inactivity), to a butterfly (new creation) which will return to its point of origin. Such is the migratory pattern that makes this species unique.”

METHOD

The victim/survivor is called a “slave” by the programmer/handler, who in turn is perceived as “master” or “god.” About 75% are female, since they possess a higher tolerance for pain and tend to dissociate more easily than males. Monarch handlers seek the compartmentalization of their subject’s psyche in multiple and separate alter personas using trauma to cause dissociation.

“The Mystery Man” represents the Programmer/Handler
[ROBERT BLAKE] – Lost Highway (1997)

The following is a partial list of these forms of torture:

1. Abuse and torture
2. Confinement in boxes, cages, coffins, etc, or burial (often with an opening or air-tube for oxygen)
3. Restraint with ropes, chains, cuffs, etc.
4. Near-drowning
5. Extremes of heat and cold, including submersion in ice water and burning chemicals
6. Skinning (only top layers of the skin are removed in victims intended to survive)
7. Spinning
8. Blinding light
9. Electric shock

10. Forced ingestion of offensive body fluids and matter, such as blood, urine, feces, flesh, etc.
11. Hung in painful positions or upside down
12. Hunger and thirst
13. Sleep deprivation
14. Compression with weights and devices
15. Sensory deprivation
16. Drugs to create illusion, confusion, and amnesia, often given by injection or intravenously
17. Ingestion or intravenous toxic chemicals to create pain or illness, including chemotherapy agents
18. Limbs pulled or dislocated
19. Application of snakes, spiders, maggots, rats, and other animals to induce fear and disgust
20. Near-death experiences, commonly asphyxiation by choking or drowning, with immediate resuscitation
22. Forced to perform or witness abuse, torture and sacrifice of people and animals, usually with knives
23. Forced participation in slavery
24. Abuse to become pregnant; the fetus is then aborted for ritual use, or the baby is taken for sacrifice or enslavement
25. Spiritual abuse to cause victim to feel possessed, harassed, and controlled internally by spirits or demons
26. Desecration of Judeo-Christian beliefs and forms of worship; dedication to Satan or other deities
27. Abuse and illusion to convince victims that God is evil, such as convincing a child that God has abused her
28. Surgery to torture, experiment, or cause the perception of physical or spiritual bombs or implants

29. Harm or threats of harm to family, friends, loved ones, pets, and other victims, to force compliance

30. Use of illusion and virtual reality to confuse and create non-credible disclosure.

“The basis for the success of the Monarch mind-control programming is that different personalities or personality parts called alters can be created who do not know each other, but who can take the body at different times. The amnesia walls that are built by traumas, form a protective shield of secrecy that protects the abusers from being found out, and prevents the front personalities who hold the body much of the time to know how their System of alters is being used. The shield of secrecy allows cult members to live and work around other people and remain totally undetected. The front alters can be wonderful Christians, and the deeper alters can be the worst type of Satanic monster imaginable—a Dr. Jekyll/Mr. Hyde effect. A great deal is at stake in maintaining the secrecy of the intelligence agency or the occult group which is controlling the slave. The success rate of this type of programming is high but when it fails, the failures are discarded through death. Each trauma and torture serves a purpose. A great deal of experimentation and research went into finding out what can and can’t be done. Charts were made showing how much torture a given body weight at a given age can handle without death.”

Tyler Durden (Brad Pitt) represents a “Dark/Evil” Alter, or SET from Egyptian Mythology. [EDWARD NORTON & BRAD PITT] – Fight Club (1999)

“Due to the severe trauma induced through ECT, abuse and other methods, the mind splits off into alternate personalities from the core. Formerly referred to as Multiple Personality Disorder, it is presently recognized as Dissociative Identity Disorder and is the basis for MONARCH programming. Further conditioning of the victim’s mind is enhanced through hypnotism, double-bind coercion, pleasure-pain reversals, food, water, sleep and sensory deprivation, along with various drugs which alter certain cerebral functions”.

Dissociation is thus achieved by traumatizing the subject, using systematic abuse and using terrifying occult rituals. Once a split in the core personality occurs, an “internal world” can be created and alter personas can be programmed using tools such as music, movies (especially Disney productions) and fairy tales. These visual and audio aids enhance the programming process using images, symbols, meanings and concepts. Created alters can then be accessed using trigger words or symbols programmed into the subject’s psyche by the handler. Some of the most common internal images seen by mind control slaves are trees, Cabalistic Tree of life, infinity loops, ancient symbols and letters, spider webs, mirrors, glass shattering, masks, castles, mazes, demons, butterflies, hour glasses, clocks and robots. These symbols are commonly inserted in popular culture movies and videos for two reasons: to

desensitize the majority of the population, using subliminals and neuro-linguistic programming and to deliberately construct specific triggers and keys for base programming of highly-impressionable MONARCH children. Some of the movies used in Monarch programming include The Wizard of Oz, Alice in Wonderland, Pinocchio and Sleeping Beauty .

The movie The Wizard of Oz is used by Monarch handlers to program their slaves. Symbols and meanings in the movie become triggers in the slave's mind enabling easy access to the slave's mind by the handler. In popular culture, veiled references to Monarch programming often use analogies to The Wizard of Oz and Alice in Wonderland.

In each case, the slave is given a particular interpretation of the movie's storyline in order to enhance programming. For example, a slave watching The Wizard of Oz is taught that "somewhere over the rainbow" is the "happy place" dissociative trauma slaves must go to in order to escape the unbearable pain being inflicted upon them. Using the movie, programmers encourage slaves to go "over the rainbow" and dissociate, effectively separating their minds from their bodies.

Rainbow Symbolism (Referencing Wizard of Oz Programming)
[TOM CRUISE & RADE ŠERBEDŽIJA] – Eyes Wide Shut (1999)

"As mentioned before, the hypnotist will find children easier to hypnotize if they know how to do it with small children. One method that is effective is to say to the small children, "Imagine you are watching a favorite television show." This is why the Disney movies and the other shows are so important to the programmers. They are the perfect hypnotic tool to get the child's mind to dissociate in the right direction. The programmers have been using movies since almost day one to help children learn the hypnotic scripts. For children they need to be part of the hypnotic process. If the hypnotist allows the child to make up his own imagery, the hypnotic suggestions will be stronger. Rather than telling the child the color of a dog, the programmer can ask the child. This is where the books and films shown the child assist in steering its mind in the right direction. If the hypnotist talks to a child, he must take extra precaution not to change the tone of his voice and to have smooth transitions. Most of the Disney films are used for programming purposes. Some of them are specifically designed for mind-control."

LEVELS OF MONARCH PROGRAMMING

The levels of Monarch Programming identify the slave's "functions" and are named after the Electroencephalography (EEG) brainwaves associated with them.

Types of brain waves in EEG | Monitoring brain waves through the scalp

ALPHA PROGRAMMING

Regarded as “general” or regular programming, ALPHA is within the base control personality. It is characterized by extremely pronounced memory retention (extremely useful for actors and remembering their lines), along with substantially increased physical strength and visual acuity. Alpha programming is accomplished through deliberately subdividing the victim's personality which, in essence, causes a left brain-right brain division, allowing for a programmed union of Left and Right through neuron pathway stimulation.

BETA PROGRAMMING

Beta Programming “Sex Kitten” symbolized by animal print clothing
[ABBIE CORNISH] – Sucker Punch (2011)

BETA is referred to as “sexual” programming (slaves). This programming eliminates all learned moral convictions and stimulates the primitive instinct, devoid of inhibitions. “Cat” alters may come out at this level. Known as Kitten programming, it is the most visible kind of programming as some female celebrities, models, actresses and singers have been subjected to this kind of programming. In popular culture, clothing with feline prints often denote Kitten programming.

Project Monarch - Sex Kitten - Beta Programming

DELTA PROGRAMMING

Project Monarch - Delta Programming - RoboCop (1987)

Delta Programming “Killer/Assassin Alter”
[PETER WELLER] – RoboCop (1987)

DELTA is known as “killer” programming and was originally developed for training special agents or elite soldiers (i.e. Delta Force, First Earth Battalion, Mossad, etc.) in covert operations. Optimal adrenal output and controlled aggression is evident. Subjects are devoid of fear and very systematic in carrying out their assignment. Self-destruct or suicide instructions are layered in at this level.

RoboCop (1987) Decoded - Project Monarch (Delta Programming)

RoboCop (1987) exposes ‘real world’ systemic deployment of Project Monarch (using Delta Programming)
across all Law Enforcement Agencies for well over 25 years.
[Click the image above to view the Project Monarch subliminals encoded into the film.]

THETA PROGRAMMING

THETA – Considered to be the “psychic” programming. Bloodliners (those coming from multi-generational Satanic families) were determined to exhibit a greater propensity for having telepathic abilities than did non-bloodliners. Due to its evident limitations, however, various forms of electronic mind control systems were developed and introduced, namely, bio-medical human telemetry devices (brain implants), directed-energy lasers using microwaves and/or electromagnetics. It is reported these are used in conjunction with highly-advanced computers and sophisticated satellite tracking systems.

MONARCH PROGRAMMING DETECTION

Electrodes are inserted into the head and body of the victim to perform the electroshock torture

[DICHEN LACHMAN] – Dollhouse (2009) 1x01 – Ghost

A common ‘real world’ physical side effect from the electroshock torture victims undergo is one of their eyelids will exhibit visible signs of slight droopiness. Most Hollywood stars who have undergone this trauma have varying degrees of eyelid droopiness, in both men and women. Some victims do not display this eyelid issue at all, but the older the victim the more pronounced the result, presumably due to the lack of elasticity in their skin. It is common practice for Monarch Slaves to have their programming reinstalled and updated as they get older or when their programming breaks down (See Britney Spears’ notorious 2007 meltdown). Multiple sessions of electroshock torture over the years to create new alters is the likely cause for this eyelid issue.

ELECTROSHOCK TORTURE: THE DARK REALITY OF MODERN SOCIETY

Project Monarch - Electroshock Torture - Total Recall (1990)

Douglas Quaid (Schwarzenegger) undergoes Electroshock Torture to traumatize and program the mind.

(Hollywood always tells the truth, even when they lie...)

[ARNOLD SCHWARZENEGGER] – Total Recall (1990)

“When a slave is taken to an impromptu programming site—a hypnotic drug is injected into them for a quick induction while a metal band is put around their head and a current

of 100,000 volts will be run through for say 5 seconds into their heads. This will cause the body to shake, the eyes to close, sweat to pour out of the body etc. The hands are tied down with restraints. Sometimes the mouth is gagged so that the tongue doesn't protrude. After imbedding the hypnotic commands deep into the mind, the programmers might adjust the automatic timer on the equipment and give the victim another blast of voltage for 10 seconds. The person's body will shake and quiver for a while after this. They may dribble spit. Finally, the person will be brought out of their hypnotic trance, instructed not to remember anything, to feel happy and sent on their way."

– Excerpt from, The Illuminati Formula Used to Create an Undetectable Total Mind Controlled Slave
by Cisco Wheeler and Fritz Springmeier

HOLLYWOOD & CELEBRITY VICTIMS (DROOPY EYELID/LAZY EYE)

Project Monarch - Droopy Eyelid - Paris Hilton

PARIS HILTON, yet another confirmed Monarch victim
(View Paris' Beta (Sex Kitten) Programming subliminals here)

Project Monarch - Starship Troopers (1997) - Droopy Eyelid - Neil Patrick Harris

NEIL PATRICK HARRIS
– Starship Troopers (1997)

Project Monarch - Lost Highway (1997) - Droopy Eyelid - Bill Pullman

BILL PULLMAN
– Lost Highway (1997)

CARRIE-ANNE MOSS
– The Matrix Reloaded (2003)

Carrie-Anne Moss (Trinity from the Matrix Trilogy) is one example of a Hollywood star who clearly displays visible droopiness in her left eye (as seen in the screenshot above from The Matrix Reloaded). When combined with the Project Monarch symbolism connected with her character across The Matrix and The Matrix Reloaded (smashing head-first through glass on multiple occasions) it is a sad thing to confirm, but this wonderful actress has undoubtedly undergone this horrific form of torture during her time in Hollywood with the visible scars being the droopiness of her left eyelid. Careful observation of an individuals eyelids is a potential method of determining if the person

has undergone this form of trauma-based mind control. You will be surprised how widespread the 'droopy eyelid' or 'Lazy Eye' epidemic actually is in modern society.

Project Monarch - The Matrix Revolutions (2003) - Droopy Eyelid - Harold Perrineau

HAROLD PERRINEAU

– The Matrix Revolutions (2003)

Project Monarch - Pirates of the Caribbean: The Curse of the Black Pearl (2003) - Droopy Eyelid - Jack Davenport

JACK DAVENPORT

– Pirates of the Caribbean: The Curse of the Black Pearl (2003) (2003)

Project Monarch - X2 (2003) - Droopy Eyelid - Kelly Hu

KELLY HU

– X2 (2003)

Project Monarch - Garden State (2004) - Droopy Eyelid - Zach Braff

ZACH BRAFF

– Garden State (2004)

Project Monarch - Batman Begins (2005) - Droopy Eyelid - Michael Caine

MICHAEL CAINE

– Batman Begins (2005)

Project Monarch - Spider-Man 3 (2007) - Droopy Eyelid - James Franco

JAMES FRANCO

– Spider-Man 3 (2007)

KEVIN BACON

– X-Men: First Class (2011)

Project Monarch - John Carter (2012) - Droopy Eyelid - Lynn Collins

LYNN COLLINS

– John Carter (2012)

Project Monarch - THOR: The Dark World (2013) - Droopy Eyelid - Chris O'Dowd

CHRIS O'DOWD

– THOR: The Dark World (2013)

Project Monarch - Droopy Eyelid - Robin Williams

ROBIN WILLIAMS

R.I.P. brother, finally you are free of the mind control.

IN CONCLUSION

Eyes Wide Shut (1999) cost whistle-blower Stanley Kubrick his life (R.I.P.).

It is difficult to remain objective when describing the horrors endured by Monarch slaves. The extreme violence, the abuse, the mental torture and sadistic games inflicted on victims by “notable scientists” and high-level officials prove the existence of a true “dark side” in the powers that be. Despite the revelations, the documents and the whistle-blowers, a great majority of the population ignores, dismisses or avoids the issue altogether. Over two million Americans have been programmed by trauma mind-control since 1947 and the CIA publicly admitted its mind control projects in 1970. Movies such as The Manchurian Candidate have directly referred to the subject, even depicting actual techniques, such as electroshock, the use of trigger words and microchip implementation. Several public figures we see on our TV and movie screens are mind control slaves. Famous people such as Candy Jones, Celia Imrie and Sirhan Sirhan have gone on record and disclosed their mind control experiences...and yet the general public claims that it “cannot exist”.

The research and funds invested in Project Monarch do not however only apply to mind control slaves. Many of the programming techniques perfected in these experiments are applied on a mass scale through mass media. Mainstream news, movies, music videos, advertisements and television shows are conceived using the most advanced data on human behavior ever compiled. A lot of this comes from Monarch Programming.

Images & Source

Project Monarch - Victims

ESSENTIAL READING

LEARN MORE ABOUT TRAUMA-BASED MIND CONTROL WITH:
Fritz Springmeier - The Illuminati Formula Used to Create an Undetectable Total Mind Controlled Slave

Monarch Mind Control Survivors

Cathy O'Brien-LS-tb jay Parker-LS-tb

Cathy O'Brien and Jay Parker are two survivors of Project Monarch, the insidious trauma-based mind control program. Both are bravely and openly talking about the horrors inflicted upon them as a means of raising awareness in the general population of the ubiquitous real world covert hard mind control programs currently in place, and deployed across the full spectrum of society.

Cathy was programmed as a White House "Presidential Model" mind-control slave and co-authored a book detailing her experience TRANCE Formation of America (see below). Jay Parker was born into a multi-generational Satanic/Illuminati family and received Monarch trauma-based mind-control as a child. For the first seven years of his life, Jay was subject to Satanic Ritual Abuse in a large cult setting.

Please take the time to listen to their first hand stories to gain more insight and information into the horrors being deployed across Hollywood and every country across the globe via Project Monarch.

(YouTube links are added to the above images with various talks and lectures made by each speaker)

Cathy O'Brien & Mark Phillips – TRANCE Formation of America (1995)
TRANCE Formation of America (1995)

TRANCE Formation of America TRANCE Formation of America was originally written, in graphic detail, for the U.S. House of Representatives Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence Oversight in 1995, seven years after Mark Phillips rescued my daughter Kelly and I from our White House/Pentagon level MK-Ultra mind control victimization. We had previously been stopped from presenting our compiled eyewitness testimonies, supporting medical documents and hard evidence to all local, state, and federal legal bodies for so-called "reasons of National Security". Once it became clear that we would not be able to address the Congressional Committee, TRANCE was released en masse in the form of a self-published book. It is now in its eighth printing, and is rapidly spanning the globe.

[...] Mind control is the most important issue facing humanity today as all other issues, causes, and choices are contingent upon free thought. We all formulate our thoughts, opinions, and actions based on what we know, and you Need-to-Know that your knowledge base is being deliberately altered through the suppression of pertinent information. Mind control is the missing piece of the puzzle that brings the global political picture into focus and explains so much of what we are seeing in society today. In a world where many people have fallen out of love with life, it is imperative to restore those human values we hold so dear NOW while we can still think to do so.

Upon researching the detailed facts documented in TRANCE and responding to this no-longer-secret problem with action, we all stand to win the psychological war that has been waged on us by a very few. [...] I know from experience that there is no peace in mind control, because without free thought there is no free will and without free will there is no soul expression. As a nation, our future is at stake. It is time to join the ever-increasing number of people worldwide who are raising public awareness by spreading the word on this 21st century technology for psychological control of our planet. Indeed, it is truth that makes u.s. Free!

Source

Hollywood Monarchy - Banner

Dear reader, after completing this article please take the time re-watch each of these films with educated eyes and witness the sheer horror being inflicted upon the human race by the Fourth Reich Nazi's hiding behind the curtains of Hollywood. Please make no mistake, every single actor/actress starring in each of these films and television series has undoubtedly had the very same torture/programming inflicted upon them to create yet another mind control slave for the Hollywood Elite to puppeteer.

Occult Monarch Symbolism

To become fully symbol literate with reference to Project Monarch, you must know the symbols. The following list of visual examples are common symbolism embedded into Hollywood films. Know these symbols and you will gain the sight of an occultist:

MIRRORS & REFLECTIONS

Symbolizing the multiple Alters of a Monarch Slave

[NATALIE PORTMAN] – Black Swan (2010)

SHATTERED GLASS & MIRRORS

Symbolizing the splintered/shattered mind of the victim
[JUSTIN THEROUX] – Mulholland Drive (2001)

BUTTERFLIES

Referencing 'Project Monarch' (Monarch Butterfly)
[MICHAEL CERA] – Youth In Revolt (2010)

MASKS, HELMETS & HEADGEAR

Symbolizing the Monarch Slave's alter persona
[HUGO WEAVING] – V For Vendetta (2006)

ANIMAL PRINT CLOTHING

Symbolizing 'Sex Kitten' Beta Programming (primarily for women)
[PATRICIA ARQUETTE] – Lost Highway (1997)

BIRD & ANIMAL CAGES

Symbolizing the caged and imprisoned mind of the Monarch Slave
[MICHELLE PFEIFFER & DANNY DEVITO] – Batman Returns (1992)

BARS (ACROSS FACES), PRISON CELLS & CAGES
Project Monarch - The Breakfast Club - Bars Across Faces

Symbolizing the imprisoned mind of the Monarch Slave(s)
[ANTHONY MICHAEL HALL, JUDD NELSON, MOLLY RINGWALD, ALLY SHEEDY,
EMILIO EATEVEZ]
– The Breakfast Club (1985)

CHAINS & RESTRAINTS
Project Monarch - X2 - Chains

Symbolizing the captive, restrained and powerless state of the Monarch Slave
[BRIAN COX] – X2 (2003)

PUPPETS & DOLLS

Symbolizing the powerless Monarch Slave
[JOHN CUSACK] – Being John Malkovich (1999)

MANNEQUINS & STATUES
Project Monarch - Rocky Horror Picture Show - Statues

Symbolizing alters, dissociation and total control imposed over a Monarch Slave
[SUSAN SARANDON, JONATHAN ADAMS & BARRY BOSTWICK] – The Rocky
Horror Picture Show (1975)

CYBORGS & ROBOTS

Symbolizing the programmable mind and robotic state of a Monarch Slave
[PETER WELLER] – RoboCop (1987)

LABYRINTHS & MAZES

Symbolizing the walled-off and compartmentalized core persona
[DAVID BOWIE & JENNIFER CONNELLY] – Labyrinth (1986)

RAINBOWS

Referencing 'Wizard of Oz' Programming
[TOM CRUISE] – Eyes Wide Shut (1999)

WHITE RABBIT

Referencing 'Alice In Wonderland' Programming
[ADA NICODEMOU] – The Matrix (1999)

COLOR PURPLE

Project Monarch - After.Life - Color Purple

Purple represents the color of dissociation in Monarch Programming
[CHRISTINA RICCI] – After.Life (2010)

Hollywood Films Depicting Project Monarch

Project Monarch

FILMS USED SPECIFICALLY FOR MONARCH PROGRAMMING

Return to Oz (1985)

2010's

RoboCop (2014) Much Ado About Nothing (2013)

After.Life (2010)

2000's

1990's

1980's

Hollywood Films Containing Project Monarch Symbolism

2010's

2013

Elysium (2013) Evil Dead (2013) Host, The (2013)

Jack the Giant Slayer (2013) Kick-Ass 2 (2013)

Oblivion (2013)

Star Trek Into Darkness (2013)

2012

2011

Attack the Block (2011)

2010

2000's

2009

Up In The Air (2009)

2008

2007

Stardust (2007)

2006

2005

Doom (2005)

2004

Garden State (2004)

2003

2002

2001

2000

Almost Famous (2000)

1990's

1999

1998

1997

The Fifth Element (1997)

Mortal Kombat - Annihilation (1997)

1995

Mortal Kombat (1995)

1994

1993

Dazed and Confused (1993)

1992

1991

1990

1980's

1989

1988

1987

1986

Ferris Bueller's Day Off (1986)

Little Shop of Horrors (1986)

1985

The Breakfast Club (1985)

1984

1983

1982

1980

1970's

1979

1977

1975

1971

1960's

1968

PRE-1960's (PROJECT MONARCH MIND CONTROL PROGRAMS)

The films listed here (pre-1960's) are more attributed to earlier mind control incarnations of Project Monarch, such as Project(s) MKULTRA, Bluebird, Artichoke etc (and possibly other unknown secret Nazi programs prior to any of these). How far back do these mind control programs go? Unknown, but symbolism doesn't lie. We may need to completely rethink when exactly these mind control programs were first conceived and deployed across humanity.

The occult symbolism found in these films remains the same nonetheless.

Citizen Kane (1941) - Mind Control Symbolism - Orson Wells

Mirrors and (endless) Reflections (representing the multitude of programmable alters found within the mind of the victim)
[ORSON WELLS] – Citizen Kane (1941)

1930's

1939

1920's

1922

Joss Whedon's Dollhouse: Project Monarch Exposed

Dollhouse (2009) - Decoded - Project Monarch

Click the image above to review the multitude of Project Monarch subliminals encoded into Dollhouse

Dollhouse DVD - Joss Whedon - Project Monarch

Season 1 Subliminals: Completed – Season 2 Subliminals: Coming Soon

Joss Whedon, Whistleblower or Sociopath?

I urge everyone who has made it this far down this page to immediately purchase or watch Joss Whedon's Dollhouse (2009). The series contains an in-depth deconstruction of the methods, areas of deployment and thought process of those who execute the trauma behind the scenes of Project Monarch. The veiled "sci-fi" (sci-fact) narrative of this series when viewed with the right eyes reveals much about this classified project and Joss Whedon's own moral compass. Each episode highlights the various areas of society where this horrific program is in effect and the roles each Active/Doll portrays, the situations and supporting characters all reveal the ubiquitous deployment of this psychologically genocidal project.

A Glimpse Into Our Future

The most disturbing aspect of the series is the information regarding the near future (2019-2020) for this method of hard mind control
(Major spoilers to be found ahead):

Project Monarch - Dollhouse - 1x13 - Los Angeles 2019

A devastated Los Angeles in 2019 – As depicted in Dollhouse (1x13 – Epitaph One)

"Epitaph One", the final episode of season one, depicts a post-apocalyptic future where the mind-wiping technology of the Dollhouse (Project Monarch) has spread and brought about the end of civilization. As the second season begins, the show's focus shifts to depict the dangers of abusing the mind-wiping technology. Each character in the L.A. Dollhouse is forced to confront their own moral complicity in an increasingly downward spiral from moral grey areas to the realization that what the Dollhouse is doing is ultimately immoral and wrong. The Dollhouse's corporate sponsor is a medical research

entity known as the Rossum Corporation, whose ultimate goal is revealed to be gaining control over national governments and later even innocent people with no association with the Dollhouse. Attempting to stop the further spread of the mind-wiping technology, the L.A. Dollhouse vows to take down Rossum and its mysterious founder whom only Echo's original personality, Caroline, has met.

The final episode of the series is set in the year 2020, leading on from "Epitaph One". Despite its best efforts, the L.A. Dollhouse has been unsuccessful in stopping the mind-wiping technology from spreading out of control. Rossum executives use multiple bodies to live in decadence while the peoples of the world are enslaved. A now deranged Topher, architect of much of the technology, devises a way of ending its spread, but at great sacrifice to himself and others. The series concludes with the world's personalities restored, while the Earth still lies in ruins, and those with Active architecture locked inside the Dollhouse for one year. [Source]

With such widespread deployment of Project Monarch across the full spectrum of society, the pessimist in me says we may have already passed the point of no return and the only road left leads to the end of civilization as depicted in the season finales of Dollhouse. The powers that be (or shouldn't be) might wish to have the entire globe under hard mind control, but they haven't "got" everyone yet and as the masses start to awaken to the dark reality around them we still have a chance to save humanity by sharing this information. Knowledge is power, and we need to take the power back.

Hollywood has long been communicating this information to audiences via metaphor and occult symbolism and every mainstream film these days contains Project Monarch symbolism encoded into the material. After reading and comprehending the information on this page, you are now tasked with sharing this information as I have shared with you... we must get the message out.

Hollywood Subliminals

Television Series Depicting Project Monarch

Project Monarch - Ringer (2011) - Alter, Mirrors & Reflections

Sarah Michelle Gellar portrays twin sisters (alters), in the pilot episode of CW's Ringer (2011). Multiple mirrors and endless reflections represent the multitude of programmable alters found within the mind of the Monarch victim (sympathies to SMG).

PROJECT MONARCH TV SERIES

Please note, only Dollhouse (Season 1) has been analyzed and subliminals decoded. The remainder are listed more for knowledge and reference when watching the series, subliminals for these series will be generated when possible.

Project MKUltra, or MK-Ultra, was a covert, illegal human research program into behavioral modification run by the Central Intelligence Agency's (CIA) Office of Scientific Intelligence. The program began in the early 1950s, was officially sanctioned in 1953, was reduced in scope in 1964, further curtailed in 1967 and finally halted in 1973. It controversially used unwitting U.S. and Canadian citizens as its test subjects. MKUltra involved the use of many methodologies to manipulate people's individual mental states and alter brain functions, including the surreptitious administration of drugs (especially LSD) and other chemicals, hypnosis, sensory deprivation, isolation, verbal and sexual abuse, as well as various forms of torture.

The research was undertaken at 80 institutions, including 44 colleges and universities, as well as hospitals, prisons and pharmaceutical companies. The CIA would operate through these institutions using front organizations, although sometimes top officials at these institutions would be aware of the CIA's involvement. MKUltra was allocated 6 percent of total CIA funds.

Project MKUltra was first brought to wide public attention in 1975 by the U.S. Congress, through investigations by the Church Committee, and by a presidential commission known as the Rockefeller Commission. Investigative efforts were hampered by the fact that CIA Director Richard Helms ordered all MKUltra files destroyed in 1973; the Church Committee and Rockefeller Commission investigations relied on the sworn testimony of direct participants and on the relatively small number of documents that survived Helms' destruction order.

In 1977, a Freedom Of Information Act request uncovered a cache of 20,000 documents relating to project MKUltra, which led to Senate hearings later that same year. In July 2001 most surviving information regarding MKUltra was officially declassified.

Background

Precursor experiments

A precursor of the MKUltra program began in 1945 when the Joint Intelligence Objectives Agency was established and given direct responsibility for Operation

Paperclip. The program recruited former Nazi scientists, some of whom studied torture and brainwashing, and several of which had been identified and prosecuted as war criminals during the Nuremberg Trials.

Several secret U.S. government projects grew out of Operation Paperclip. These projects included Project CHATTER (established 1947), and Project BLUEBIRD (established 1950), which was renamed Project ARTICHOKE in 1951. Their purpose was to study mind control, interrogation, behavior modification and related topics.

MKUltra

Declassified MK-Ultra document

The project's intentionally oblique CIA cryptonym is made up of the digraph MK, meaning that the project was sponsored by the agency's Technical Services Staff, followed by the word Ultra (which had previously been used to designate the most secret classification of World War II intelligence). Other related cryptonyms include Project MKNAOMI and Project MKDELTA. The project began during a period when paranoia ruled at the CIA. McCarthyism was at its apogee, and the Soviet Union and increasingly China were regarded as mortal threats. America had lost its nuclear monopoly, while field operations against Moscow would soon be thrown into turmoil by the obsession of James Jesus Angleton, head of CIA counter-intelligence, that the agency had been penetrated by a mole at the highest levels. Its leadership was also fixated by the fear that the great Communist powers were perfecting techniques of mind control – The Manchurian Candidate made real. The CIA, therefore, felt that it had to strike first. Headed by Sidney Gottlieb, the MKUltra project was started on the order of CIA director Allen Welsh Dulles on April 13, 1953. Its remit was to develop mind-controlling drugs for use against the Soviet bloc, largely in response to alleged Soviet, Chinese, and North Korean use of mind control techniques on U.S. prisoners of war in Korea. The CIA wanted to use similar methods on their own captives. The CIA was also interested in being able to manipulate foreign leaders with such techniques, and would later invent several schemes to drug Fidel Castro. Experiments were often conducted without the subjects' knowledge or consent. In some cases, academic researchers being funded through grants from CIA front organizations were unaware that their work was being used for these purposes.

In 1964, the project was renamed MKSEARCH. The project attempted to produce a perfect truth drug for use in interrogating suspected Soviet spies during the Cold War, and generally to explore any other possibilities of mind control. Another MKUltra effort, Subproject 54, was the Navy's top secret "Perfect Concussion" program, which was supposed to use sub-aural frequency blasts to erase memory, however the program was never carried out.

Because most MKUltra records were deliberately destroyed in 1973 by order of then CIA director Richard Helms, it has been difficult, if not impossible, for investigators to

gain a complete understanding of the more than 150 individually funded research sub-projects sponsored by MKUltra and related CIA programs. A member of the CIA claims that not all of the records/chemicals were destroyed. Some were smuggled out and kept in private properties and organizations.

Goals

The Agency poured millions of dollars into studies examining methods of influencing and controlling the mind, and of enhancing their ability to extract information from resistant subjects during interrogation.

Kubrick exposes MK Ultra experiments conducted on prisoners
[MALCOLM MCDOWELL] – A Clockwork Orange (1971)

Some historians have asserted that creating a “Manchurian Candidate” subject through “mind control” techniques was a goal of MKUltra and related CIA projects. Alfred McCoy has claimed that the CIA attempted to focus media attention on these sorts of “ridiculous” programs, so that the public would not look at the primary goal of the research, which was developing effective methods of torture and interrogation. Such authors cite as one example that the CIA’s KUBARK interrogation manual refers to “studies at McGill University”, and that most of the techniques recommended in KUBARK are exactly those that researcher Donald Ewen Cameron used on his test subjects (sensory deprivation, drugs, isolation, etc.).

One 1955 MKUltra document gives an indication of the size and range of the effort; this document refers to the study of an assortment of mind-altering substances described as follows:

Substances which will promote illogical thinking and impulsiveness to the point where the recipient would be discredited in public.

Substances which increase the efficiency of mentation and perception.

Materials which will cause the victim to age faster/slower in maturity.

Materials which will promote the intoxicating effect of alcohol.

Materials which will produce the signs and symptoms of recognized diseases in a reversible way so that they may be used for malingering, etc.

Materials will cause temporary/permanent brain damage and loss of memory.

Substances which will enhance the ability of individuals to withstand privation, torture and coercion during interrogation and so-called “brain-washing”.

Materials and physical methods which will produce amnesia for events preceding and during their use.

Physical methods of producing shock and confusion over extended periods of time and capable of surreptitious use.

Substances which produce physical disablement such as paralysis of the legs, acute anemia, etc.

Substances which will produce a chemical that can cause blisters.

Substances which alter personality structure in such a way that the tendency of the recipient to become dependent upon another person is enhanced.

A material which will cause mental confusion of such a type that the individual under its influence will find it difficult to maintain a fabrication under questioning.

Substances which will lower the ambition and general working efficiency of men when administered in undetectable amounts.

Substances which promote weakness or distortion of the eyesight or hearing faculties, preferably without permanent effects.

A knockout pill which can surreptitiously be administered in drinks, food, cigarettes, as an aerosol, etc., which will be safe to use, provide a maximum of amnesia, and be suitable for use by agent types on an ad hoc basis.

A material which can be surreptitiously administered by the above routes and which in very small amounts will make it impossible for a person to perform physical activity.

Source

HOLLYWOOD FILMS DEPICTING MK ULTRA

Fight the Future

Project Monarch - The Future Of Earth

We can prevent this future with a fully awake and aware population who have the courage to set things right.

Project Monarch - Sex Kitten Beta Programming

Hillary Clinton - For Those With The Eyes To See

What are you doing to help end this?

The time is now humanity...

First Published: Aug 1, 2012 – Last Updated: Aug 30, 2014

Awakening - Footer Promo

Rate this:
17230Rate This
Leave a comment
[back]

THE ILLUMINATI FORMULA USED TO CREATE AN UNDETECTABLE MIND CONTROL SLAVE

a book by Fritz Springmeier & Cisco Wheeler

[Book in chapters]

INTRODUCTION AND WARNING

Dedication

WARNING

Introduction by Fritz

Paranoid Schizophrenics

False Memory Syndrome campaign

Glossary of How Basic Terms are Used In This Book

Beta

Councils (Illuminati)

Delta

Deliverance ministry

Illuminati

Monarch Programming

System

New World Order

Satanic Ritual Abuse (SRA)

Switching

CHAPTER 1: Science No. 1. The Selection and Preparation of The Victim

A. Genetics & dissociative abilities

B. Availability

C. Physical & Mental requirements

Mind-controlled slaves are created for different purposes, hierarchy or
non-hierarchy purposes

Sharon Tate In review John Gittinger PAS (Personality Assessment System

D. List of organizations carrying out programming

E. 4 foundational steps for programming

F. Step 1. Spiritual requirements Moon Child ceremonies Aleister Crowley
Traumatization in vitro

G. Step 2. Trauma by premature birth

H. Step 3. Love bombing/love bonding

I. Step 4. Severing the "core" of the mind

The Initial Splits

J. Further considerations: The Illuminati have their own criteria as to who they select.

CHAPTER 2: Science # 2 The Traumatization and Torture of The Victim

- A. A site for torture of children, NOTS China Lake , CA .
 - How Children Are Transported To A Major Programming Site
 - More About The Secret China Lake Base
 - Charles Manson Joseph Mengele
- B. What trauma does, the creation of PTSD & DID (MPD)
 - PTSD (post-traumatic stress disorder) "Hidden Observer" "the core"
- C. How the torture is carried out, types of trauma Baron Guy de Rothschild
 - ritual aspect of trauma
- D. What Occurs When The Mind Splits: How MPD works
- E. The Core
- F. How Programming is Anchored
 - How The Olfactory Nerves Are Traumatized
 - When Moonchild Traumas Miscarry
 - Ritual Torture Device

Review

CHAPTER 3: Science No. 3 The Use of Drugs

- A. A list of drugs used
 - Herbs
- B. brief history of use
- C. Applications for drugs to control a slave
 - Some of the cautions that the programmers are alert to include

Summary

CHAPTER 4. Science No 4 - Hypnosis Understanding the Basics About Hypnosis

- A. Dissociation, trance, & its historical use
 - The History of Hypnosis for Programming Hypnotic cues
- B. How to program with hypnosis George Estabrooks Royal Institute of International Affairs Rhodes Scholarship
- C. How to boost creativity of victim with hypnosis
 - The Vital Role of Movies for Hypnotizing Small Children
 - Spinning Tops
 - The Hypnotic Voice of the Programmer
- D. Keeping the mind dissociative
- E. Keeping the mind in a programming (Alpha) state
- F. Hypnotic triggers & cues
 - Monarch Mind Control Codes Contents (A-T)
- G. Hypnosis in programs & other uses
 - Alice In Wonderland Programming as it Pertains to an Alter Going Down in Trance for Internal

Hypnotically Building in Structures

CHAPTER 5 Science No. 5: The Skill of Lying, The Art of Deceit

- A. Overview
- B. The use of fiction
 - Judy Garland Charlie Manson Theosophical Society Adolf Hitler Mahatma Gandhi H.P. Blavatsky Alice Bailey Henry Steel Olcott Elvis Presley Manly P. Hall Frank Baum

PARALLELS BETWEEN:

A. THE WIZARD OF OZ BOOK & OCCULTISM

B. THE WIZARD OF OZ MOVIE & ILLUMINATI RITUALS Dorris Duke

C. THE WIZARD OF OZ SERIES OF BOOKS AND MONARCH

PROGRAMMING Yellow Brick Road

Book 3. Ozma of Oz

Alice In Wonderland Alice Through the Looking Glass

The Tall Book of Make-Believe

Alien Programming Scripts

Island of the Blue Dolphins

The Lord of the Rings

The Most Important Programming Script--The Lesser Key

C. The use of lies externally, incl. covers and fronts

External Deceptions

Covers For Individual Slaves Agent Provocateurs

The Use of Religious Fronts Billy Graham

THE DECEPTION OF BILLY GRAHAM, A MIND-CONTROL FRONT

The List Of Known And Credible Witnesses

Clarifying What Is Looked For In Proof

The Motivation of the Co-Authors

Clarifying What is Acceptable Testimony

The Policies of Deception By The Billy Graham Crusade Staff

Billy Graham's Active Role In Satanic Ritual Abuse Hearst Jeanne Dixon

Kissinger Nugen Hand Bank

How Billy Graham Plays a Key Role in Reprogramming Monarch Slaves Near

Death Trauma Centers

References

The Actual Heritage and Name of Billy Graham

How Billy Graham is a 33° Mason

FLEECING THE SHEEP

Inadequate Reactions

Summary

The Top Secret Amish Front (And Hutterites)

How It Is Done

Hiding A Major Programming Center

External & Internal Deceptions Deflection, Blinds, Slides, Hegelian, Deniability.

Esoteric language

D. Internal Deceptions, incl. the art of hiding things in a system Gatekeeper alters

The Use of Esoteric Language

Saturn

SECRET HIGH LEVEL TEACHINGS

THE EXTERNALIZATION OF THE HIERARCHY

In Summary

CHAPTER 6 Science No. 6 The Use of Electronics and Electricity

Microwaves for Programming

Prozac and Slaves and Microwave Towers

The Use of Waves and Electricity to Implant Thoughts

Tracking/ID Implants

Monitoring Implants

Communication Implants

The ALEX system intersects with the Monarch Mind Control Programming.

Accessories

In Summary

CHAPTER 7 The Science of Structuring

A. Structuring of MPD worlds

B. The creation of roles

How the Self of a Man Alter Consists of Shattered Shadow Alters, A Script, Mirrors and Assigned Demons

The Presideo S-P-I-N = Segmented Polycentric Integrated Networks

Standard Roles Within An Illuminati Monarch Slave

Angry Alters Animal Alters Christian Front Alters Clones

Deltas How The Deltas Are Created How The Deltas Are Activated

Foreign Language Alters Gatekeeper Alters Hierarchy And Deeper Cult Alters

Egyptian Armies Flooding Alters Gems Looking Glass People Mirror

Images

Programmer Alters Reporting Alters Scrambling Alters Sexual Alters

Names

Boxes And Self-Abuse

C. Building in layered defenses

Systems

Imagery

Defenses In Death

Overview Of The Princess Programming

D. Backup Programming

"Labyrinth", A View of a Monarch's Internal World

The Structuring Done in Monarch Star Trek and Star Wars Programming

CHAPTER 8 The Science of Body Manipulation and Programming

A. Scarring the brain stem

B. Split brain work

C. Medical technologies

D. Histamines I.G. Farben, DuPont, and Dow Chemical

E. The use of body programs

Pathways Virtual Reality

Programming Damage to the Body

Physical Aspects of the Human Brain

Genetic Engineering to Create Programmed Assassins Amphibious Man

CHAPTER 9 The Science of Mind Manipulation by Psychological Programming

A. Observing a satanic family conditioning their children

Other Items That Parents Do To Their Monarch Children

An Overview

Some of the elements which the Monarch program shares with other typical types of cult mind control are:

- Handwriting
- B. Behavior modification, obedience training
- C. Isolation
- D. Repetition
- E. Psychological motivators, md. pride/needs/wants
- F. Neuro-linguistic programming
 - Anchors
 - Future Pacing
 - Pacing For Hypnosis Milton Erickson
 - Reframing With Metaphors
 - The Right Brain And The Unconscious
 - Power Words, Reversals And Puns
 - The Mind's Natural Alarm Clock
- G. The inversion of pain & pleasure
- CHAPTER 10: The 10th Science - Using Spiritual Things To Control A Person
- A. Using spiritual principles against a person
- B. How the Monarch program miniaturizes what is done on a larger scale
- C. Dehumanization
 - Porcelain Face Programming
 - Hearts Of Stone
 - Hypnotic Surgery
- D. Fear
- E. The use of guilt, shame & ridicule & anger
 - Anger
- F. Teaching that the master is God
- G. Portals, focal points golem baptism of the child victim to Satan
- H. Vows & Oaths
- I. The use of demon possession, layering etc. sabbat ceremony
 - HOW THE PROGRAMMERS UNDERSTAND DEMONOLOGY Voodoo
 - India
 - How The Anti-Christ Spirit Contributes To Controlling The Slave
- J. The use of angel alters
- K. The use of Scriptures In Programming
- L. Theta programming
 - Some of the groups who did research for the Monarch's Theta Programming
 - How Out-Of-Body Experiences (Astral Projection) Are Done
 - Telepathy
 - Killing From A Distance
 - In Quick Review
 - The Philosopher's Stone
 - Further Spiritual Bondage Snares
- CHAPTER 11 Science No. 11--Internal Controls
- A. Teaching Occult Philosophies
 - Teaching The Ideologies Of War
 - Various Delta Forces
 - Delta Assassination Teams

Delta Force First Earth Battalion Green Berets Bo Gritz
B. Internal Computers--Perfect Delegation; Internal Computers Which Auto-Control A Slave
Internal Computers Which Auto-Control A Slave
Power Sources
Color Codes And Ribbons
How Monarch Slaves Are Designed To Interface With The Unix System Of The Beast Computers
Components Of The Controls Some of the T.V. shows & movies, which served as Monarch programming scripts
Jokers
C. Internal Hierarchies
CHAPTER 12 The Science Of External Controls Monitoring (Asset Control)
A. Monitoring (Asset control)
9 subconscious desires ("weaknesses") Marilyn Monroe Draconian enforcers
Planning A Typical Intelligence Operation, Or The Standard Textbook Techniques Of A Modern Intelligence Agency
B. The art of blackmail
C. Bribes
D. The Control of the Milieu Mazda eagle Groton The Beta Theta Pi Quest Program Madonna gypsies USO Camp Shows, Inc. International Brotherhood of Magicians Intrepid Park Elvis Presley
Star Trek, The Next Generation
Videodrome
Trancer II
Krull
The Little Princess
Miss Universe Contest
The Manchurian Candidate Frank Sinatra Dean Martin William Joseph Bryan, Jr
The Simpson Cartoons
E. Bonding & twinning
F. Peer pressure
Appendix One The Programmers
Some of THE Illuminati's Companies
A. Introductory remarks Vril Society
B. Understanding the programmers Dr. Mengele Dr. Cameron Jerry Lee Lewis and Michael Aquino
C. Monarch Mind Control Programmers Country Music Industry The Temple of Set.
D. Dr. Green
E. Dr. White
F. The AntiChrist as a Master Programmer
Footnotes
Appendix Two: The Programming Sites

INTRODUCTION AND WARNING

Dedication This book is dedicated to the two million Americans and counting who have been programmed with Monarch-type trauma-based mind control. This book is written to destroy trauma-based mind control before it destroys the human race. It's time for this horrendous secret to end.

It is also written as part of God's end time work to propel people of faith to the high calling that is prophesied of the Body, but cannot be attained without men of faith understanding these things. Humanity's great prophet said he came to heal those whose hearts had been broken--literally split and crushed, and to free those who are captive. That work needs to go forward. Blood, sweat and tears are associated with this book.

The blood of the innocent victims of this mind-control cries out in a single unison, along with the pungent sweat of those who have tried to minister help to the shattered humanity left by the sadistic programmers, and the pools of tears shed as this book was written, "How long, O Lord, holy and true, do you not judge and avenge our blood on earth?" Hope Thou shalt know that I am Lord: For they shall not be ashamed that wait on Me. Shall the prey be taken from the mighty, or the lawful captive delivered? But thus saith Yahweh, even the captives of the mighty shall be taken away, and the prey of the terrible shall be delivered: for I will contend with him that contendeth with thee, and I will save thy children. Isaiah 49:23b-25

WARNING, READ THIS FIRST BEFORE READING THE BOOK. IF THERE IS ANY CHANCE you the reader have had mind-control done to you, you must consider the following book to be DANGEROUS.

If you are consulting a therapist for DID (also known as MPD), it is recommended that you consult your therapist before reading this book. The complications that could result for those under mind control learning the truth--could be fatal. The co-authors take no responsibility for those who read or misuse this information. The reader's mind is like a garden. It may not be time to plant the truth in your mind. Perhaps you need some weeding or ground preparation, before the garden of your mind is ready. Perhaps the weather is too stormy to plant the truth. Pray to the Lord of the Harvest.

The blessings that flow from planting the information of this book in your mind, will require the presence of living waters of love. If you do not have love in your heart, this book is not for you. The information contained in this book is the biggest news-story of the 20th century, and still the biggest secret. It will challenge you, shock you, horrify you and hopefully motivate you to redouble your efforts to humble yourself and seek strength from God Almighty.

The programming procedures which are described in this book are based on research and consultation with deprogrammers, ex-programmers, therapists, counselors and pertinent literature. To the best of our knowledge the statements made in this book are factual, although they may not reflect the latest or currently accepted methodology among each and every faction of the New World Order which carries out Monarch-type

programming.

This book tends to devote more emphasis to Illuminati programming, which is the highest level of programming. For individual application in understanding a survivor of Monarch programming, therapists are admonished to use this material with consideration for the Monarch victim's personal case and situation.

The authors disclaim any responsibility for therapeutic work based upon this material. Fritz Springmeier and Cisco Wheeler have co-authored *They Know Not What They Do, An Illustrated Guidebook To Monarch Mind Control*. Both Fritz and Cisco bring years of experience in dealing with Monarch programming to bear on the writing of this book. Fritz has researched the Illuminati, while he has worked with victims of its programming. He has authored *The Top 13 Illuminati Families*, and several other books.

Introduction by Fritz

There are many dangers to the human race, some real and some imagined. I believe that the trauma-based mind control which this book exposes is the greatest danger to the human race. It gives evil men the power to carry out any evil deed totally undetected. By the time the astute reader finishes this book, they will be as familiar with how to carry out trauma-based mind-control as some of the programmers. Ancient and more recent secrets will no longer be secrets.

Over the years, I have spent thousands of hours studying the Illuminati, the Intelligence agencies of the world, and the occult world in general. The centerpiece of these organizations is the trauma-based mind control that they carry out. Without the ability to carry out this sophisticated type of mind-control using MPD, drugs, hypnosis and electronics and other control methodologies, these organizations would fail to keep their dark evil deeds secret.

When one of the mind-control programmers of the Church of Scientology, who has left Scientology, was asked about MPD, he said, "It's the name of the game of mind control." Research into this subject will never be complete. This book has tried to give a comprehensive view of how the programming is done. The basic techniques were developed in German, Scottish, Italian, and English Illuminati families and have been done for centuries. Some report that some of the techniques go back to ancient Egypt and ancient Babylon to the ancient mystery religions.

The Nazis are known to have studied ancient Egyptian texts in their mind control research. The records and secrets of the generational Illuminati bloodlines are very-well guarded secrets. Even when I've learned about the location of secret depositories of some of the Illuminati's secrets in Europe, America, and Asia, their records and secrets are too well-guarded to be examined.

The intelligence agencies, such as MI-6 began investigating these mind-control techniques early this century, but their records have been routinely destroyed and

tampered with. There are some survivors and professionals who know that the British used programmed trauma-based MPD (DID) agents in W.W. I. In Jan., 1987, Richard Kluft submitted an article to the American Journal of Clinical Hypnosis about 8 MPD patients who were between 60 and 72 years of age. Traugott Konstantin Oesterreich (1880-1949), who was professor of philosophy at Tübingen University, Germany studied MPD and demonic possession and wrote a classic study of it in 1921 entitled Possession Demonical & Other, which was translated into English in 1930. His classic work on this subject provides documented cases which reveal that the basic trauma-based mind-control was going on in Germany, France & Belgium long before the 20th century.

Although he is unable to put together all the pieces and the clues for what they are, the reader of this book might enjoy reading the 1930 English translation of his classic work after they finish this book. Oesterreich's research in early 1900s was the type of research that the Nazi mind-control programmers were very aware of.

In 1921, the Germans such as Oesterreich would describe personality switches, by the term "somnambuliform [hypnotic states] possession" or "demonical somnambulism" or what might be called "Besessenheit von Hypnotismus und bösen Geistern." The ability to study both the spiritual & psychological aspects of mind-control phenomena, is often lacking today. There are exceptions such as Dr. Loreda Fox's book The Spiritual Dimensions of MPD.

In the 1920s, the Germans also were aware that the human mind has a variety of ego-psycho-psysiological states rather than one unified mind, which they termed "Subjektlose Psychologie" or the psychology of having correlated psychological states rather than the concept of a single ego. The Germans and Italians under the Nazi and Fascist governments began to do serious scientific research into trauma-based mind control. Under the auspices of the Kaiser Wilhelm Medical Institute in Berlin, Joseph Mengele conducted mind-control research on thousands of twins, and thousands of other hapless victims. Himmler supervised genetic research.

The Nazi research records were confiscated by the Allies and are still classified. A trip can be made from downtown Washington D.C. on a gray-government van which serves as a shuttle to the Suitland Annex where the government's secrets are buried including research papers captured from the Nazi Mind-Control research. Most of Mengele's concentration camp research is still classified. Much of it dealt with mind control. A researcher can visit the top floor, but underground below the top floor are the real secrets. The real secrets are lying in millions of sheets of classified documents hidden behind blast proof doors. There they have vault after vault, and row after row of top-secret files that only a few privileged persons with security clearances above COSMIC--such as with a "C3" or "MJ" security clearance can visit.

Everyone with these high security clearances which I have identified is connected to the Illuminati. Each underground area at Suitland Annex has its own subset of secret access words, known only to the initiated. Most of the OSS records have been

destroyed, a few have been left, the important ones have been misfiled or remade. (This is according to a reliable British intelligent agent.) Also according to reliable inside sources the CIA is working night and day to remake old records, to expunge all the real dirty secrets from their records. The basement of CIA HQ is known as "the Pit," In the Pit documents are being shredded and burned on a round the clock basis. The large remains of these secrets are sold for landfill.

The Illuminati have developed secrecy to a fine art. They train their people in the art of secrecy from the time they are born. Most everything they do, is done orally. They are trained not to write rituals and other things down. There is very little paper trail left by the Illuminati. The creation of slaves with photographic memories facilitates this secrecy. But this book is not about how they have managed to keep their trauma-based Monarch Mind-Control a secret. They have managed only to keep it a secret to the general public. They have not been able to completely cover-up the millions of wasted lives that their programming has ruined. For many years, they were able to shut-up and quietly discard their programmed multiples by labelling them Paranoid Schizophrenics. But therapists are now correctly identifying these people as programmed multiples and are not only diagnosing them better but giving them better treatment. After Candy Jones's husband deprogrammed her enough that she could participate in writing a book exposing some of what had been done to her, the secret was out. (See The Control of Candy Jones Hypnotism and the CIA by Donald Bain.)

Ever since then, the intelligence agencies and the Illuminati have been carrying out damage control. Their biggest damage control campaign has enlisted the power of Hollywood and the controlled Media. This campaign is known as the False Memory Syndrome campaign, or as those of us who know the facts like to call it ""the false memory spin-drome." The headquarters of the False Memory Spin-drome Foundation is located at 3401 Market St., Suite 130 , Philadelphia , PA 19104 . Some of the original founders were doctors of the University of Pennsylvania . The inside story about these early FMS doctors of the University of Pennsylvania is that they practiced Satanic Rituals during their work days.

What is unusual about this--is that generally satanic rituals are performed at night, but these doctors did their coven work during the day. I know about these men. Now you can see why these men started the FMS! They started it to cover their own sins, because many of them were abusers themselves. In other words many of the EMS people are abusers of trauma-based mind-controlled slaves, or the victims of abuse who are in denial about their own abuse from trauma-based mind-control.

Martin T. Orn (the person credited with founding the FMS) had ties to the CIA. Two members of the EMS advisory board, Ralph Underwager, Ph.D. and theologian, along with Hollida Wakefield, M.A. let the cat out of the bag when they publicly supported pedophilia (that is adults having sex with children). Their support of pedophilia came in an interview with a Dutch magazine Paidika, The Journal of Paedophilia (Winter, 1993).

Although the False Memory Syndrome Foundation gets upset at any mention that there

might be a conspiracy by the perpetrators of mind-control, because conspiracies supposedly don't and can't happen, they want us to believe that all therapists are conspiring together to implant false memories of abuse into their clients, which could not be further from the truth.

Monarch slaves typically run into a great deal of denial by their therapists that anything like this could be happening. The bottom line is that Multiple Personality Disorder (now referred to as Dissociative Identity Disorder) is a recognized bona fide diagnosis. False Memory Syndrome is not a recognized medical or psychological diagnosis and does not appear in the American Psychiatric Association's Diagnostic and Statistical Manual III-R nor the recently released DSM-IV.

Those who followed Fritz's writings have learned about the close working relationship between the Mondavi's and the Rothschilds (see his article about the Mondavi/Rothschild Napa Valley winery). Guess who got the court precedence which gives the EMS some legal ground to attack therapists? The precedence was supposedly a wife who went to a doctor who told her she had syphilis. The wife assumes she got it from her husband and divorces him. Then she learns she doesn't have syphilis. The husband then sues the doctor. Upon this bizarre case rests the legal precedence for a third party to sue a person who gives advice, such as family members suing a therapist. Upon this weak precedence, an abusive father who worked for Monday in a winery in California successfully destroyed a legitimate therapist who was trying to save his daughter who was a programmed Monarch victim.

Supposedly the therapist had implanted false memories of rape in his daughter, when the record shows that the daughter's mother told the therapist the girl had been raped by the father. When a valid case of SRA and repressed memories went to trial in Washington state involving a police officer whose family was MPD, Dr. Richard Ofshe of the False Memory Spindrom showed up to cause mischief. And mischief he did work. The case involved the children of a ""Christian"" police officer named Ingram who had satanically ritually abused his family for years. The daughter won in court, but Ofshe of the EMS was not above writing a book full of lies and distortions about the case. Lynn Crook, who was the abused daughter in the case wrote up a paper exposing what EMS person Richard Ofshe did to her.

The controlled media is giving full license and great coverage to the EMS people. Rather than fighting the government for scraps of declassified documents which have had their secrets marked out, and which may even be fake documents manufactured by the CIA, I have decided that there is a much better approach to expose the Monarch Mind Control to the world. If a person could never go to Nepal, he can see pictures of it and believe it exists. If a person can not get into the top secret records of the CIA and Office of Naval Intelligence and MI6, they can be given the exact RECIPE for creating a Monarch slave.

I believe that by giving the step by step recipe, people will see that A. all the ingredients are available, B. it is possible to combine the ingredients, C. all it takes is the motive to

do it, and that motive is self-evident.

We'll even provide some of the names and places as we go along. This book will provide the step-by-step recipe for making a Monarch Mind-Controlled slave. It is a trauma-based mind control which programs multiple personalities using every known technique of mind-control. Every type of mind-control technique has been combined into a group package which makes the total package almost impossible to break. It is this ability to synthesize all these methods into a group package which is so powerful.

Edward Hunter, author of *Brainwashing In Red China*, testified in 1958 before a U.S. Congressional House Committee on Un-American Activities: "Since man began, he has tried to influence other men or women to his way of thinking. There have always been these forms of pressure to change attitudes. We discovered in the past thirty years, a technique to influence, by clinical, hospital procedures, the thinking processes of human beings. Brainwashing is formed out of a set of different elements ... hunger, fatigue, tenseness, threats, violence, and in more intense cases...drugs and hypnotism. No one of these elements alone can be regarded as brain washing, any more than an apple can be called apple pie. Other ingredients have to be added, and a cooking process gone through. So it is with brainwashing..."

Hunter said brainwashing was a Red Chinese threat. He said that the Chinese were the ones using these tactics. In reality, this mind control was being done in the U.S. and Hunter was a pawn to help justify the criminal activities of the programmers should they ever be found out behind their cover of "National security." The handlers of mind-controlled slaves carry around a black or grey 3 ring notebook or a lap top computer with the access codes and triggers. Some of the programmers and handlers have this all memorized.

The deepest parts, core/gems/executive committee, false trinity etc. are charted in esoteric language such as Enochian, Hebrew (which is considered magical), and Druid symbols. I have never gotten the opportunity to look at one of these, although a number of the slaves who I've talked with have while they were being programmed. These notebooks have color-coded graphs showing the arrangement of alters, the structure of the system, the training of the alters, the history of the alters and other details. All the primary tortures carried out on a slave are coded using dates/no.s so that the memories can be pulled up by the programmers.

There is a standard set of hand signals, gestures, and codes that allow a handler to work with someone else's slave, but the accepted code among the handlers is to leave another man's slave alone. As one leading psychiatrist put it, "Different ideologies use the same methodologies of mind control."

The Illuminati have secretly put in base programming that allows them ultimate control over many of the other groups' slaves. This will be described within this book. For both the ease of reading and the ease of writing, I have dispensed with most footnotes. To provide my sources would double the size of the book, and many of them are

confidential. (In the past, when I have attempted crediting information, some people have gotten bruised feelings for having been passed over or for being named. When information comes in from several sources, it becomes difficult to pass out credit.)

I have made conservative judgment calls about what material I could use. Most of this information has been verified by several reliable sources. Confidential eyewitnesses are often the only source, when there is such a powerful conspiracy to keep this vast NWO mind control secret. Paper trails were not left or are not available. Programmed slaves who have worked for the military as mind-controlled slaves have witnessed their files expunged and sanitized.

The New World Order in 1981 made training films for their novice programmers. Monarch slave Cathy O'Brien was used to make both the film "How to Divide a Personality" and "How To Create a Sex Slave." Two Huntsville porn photographers were used to help NASA and the NWO create these training films. Undoubtedly, other porn training films exist too. In others words, there is film evidence of the Monarch Total Mind-control but these porn films are kept in very secure sites. During the last few years, I have visited with ex-programmers, I have visited with hundreds of victims of the Monarch type programming. I have gone to programming sites, I have visited with therapists who work with the victims of this mind-control, and I have met several of the programmers of the CIA/Illuminati face to face in the adventures of trying to save people from their programming.

I hope that God gives me the strength and the opportunity to get the information I have learned out to the world in general. When this information gets out, hopefully it will help lift some of the secrecy of the Monarch Programming.

The Monarch Programming is a foundation rock of the New World Order that when pulled up, will reveal the most evil two-legged bugs and slimy critters. When their rock is lifted, they will have to scurry to hide. Because the authors know what the programmers do, they must honestly record several areas of programming that will be controversial. The programmers are very much into demonology. Before therapists close their minds to this subject, the authors would like to point out, that they personally know of cases where Monarch slaves whose Christian personalities & other alters didn't believe in demonology were talked into participating in real deliverance, and the slaves discovered much to their surprise that work they had unsuccessfully tried to do for years with their therapist was accomplished in a day or two.

Some prestigious researchers have decided the subconscious doesn't exist because they can't find it--its mysterious. To the man in the street the concept "subconscious" is as mysterious as the concept "demon". Both have been the objects of intense research by U.S./Brit./Ger. Intelligence groups. In fact, many of the concepts in this book have been purposely obscured by the Illuminati's control over the media and universities. These obscured concepts include M.P.D. (DID), recovered memories, hypnosis, demonic possession, aliens, mind-control, the subconscious, a conspiracy to bring in a NWO, truth, etc.

The smokescreens of controversy will continue; but those who love the truth, if they seek it, will realize the importance of this book. It's on public record that MK ULTRA, the mind control research which CIA director Admiral Stansfield Turner admitted to in 1977 spent millions of dollars studying Voodoo, witchcraft, and psychics. On August 3, 1977, at a Senate hearing the then CIA director Admiral Stansfield Turner disclosed that the CIA had been conducting mind control on countless numbers of unsuspecting victims for years, without their knowledge or consent. These CIA mind-control operations were carried out with the participation of a least 185 scientists and at least 80 American institutions, including prisons, pharmaceutical companies, hospitals, and 44 medical colleges & universities. Many of America's most prestigious institutes of medical research, had cooperated with the CIA, as well as numerous big name corporations. Casey admitted that day that the CIA did mind-control consisting of drugs, hypnosis & electro-shock.

A few of the victims of the Monarch Project were even awarded financial compensation for their misery. But what was admitted was admitted in the spirit of covering up the extent of the full truth. The compensation was actually hush money, because victims were given "gag orders" by judges not to talk about what had happened to them.

It's been a disaster for Monarch victims that so many ministers have ignored those words of their Scripture, "For we are not ignorant of the devil's devices." 2 COR 2:11 This book is a must for those ministers who seriously believe "Having therefore these promises, dearly beloved, let us cleanse ourselves from all filthiness of the flesh and spirit, perfecting holiness in the fear of God." 2 COR 7:1. In 2 TIM 2: 19-21, believers who "name the name of Christ" are asked to purge themselves of their uncleanness (unclean spirits). There are many top notch Christians in the churches today who are under mind-control, incl. many of the Christian leadership. I would like to remind Christian ministers that Isaiah the great prophet said, "The Lord GOD hath given me the tongue of the learned that I should know how to speak a word in season to him that is weary: he wakeneth morning by morning; he wakeneth mine ear to hear as the learned." Ignorance is not godliness. Isaiah learned to speak with the great learned men of his day, just as Paul the great apostle could speak to the learned men of his time. One of the character traits of God is that He is all-knowing. WHO says it is godly to be ignorant? The prophet Daniel said Yahweh God "reveals the deep and secret things." (Dan. 2:22a) God's instruments will do this revealing. Jesus' advice to his disciples was in effect to "Be wise as serpents, and gentle as a lamb".

This advice certainly applies in helping the victims of trauma-based mind-control. Paul in his letter to the Thessalonians (1 Thes 5:14) says that in effect that different people need different counseling, but they all need to be treated with patience. The first step in suggesting a cure is to find out what happened. That is what this book is about. This book is about how the Occult Network creates the problem that therapists and a few ministers try to deal with. But the keys to open doors to healthy solutions for the victims of trauma-based total mind control will reveal themselves in this book for the reader as this book reveals the nitty-gritty of how the total mind-control happens. Christ came to

free the captives (Isaiah 61:1). Satanic ritual abuse has a history that is almost as old as history itself. Good King Hezekiah was a victim as a child of SRA. (2 Chr. 29) who got free. Moses confronted the satanic magic of Pharaoh's magicians who could create live snakes from sticks. The Apostle Paul had to deal with Simon Magus, a leader of what is now known as Satanism. Solomon, one of the greatest men of faith, backslide and became one of the greatest satanists of all history. We have "no fellowship with unfruitful works of darkness, but rather reprove them" (as per EPH 5:11).

While we have no fellowship with evil, the mind-control programmers are counting on us being so ignorant of their devices that they can hide their control devices behind perversion & filth that many people shy away from. We must be strong enough to face evil and not shy away from it. The victims of mind-control must look evil in the face & not look away to gain their freedom. We, who want to help them, must be courageous & strong enough to do this too. This book is written for that divine goal "till we all come in the unity of the faith, and of the knowledge of the Son of God, unto a perfect man, unto the measure of the stature of the fulness of Christ." Eph. 4:13 If the body of Christ is to attain fullness, we need this book to weed out the hidden terrible cancer that is consuming the body from within. This book is written for ministers, secular and Christian therapists, and truth lovers of all kinds. If you love the truth this book is for you. If you see something good in the human race so that our species should be preserved as well as the spotted owl and the sand flea, then this book is for you. IF YOU LOVE THE TRUTH, this BOOK is for YOU.

Glossary of How Basic Terms are Used In This Book

For those readers who are not familiar with these basic terms let us introduce you to the definitions under which this book uses them. Alter-Our usage is trying to follow the programmers usage of this word. A dissociated part of the mind which has a separate identity and is given cue codes by the mind-control programmers to trigger that dissociated part of the mind to come to the front of the mind. The alter's identity may be a gem, rock, a tape recorder, a poodle, a white kitten, a dove, a horse, or even think of itself as a person or a demon. It all depends on its programming. An alter is different from an alter fragment in that the alter fragment is a dissociated part of the mind which serves only a single purpose. The programmers will give an alter a history, and insure that shadow alters will provide a full range of accessible emotions. Sometimes the distinctions between alters and alter fragments is vague, but examples from the two ends of the spectrum are easy to tell apart. We use the word alter in this book to conform to what the programmers' charts are encoding as alters. A typical main Mengele-created grid would be a grid of 13x13 principal A-coded alters, which is 169 principle alter personalities. In Illuminati systems, ceremonial "alters will consist of 3 alters placed on a spinning pedestal together into triad goddesses or gods. That means that an A-coded alter on some levels is actually 3 alters spinning together, which must be locked in place to communicate with, and then rotated to communicate to the other two.

Beta--This is the second Greek letter, and it represents the sexual models and sexual

alters that the Programmers are creating. The primitive part of the brain is involved in this type of programming. An early sexual abuse event will be used to anchor this programming. These sexual slaves will develop sexual abilities that are far beyond what the public is aware is even possible. They also receive the worst kind of abuse far beyond what most people's imagination can picture. Beta alters generally see themselves as cats.

Councils (Illuminati)--The Illuminati has frequent meetings. Some of these meetings are organized to appear "acephalous" and "accidental" in their meetings, when in reality they are structured and planned. One group, MJ-12 has gone by the following names: the Group, the Special Study Group, the Wise Men, the Operations Coordinating Board (OCB), 5412 Committee, 303 Committee, 40 Committee, PI-40 Committee, and Policy Planning Group (PCG). Some of the formal policy and ritual groups have names that all Illuminati members who have gotten high enough to learn, will recognize: The Council of 3, Council of 5, Council of 7, Council of 9, The Grand Druid Council, The Committee of 300, and the Committee of 500 (known as Fortune 500). Many of the meetings are conclaves without formal names. The Grand Druid Council is not something fictional, but an actual body of people who formally meet and whose membership, we have been trying to keep track of. The groups which make decisions to control this planet are networked together. Each decision has its own origin and route that it takes.

Delta--This is a Greek letter shaped like a triangle which symbolizes change in calculus. It has become a favorite word to use in naming things for the occult elite. Delta teams are 4 person assassination teams which usually are secret teams. Delta Forces is an elite unit that operates under the Joint chiefs of staff that is made up of highly trained total mind-controlled slaves. Delta models are slaves whose sole purpose is assassination.

Delta alters are alters within an Illuminati alter system which are programmed to be assassins. These alters are often some of the deepest in a system and in a Genie bottle or with Umbrella programming.

Deliverance ministry--(This book is about HOW the mind-control is done, it is not a textbook on solutions.) The use of the term deliverance ministry in this book connotes any person(s) who via faith in God is able to pray for divine help in a fashion that a victim is helped from demonic activity. A deliverance ministry is a natural outgrowth of a life in harmony and fellowship with Yahweh God. However, this is not to be confused with Exorcism of the traditional Catholic or witchcraft nature in which certain spells and incantations are used in a prescribed method.

"Deliverance" connotes divinely inspired faith, exorcism involves ritual. A deliverance ministry might perhaps teach a person about forgiveness, or how they can renounce an oath, or how to apply Jesus Christ's atoning blood to their life. In this fashion, the person finds deliverance through biblical spiritual principles rather than the efficacy of some ritual or hocus pocus spell. This book is in no way meant as a blanket endorsement of every spiritual warfare tactic. If anything, this book suggests that ministers learn more

about mind-control, as well as grow stronger in their walk with Almighty God.

Illuminati--The Illuminati are 13 elite bloodlines which have maneuvered themselves into control over this planet. They lead double lives, one for society and a hidden one which is based on a gnostic luciferian philosophy which consists of lots of blood rituals.

Monarch Programming--This was a specific Project carried out by secret elements of the U.S. government and intelligence groups. There were, according to someone a few years ago who had access to the computer(s) which contains all the names of active monitored human slaves, 40,000 actively monitored Monarch slaves. However, this book uses the term generically to include all victims who have suffered this type of trauma-based mind-control. In the same way, that a brand name like "Hyster" is used to describe all lifts--when we use the term we use it in its broadest sense. This is the only way it can be used and technically correct, because as of this date, the authors have not seen who is on the active Monarch Program list of slaves.

System-- This term is used in several ways. It is frequently used to refer to a victim of total mind control because the victim consists of alters, programming, implant(s), internal computers, and numerous dissociative states which function together as a system. The word is also used in this book to refer to the body's functional physiological units, such as the respiratory system. The word is also infrequently used to denote the established social-economic-political system controlling the world, also known insiders as the Network. Other standard meaning may also occasionally be used for the word. Multiple Personality/Multiple personalities or MPD Dissociative Identity Disorder or DID is the situation where different dissociative parts of a single brain view themselves as separate persons. The DSM-III-R definition of MPD is the guideline for determining MPD for this book.

New World Order-- The New World Order is the global design for a One-World-Government One-World-Dictator and its constituents. Insiders call themselves the "network" and "the neighborhood".

Satanic Ritual Abuse (SRA)--This is used to represent all categories of ritual abuse which would be inspired by the desire to rob, kill, or destroy something worthwhile in a person, especially their freedom of thought. Many groups carrying out SRA do not mention Satan by that name. They may make Pacts to Baphomet, and call upon Rex Mundi, or Belair, or Lucifer, or the Father of Light, God, or Kali or even "Jesus" or "Jesus Christ" (there are demons which call themselves "Jesus", who are not to be confused with Yeshua or Yehoshua ben Joseph who is known as Jesus Christ of Nazareth.) SRA is not a value judgement by the authors against some group, the victims themselves on some level know that he or she is being abused.

Switching--This is when one part (fragment) of the mind takes over from another, or in simple terms, this is when one alter personality (or alter fragment) takes the body from the alter which is holding the body. Switching can occur via the Programmers' codes for calling up alters, or by external or internal stimuli that trigger an alter to come out.

Switching will usually cause at least a flicker of the eyes, and for outside observers, who know the different personalities, they will observe another personality take the body.

Chapter 1: Science No. 1. The Selection and Preparation of The Victim

A - Selection Based on Genetics and Disassociative Abilities

B - Availability

C - Mental and Physical Features One of the primary reasons that the Monarch mind-control programming was named Monarch programming was because of the Monarch butterfly. The Monarch butterfly learns where it was born (its roots) and it passes this knowledge via genetics on to its offspring (from generation to generation).

This was one of the key animals that tipped scientists off, that knowledge can be passed genetically. The Monarch program is based upon Illuminati and Nazi goals to create a Master race in part through genetics. If knowledge can be passed genetically (which it is), then it is important that parents be found that can pass the correct knowledge onto those victims selected for the Monarch mind-control. The primary important factor for the trauma-based mind-control is the ability to disassociate. It was discovered that this ability is passed genetically from generation to generation.

American Indian tribes (who had traumatic ritual dances and who would wait motionless for hours when hunting), children of Fakirs in India (who would sleep on a bed of nails or walk on hot coals), children of Yogis (those skilled in Yoga, who would have total control over their body in trance), Tibetan buddhists, children of Vodoun, Bizango and other groups have a good ability to disassociate.

The children of multigenerational abuse are also good at dissociation. The Illuminati families and European occultists went to India, and Tibet to study occultism and eastern philosophy. These Europeans learned yoga, tantric yoga, meditations, and trances and other methods to disassociate. These skills are passed on to their children via genetics. A test is run when the children are about 18 months old to determine if they can dissociate enough to be selected for programming or not.

Mind-controlled slaves are created for different purposes, hierarchy or non-hierarchy purposes.

The Illuminati create mind-controlled slaves who are to function within the Illuminati hierarchy. These slaves will usually have their genealogies hidden, and will be created to have excellent cover lives to insure that they are not detected. They will be given multifunctional programming, and will usually be used to help program other slaves. The abuse will not be as physically visible as it will be on the bodies of slaves who are not born to be part of the Illuminati elite.

Members of Moriah's (Moriah = the Illuminati) Luciferian elite will have undergone as

much trauma as other slaves, however the torture scars and the control are better concealed. These children will often receive lavish experiences as well as talks to convince them that they are part of the elite. (By the way, body scars will show up better under black light, that is the same black light as used in clubs.) The Illuminati and other organizations have also programmed individuals who are simply expendable. These are sex slaves who are used up and killed very early in life, one-time use saboteurs, breeders, soldiers, drug couriers and so forth. The bodies of these people will often show visible torture scars.

The expendable are the children of parents who were blackmailed into turning their children over to the CIA. This is all hidden by the power of the National Security Act. These are children, who have been sold by pedophile fathers, or pornographic parents. The programmers/masters program them with the expectation that they will be "thrown from the freedom train" when they get to age 30. (Freedom Train is the code word for the Monarch trauma-based mind-control. To be thrown from the Freedom Train means to be killed.)

The CIA and the Illuminati are skilled at blackmailing parents to give up their children. They would watch the mail for porn. Pedophile and murderers who abuse their children are warned that they will go to prison for long lengths of time if they do not cooperate by selling their children into mind-controlled slavery. In return for the parent's cooperation, they provide rich financial rewards to the parent(s). It's clearly a case of "if you don't cooperate you lose in life big time, if you do cooperate you win big time."

Ministers are often set up with Betas (a sexual model) who then blackmail them. The ministers do not want to lose their status and profession via scandals, so they agree to turn their children over when young to the CIA to work with. The Illuminati like to blackmail these ministers when they are finished with their Seminary schooling and committed to the ministry at about 33 years of age. The idea of having nothing to fall back on after they have committed their entire life to one profession is too much for these weak willed men, and they buckle under the threats. If they don't buckle under, the resulting consequences will remove them from ministry. The type of father who is most preferred by the Programmers to offer up their children for programming is the pedophile. If a father will abuse his own little baby girl, then the Programmers know that the man has no conscience. This father's involvement in criminal activity (and thereby his vulnerability) can be continually increased. They want men who they believe will not develop any qualms later on in life about what they have done. A man, who waits until his daughter is a teenager to molest her, is usually esteemed to have too much conscience for the programmers.

A big distinction must be made between hierarchy Monarch slaves, and non-hierarchy Monarch slaves. The reason there is such a big distinction is that they are not programmed the same way. Since this book is giving the recipe for how to create a Monarch slave, we will have to cover the distinction between slaves within the Illuminati and those slaves who function outside of the Illuminati hierarchy.

It is important to stress that the label "Monarch" is used in this book in a generic sense for the modern trauma-based total mind-control that is taking place. Whether an Illuminati mind-controlled slave is technically in the Monarch records or out of the actual Monarch Program data files kept on computer is merely a technicality.

In my (Fritz's) other writings, I explain about how the Illuminati created the CIA. I know that some of its directors were members of the Illuminati and I strongly suspect that the other CIA directors were probably full-fledged members too. The two organizations need each other. If the CIA didn't have the international backing of the movers and shakers of the world, it would have been exposed and done away with. Likewise, the Illuminati, because it is so secret, needs organizations through which it can work. The CIA is a front for the Illuminati, and the CIA in turn sets up fronts.

Some of those fronts, are elaborate well-staffed, well-equipped programming sites, (such as many of the state mental hospitals, McGill Psychiatric Training Network consisting of 8 Montreal hospitals esp. St. Mary's, NASA in Huntsville, AL; the Presideo, CA; and NOTS at China Lake, CA, to name a few. (For a more complete list see Appendix B.)

The Illuminati couldn't do it alone without its fronts. Satanists within the Network & the CIA took over Boy's Town, NE in the early 1950s, & used that famous orphanage for a constant supply of boys for programming. Boy's Town is perhaps the most famous, but there are whole long list of others. When the Monarch Programming started, the top men were Illuminati. Originally, Joseph Mengele was the lead programmer. He had already achieved the rank of Grand Master (later Ipssimus) within the Illuminati. He had become skilled in music, in Kabbalistic Magic, in dancing, in abortions, and in torture (by the way, Mengele had a sadistic mother) and programming children.

Many of the concentration camp children that Mengele programmed still survive and still love him to this day as "Daddy". Mengele disappeared from Auschwitz in Jan. 1945, several months before the final chaos began in the Third Reich. He disappeared so the Illuminati could smuggle him to the U.S. , so that his exceptional knowledge of programming--honed and fined tuned on thousands of concentration camp child victims could be put to use on a grande scale in the U.S.

He travelled worldwide but especially in western U.S. doing his programming accompanied by his pair of two black servants. American Monarch survivors remember his spotless German uniform, his shiny boots which he wore during programming, his thick German accent, his handsome features, his cleft chin, the space in his front teeth, the way he would jab with his thumb while programming, as if he were still saying "links, rechts" to lines of jews coming into the concentration camps.

The reason Mengele was so excited to do the selection process of inmates coming into Auschwitz was that he was choosing inmates for his numerous mind-control trauma experiments. He was especially anxious to get identical twins, because his genetic research related to mind control needed persons of identical genetic makeup.

Traditionally, the Illuminati had been having their children inspected by a woman with the rank of Grande Mother. She would determine the fitness of the children and then present them for a formal acceptance ceremony at age 3 to the Grande Druid Council. This procedure didn't change when Mengele came over--the programming just jumped from being an occult science to one that had full access to the Medical, Psychiatric, Judicial, Scientific and Governmental sectors via the power of the National Security Act and the Intelligence agencies.

The Illuminati's programming of multiples prior to Mengele's arrival were simplistic, compared to the sophisticated techniques engineered by the Nazi Germans (whose Mind Control research included some non-German nationals such as some Italians). Just as a victim who is killed by an 18th century musket is just as much victimized as someone killed by an M-16, so a victim of the pre-1946 programming was just as victimized as those programmed with more sophisticated techniques.

For the Illuminati, the child's programming is planned by the Circle (another name for their organization) before it is born. From the Illuminati's perspective their plans involve generational spirits and positions within the hierarchy. The child is conceived according to their rituals, and the steps that that child will go through follows a well-thought out detailed regimen for programming it.

In contrast, the children from foster homes, or pedophiles do not receive the same regimen. Hierarchy slaves will in turn be used to program and train other hierarchy children, while CIA slaves and Mafia slaves and KKK slaves etc. will be discarded.

This is why a Presidential Model is "thrown from the Freedom Train [the name of the Monarch Program in the Underworld]". Women and men in the Illuminati will continue to help with the programming their entire lives.

The Illuminati is programming such vast numbers of children, they need everyone of their able members to help. Moriah's total membership worldwide numbers in the millions. The Illuminati regimen for their children is far more controlling than the CIA's programming. Not everyone in the Illuminati gets their mind-split and becomes a programmed multiple. However, everyone does get some type of mind-control.

Those who have been spared multiplicity still must participate in a two-week intense mind-control session that might be compared to the Army's Ranger school. Those who participate in this have learned obedience. Those who haven't learned obedience, are forced into ritual gladiator type duels or other punishments to eliminate them. Finally, a traitor's death as pictured on one of the Tarot cards is waiting. Sharon Tate was left hanging in the No. 12 Tarot Card's "hangman position" from the house rafters.

The best therapists will quietly admit that traditional therapy is inadequate. Unless God intervenes, people who are born into the Illuminati don't escape it while alive. This book isn't a mere exercise of academic thinking, but is written with the assurance that

freedom is possible, there are viable answers. Some children live in foster homes, or with adopted parents, or in orphanages, or with caretakers and guardians. Because these children are at the mercy of the non-related adults, these types of children frequently are sold to become mind-controlled slaves of the intelligence agencies.

In review, remember that because many of these organizations are controlled by the Illuminati; an Illuminati slave may often work for one of these front groups, while the Illuminati maintain control over the base-program.

The intelligence networks were started by and run by the Illuminati. They are Illuminati fronts. The use of slaves crosses many organizational boundaries within the overall Network. If a slave is to be used as a Delta model (assassination), they may be selected for strength and dexterity. The Delta Force is the army's elite unit made up of Monarch slaves. If they are to operate as a Beta model (sexual slave), they will be chosen if they can master technique. Occasionally they might in some circumstances be selected for how pretty the programmers expect the child to become. Some parents have produced good looking children and are actually sought-after to bear children to sell into the Mind Controlled Slavery "Freedom Train" System.

However, vastly more important for Beta Sex Slaves are their ability to be programmed to have charm, seductive skills, charisma, and creativity. Beauty is in the eye of the beholder, and the programmers can put almost any kind of body to use as a sex slave. Almost any sex slave can fit somewhere into the script of the Illuminati/New World Order/crime syndicate "porn" movies. (I place porn in quotation marks--because what they call porn doesn't resemble what the public thinks of porn--we're not talking Playboy type porn, we're talking ghastly horrible atrocities that are as sick as anything done in the Nazi concentration camps).

For instance, it takes little acting ability or beauty to have one's head chopped off while having sex. There are different types of sexual slaves, but the Illuminati wants to get Beta alters which are sharp, talented, skilled, and resourceful. They will use these Beta alters, such as the Black Widow alters, for espionage and blackmail.

To make sure that the child's mind develops properly, the baby will be interacted with so that those areas of the brain that are important to develop will develop to the maximum. It is a well-known fact, that areas of the brain grow according to how much stimulation and use that area of the brain receives. For this reason, Grande Dames, who are involved in programming, will spend time drawing and showing faces to the child and seeing if the child can recognize identical faces. Almost any other item will be used, candy canes with stripes (match the candycanes with the same no. of stripes), trees, or pencils. The child must learn to match identical items very early--even before they can speak. This is so they will be able to build mirror images into their mind.

All the senses are trained for building the mirror images; for instance such as silks and cottons can be used for the sense of touch. The child will have to match textures. The Programmer, the Grande Dame, and Grande Mothers will teach the child to have good

abilities in copying, reflecting, repeating, echoing, or re-echoing, and mirroring. They will be taught for hours how to re-echo something verbatim. Some of these teaching methods are almost like games. For instance, 20 pins will be in a box and the small child is given a short time to decide how many pins are in the box.

A certain level of intelligence and creativity is needed for time to be wasted on programming. You can not program a mind which is weak. Most of the people programmed are very intelligent. One study of multiples said that multiples were 130 or above in I.Q. and then mistakenly blamed their multiplicity on their I.Q. Attempts to program people with low intelligence or no creativity were discovered to be a waste of time. Methods are used to greatly enhance the victim's intelligence and creativity. The Illuminati will also work on enhancing their psychic abilities such as telepathy and clairvoyance.

The head programmers have their own little mottos about building solid structures which they like to express to new trainees. These include, "An unstructured house [mind of the slave] is like unto a house without walls", "A house undisciplined is like unto a house without walls, it will crumble within itself", and "A house divided against itself will not stand."

Much of the structuring will be discussed in chapter 7, but the structuring begins at birth for the victim, so this chapter will discuss the first steps. In order to build a solid good house, one needs to have a solid foundation. In order to build a solid foundation, one needs to know how the land lays and what the weaknesses of the land are--if it is sand or rock or clay, etc. One needs to design one's house to take advantage of the natural lay of the land. Will storms come from this or that direction? Where will the house need extra protection? The very same principles pertain to programming--because a structure is being built.

Many evil geniuses within the Illuminati added their contributions to the Monarch programming. One of the most important was John Gittinger of Oklahoma, because he was the genius who could understand how a little child's mind was when it was in infancy. In order to work with something, you must know what you are working with. John Gittinger, who is no longer alive, worked at programming for years. His contribution was in the mental assessment area. John Gittinger (b. 1909) was the director of psychological services at the state hospital in Norman, Oklahoma. He got a master's degree at age 30, and joined the CIA's MK Ultra Mind Control in 1950. He was a high school guidance counselor and a Navy lieutenant commander during W.W.II. In the late 1970s, he moved back to Oklahoma. He was heavy set and goateed. It's been said he looked like the actor Walter Slezak. He had an insatiable curiosity about understanding human personality.

When the Illuminati looked around for men skilled in personality assessment to assist the Monarch Programming, John W. Gittinger was one of their men who they selected. Gittinger was not the only researcher into personality that the CIA hired, but he was their top man in terms of the programming of children. From the end of W.W. II until he

began with the CIA in 1950, Gittinger was studying how to assess personality. At the Oklahoma State Hospital, he had large numbers of adults who could be studied. After Gittinger started doing personality assessment for the CIA, most of his work became highly classified. The Rolling Stone article of July 18, 1974 asked why years of research into personality assessment should be so secret. In fact it was so secret, that Gittinger was not allowed to talk to journalists, even though it was public knowledge that Gittinger did personality assessment work/research. The reason that such an apparently benign science was kept secret is that it plays a major part in the success of the Monarch Programming. John Gittinger designed the PAS (Personality Assessment System). This is an extraordinary method to evaluate human behavior and predict their future behavior. As far as we know, most of the PAS is still classified SECRET. The PAS is based on the ability to differentiate different types of people.

There are 3 major differentiations (or dimensions). They are called the E-I dimension, the R-F dimension, and the A-U dimension. People are born with their original placement within each of these three spectrums. In other words there are 3 axes that can be graphed to describe a baby's personality. The baby might be graphed-- I (Internalizer), F (Flexible), and A (Role Adaptive). If the baby were graphed this way (i.e. I-F-A), then the Programmers would automatically know this child's mind will become a social or religious reformer. The child's programming charts would then be labelled some suitable occupation such as "Environmental Activist", "Pentecostal church reformer", "Consumer Advocate", or "Activist against Narcotics". The programming for that child then would follow 6 month goals to develop that mind-controlled slave into one of the best in that occupation. (In fact, one of the co-authors of this book, Fritz, is indeed I-F-A, which helps explain why he is trying to reform society and religion with this book. While it took Fritz many years to find his correct niche in life, programmed multiples are steered in the correct direction very early in life with all the breaks and all the money needed from the Network to open opportunities.)

There are three possibilities for the child in regards to his original personality components. He can express the component, or suppress or repress it. As the child goes through life, he has two periods within which he can change (suppress or repress) his behavior/personality. In the PAS, the first period is called "compensation" and the second is called "modification". The amount of punishment for a personality trait and pressure to change from others will determine the amount of change which the child's mind will perform on its original personality. The activity level of a person at each point in their life is also measured. The intensity of each of the scores is also rated. The actual PAS system is far more detailed than the example above, but it serves to give a simplified idea of how it works. The essential dynamics of an entire personality can be written in a short code which might be written for example 12(E-uc Fcu + A+u+u)H+. However, even that code is shortened E-uc can be written simply 'i'.

The basic 3 dimensions to personality provide 8 basic types. However, the PAS allows for 6 basic positions in each of these 8 basic types which yields 216 discrete basic types. Next, the person can change their predisposed primitive personality initially 5 different ways, and this then gives $(30)^3$ or 27,000 different types. The second change

can be done on 4 types of modification which makes for 1,728,000 types. Then the programmers can factor in activity level, their "Normal" level (intelligence base), age, sex, and education, and life experiences. In other words, what appears to be simple has a high degree of calibration to it. The person who was best with the PAS was its brainchild Gittinger himself. His intuition along with his PAS system, gave him an uncanny idea of how a person's mind works now, and how it would work in the future. He sadistically reveled in putting his skill to use programming children.

The actual assessment codes that have appeared on programming assessment charts which the Monarch child assessment teams have used to evaluate, describe, & assess a child to be programmed follow the standard symbols created for PAS. Some about Gittinger's work has escaped the secrecy of the intelligence agencies. Concerning the Gittinger Personality Assessment System see "An Introduction to the Personality Assessment System" by John Winne and John Gittinger, Journal of Community Psychology Monograph Supplement No. 38. Rutland, Vermont: Clinical Psychology Publishing Co., Inc. 1973. See also the Rolling Stone magazine article, July 18, 1974, "The CIA Won't Go public". Because so little is known about the PAS test, it needs to be explained some. Observations in relation to the Wechsler Intelligence Test provided the initial ideas behind the PAS.

The digit-span subtest of the Wechsler Intelligence Test, which rates the ability to remember numbers forms the basic test used for the E-I dimension. What Gittinger discovered was that short order cooks had good number-memory which = Internalizer personality or "I". A high digit span in any person tells much about them. People who don't separate themselves well from their environment are Externalizers = E. The "I" personality was a good baby. The "E" type who prefers doing to thinking is a "too-curious" baby, who will make demands. I's would often be pressured to become more outgoing, and E's are often pressured by parents to be more self-sufficient, and to progress from crawling (which they like) to learn to walk. Pure Internalizers become more withdrawn after several drinks, and uncompensated E's are more likely to become sloppy drunks, garrulous. Based on the E-I dimension, predictions can also be made for how LSD will affect a person. This is the E-I dimension.

The block design subtest shows whether a person is a Regulated (R) or a Flexible (F) person. This is the R-F dimension. The regulated person had no trouble learning by rote but didn't understand what he learned. The Flexible person on the other hand had to understand something before he learned it. R children could learn to play the piano easily, but the great concert piano players were F children who had persevered to master what they considered drudgery.

The third dimension is the Role Adaptive (A) or a Role Uniform (U) person. A could be defined as Charisma, while people tend to ignore the U. The CIA has 40 patterns that a skilled observer looks for, and these then are related to the PAS and Wechsler subtests.

Illuminati Mothers-of-Darkness alters trained in observation chart what they see a child do. A child's behavior with certain toys, certain hand responses, and certain social

responses can be observed and used to assess how this child would score on the PAS test.

EEG (Electroencephalogram) patterns co-relate to the PAS digit-span test. This allowed them to use the EEG patterns to overcome cultural bias in the test. It also gave the Monarch programmers the perfect tool to assess small children before they have verbal skills. David R. Saunders, at the Univ. of Col. working with the CIA. wrote a paper in 1961 showing the connection between alpha waves and digit span. In 1960, Mundy-Castle wrote about the connections between EEG printouts and Wechsler-Bellevue Test variables.

Here is the tip of the iceberg that EEGs were being used to determine pre-verbal personality in children. And Salvatore et al wrote at the Massachusetts Mental Health Center, Boston, Mass, clear back in 1954 about the "predictive potential of Gittinger's theory" in an unpublished research paper. (The Massachusetts Mental Health Center was an early participant in all this.)

The child's guardians must teach the small victim obedience. They must teach the child to keep its eyes open and to hold still. These skills are important, because the child will be subjected to the EEGs in vast amounts. The hospital equipment would be something like an 11-channel Grass EEG machine where 11 electrodes are placed on the child's head, and brain wave patterns are printed out charting such things as background, variability, discharges, background suppressions, sharp waves, etc. The electrodes will have designations such as T3, T4 etc. In special programming sites, a machine with electrodes will be hooked up to the child's head for repeated tests. The newer machines accommodate up to 30 1/2 diameter pads (electrodes) which are attached with electrode adhesive tape or small needled ends to the child's scalp. The child's hair will be parted in an area, and the electrodes will be hooked to the skull. The attendant will tell the child, "Don't move. Keep your eyes open. Look at this point. Don't blink. Don't move your body." Then this procedure will be repeated for 45 minutes to an hour. Eventually hundreds of readout from electrodes clipped to the skull of the child will chart the brain waves of the child.

From these brain waves, the programmers can determine what type of personality the child has. This personality assessment criteria and ability is one of the guarded secrets of the programming. Should unexpected behavior crop up, the slave may be hauled in for more EEGs. The PAS tests would reveal to Gittinger what a person's weaknesses were. The PAS shows what a person wants. And these are called the soft spots of a person's personality. Also the PAS shows mental weaknesses, on where a person will be instable and can be broken down. Certain types of stresses will have a cumulative effect of hurting a person.

A stress-producing campaign is run against CIA targets, and by doing this they can neutralize a potential enemy. This information collected from children who are potential victims for the Monarch programming, is essential for knowing how to structure that child's programming. For instance IFU children often are autistic, IRU are schizophrenic

children, and IR or IF are fantasy prone. It will be further explained shortly how this aids programming. An Internalizer personality would be important deep inside an alter system, while an Externalizer would be useful for a front personality. (Internalizers are predisposed to the production of mental fantasy.)

By knowing what the child was, the programmers know what they already have, and what they must add or build into the thinking of the alters they will create. Likewise, some alters need to be R and some F. And some need to be A and some U. Regulated (R) personalities like to have narrow limitations on their activity. This makes them suitable for programming. The R's readily accept authority, and will not try to step out of the range of their habits. The R has a marked ability to learn without understanding. They easily learn material by rote, because they do not need to understand it before they will learn it. This is another asset they have that the programmers like.

The programmers may or may not want an A (Role Adaptive personality). A future country singer needs charisma -- a future computer programmer doesn't. Without being able to finely determine what is there, the programming could not be fine tuned. If the child is good in math it will have its programming scripts steered in that direction. If it has artistic brainwaves, then the programmer will use art work in programming. The art work of the european artist M.C. Escher is exceptionally well suited for programming purposes. For instance, in his 1947 drawing "Another World", the rear plane in the center serves as a wall in relation to the horizon, a floor in connection with the view through the top opening and a ceiling in regards to the view up towards the starry sky. Reversals, mirror images, illusion, and many other qualities appear in Escher's art work which make all 76 or more of his major works excellent for programming. The use of these kinds of elements will explained later.

Five children each given the same Alice In Wonderland script will each use the script differently during programming. The programmer takes the child's own creativity and works with that unique creativity. The child must create the images itself if the programming is to hold. It won't work if the images are someone else's. The child organizes its internal world to suit his/her own experiences such as castles, boxes, rooms, and dollhouses. The PAS type testing will continue during the early years of the slave's life to make sure the programming has not driven the child crazy or psycho. The child will move down the script decided for it for its whole life, based on these early tests. More about how this works later.

The EEG tests run frequently on children to be programmed also show brain tumors, and medical problems beside just the brain wave patterns. The PAS tests can show how easy a person can be hypnotized. If the testing by the EEG's doesn't reveal a child who can be easily hypnotized, they will be rejected for programming, even though modern drugs and extreme torture in some cases will be applied to "salvage" children they really think they need to program but are clearly not easily hypnotizable.

EEG's can also be used to see what state of consciousness the brain is in. The Monarch Programming is based on structuring MPD alter systems which is covered in

Chapter 7. The success of this structuring (its excellent finetuning) comes from the initial testing, which means programs are properly built on whatever foundation the mind has. The CIA front Human Ecology Society tested the PAS. In 1962, the CIA moved Gittinger's base of operations to another CIA front on Connecticut Ave. , Washington , D.C. called Psychological Assessment Associates. Because Gittinger believed genetic-based differences exist in people, which is one of the bases for the Monarch Programming, his work was not accepted by main stream psychology. In 1974, Gittinger described the PAS system, "...the Personality Assessment System (PAS):

(a) indicates the kinds of internal and external cues to which the individual is most likely to respond;

(b) suggests the types of stimuli that are most likely to produce behavioral change;

(c) provides an understanding of the inter-, intra-, and impersonal environments in which a person is most likely to function efficiently; and (d) offers insight into what constitutes stress and predicts probable behavioral response to such stress, including maladjustments, should they occur.

"In the area of experience, the PAS offers a method for obtaining specific clues to personality structure and functioning. Thus, the PAS:

(a) allows for direct inferences concerning an individual's primary response style:

(b) suggests the quality of the compensations and modifications he has achieved in response to social and environmental pressures;

(c) provides an understanding of personality development in terms of the interaction of primary structure, environmental pressures, and adaptive tendencies;

(d) offers a procedure for evaluating the surface or contact personality developed over time; and

(e) makes possible the assessment of the fundamental discrepancies between the surface personality and the underlying personality structure--discrepancies that typically produce tension, conflict and anxiety." Winne, John F. and John W. Gittinger. "Journal of Community Psychology Monograph Supplement No. 38. Rutland , Vermont : Clinical Psychology Publishing Co., Inc. 1973, p. 99. Wow! Gittinger's description of PAS is specifically the needs & goals that the programmers had when they initiate programming the personality splits in tiny 18-month old children! People associated with the following listed organizations may assist the Network to use their child for trauma-based programming. Children from families where one or both parents belong to the following organizations are often routinely sent off in early childhood for trauma-based mind control.

We are now in 3rd and 4th generations of people who are programmed multiples. (And

even into deeper generations in some Illuminati bloodlines.) What can't be covered here is the enormous secret drama involved in Moriah finding and implementing control over parents via prescribed or illegal drugs, fear, blackmail etc. so that they will assist them in getting the children programmed. If the motherly instinct is too strong, the mom may be prescribed tranquilizers, so that there is a stable house for the child's front alters to grow up in. Unreliable non-multiple fathers are "debriefed" by Ilium, multiples who debrief & then erase their memories of what is happening to their children. Parents may have only a limited view.

D. Organizations Practicing Trauma-Based Mind Control (These groups form what insiders call "the Network." They are the backbone of what is known as the New World Order.)

Air Force Intelligence Army Intelligence (such as CIC), Atomic Energy Commission, Boeing, British Intelligence, in. MI-6, MI-5, & the Tavistock Institute, Bureau of Narcotics, Bureau of Prisons, Catholic Church (incl. Jesuits), Central Intelligence Agency, CIA (aka Agency, Company, Langley) Charismatic movement, Church of Satan, Church of Scientology, CIRVIS Club 12 & Club 41 Country Music Industry Defense Intelligence Agency, DIA, Department of Justice, Federal Bureau of Investigation, FBI Freemasonry (esp. the Palladium Rite, 33° and above degrees, Quatuor Coronati Lodge, SRIA, and other Masonic affiliated organizations) GEPAN German Intelligence (Shaback) GHG Hollywood The House of Saud in Saudi Arabia (which has un-programmed slaves too)

The Illuminati (also known as The Circle, Moriah, Moriah-conquering-wind, Gnostics, Luciferians etc.) at all levels is involved in trauma-based mind control as perpetrators & victims, incl. Frat. Saturni-Orden Fraternitas Saturni, THFS, FOGO, Golden Dawn, AntiC. Lucif. Dyn, etc. INS Ku Klux Klan (different KKK groups) Mafia Masons (see Freemasonry) Mod in Mossad (Mossad le Aliyah Beth) Mormon Church NASA (National Space Admin.) National Security Agency NSA National Programs Office National Science Foundation Naval Intelligence (ONI) Neo-nazi groups Oddfellows OTO (there are 4 groups) P.4 (elite MI6 section) Palo Mayombe Process Church and its offshoot Chingun etc. Professional Baseball, such as the L.A. Dodgers

Russian government & intelligence groups (GRU & KGB & KGB's successor, historically an early group known as Spets Byuro #1 called "Kamera" in Russian which means "Chamber" did drug/hypnosis mind control research. The Spetsburo was responsible for assassinations.) Santaria Satanic Hubs, Soc. of Dk. Lily, Chdrn of Lucifer (UK) Temple of Power (previously known as Temple of Set) Umbanda

US Army--esp. the Delta Forces & the 1st Earth Batt. USAF Veteran's Administration Werewolf Order Some Witchcraft groups besides Satanism & Moriah

E. 4 beginning foundational stages

If the Illuminati's preferred plan is followed, it has 4 beginning foundational stages to

prepare the victim for programming. Let's list these, and then afterwards explain in detail these first 4 stages. One programmer named the stages 2,3, 4 as stages 1, 2, 3, but the In utero preparations and preliminary ceremonies actually form an initial first stage.

The first stage is the initial ceremonies & the In Utero traumatization. The second stage is to have a premature birth, the third stage is to provide intense love for the child for the first 18 months by 2-3 selected Illuminati caregivers, and the fourth stage is to pull that love away and split the mind of the child permanently. Not every Illuminati child is born premature--but many are, because that is the preferred method for programming.

F. Foundation Step 1.

Preparation of the Children by Spiritual Preparations & In Utero Traumatization--The Moon Children

The preparation for someone to be programmed also concerns the ability of a person to be demonized. Generational satanic families are sold out to Satan, and their children belong to Satan in a way that non-generational children do not. Because of the generational curses, because of the genetic bent toward the occult, because of the generational demonic forces, the Illuminati children are very good candidates for Monarch programming. Part of the programming includes the layering in of demonic forces, and the participation in blood rituals in order to draw in the most powerful of demons. An indepth review about this important but controversial subject is in chapter 10.

The Moonchild rituals are the rituals to demonize a fetus. However, the demons that are invoked are not the small ones but very powerful ones. In working with victims of this programming, it is clear that high level demons were placed within these people at very early ages, many of them it is believed were demonized before they were born by rituals like the Moonchild rituals. Blood sacrifices and human sacrifices are always required for this level of magic.

Aleister Crowley (1875-1947) was a Satanist who was a 33rd degree Scottish Rite Freemason. He also was a leader in a number of other Masonic rites as well as an OTO leader, a chief in Stella Matutina, and a MI-6 (Br. overseas intelligence) agent. His writings have been important within 20th century Satanism and with black magicians. He wrote Moonchild which was first published in 1917. The idea of the Moonchild is that via black magic a perfect soul can be captured. The belief in reincarnation, which is prevalent among the Illuminati and Satanic groups, lends itself to the belief that souls compete for a particular embryo. On page 107- 108 of Moonchild the idea is expressed, "To produce a man who should not be bound up in his heredity, and should have the environment which they desired for him." This perfect soul in a proper person is called Homunculus. The magical work upon which this is based is said to be derived from Bacon, Albertus Magnus and Paracelsus who were all reported in occult circles to have captured souls and placed them into brass statues. The Hittites, the people of Asia

Minor and Syria have long sought the ability to create a superman and a superwoman.

The Illuminati's inside occult history places the Hittites in their ancestry. Clear back in 1917, long before superman appeared in comics and movies, Aleister Crowley was writing about a Superman. The magical idea is to capture a soul from the 4th dimension. In the book Moonchild, the villa used to produce a Moonchild was called "The Butter-fly-Net". The Monarch Project then which is named after the Monarch butterfly is also an allusion to the Moonchild project where Butterflies are an allusion to souls (what Christians call demonic spirits).

The actual rituals carried out to create a Moonchild are described in detail in three of Crowley's writings. A vague description of the rituals can be seen by reading the book Moonchild. The ritual took place at a villa nicknamed The Butterfly Net. The villa was really an occult temple laid out in sacred geometrics. It had figures of satyrs, fauns, and nymphs. It had statues of Artemis. Lots of silver objects and crescents and 9-pointed stars were at the villa, because these objects all relate to the Moon in magic.

The woman who was pregnant was surrounded by objects related to the moon. The moon's influence was repeatedly invoked. A small triangular silver altar to Artemis was used. There was a sacred spring where the woman was washed. The number 9 which is sacred to the moon was used along with its square 81. Prayers were made to Artemis, and there was the reenactment of the capture of Diana by Pan. The woman was coached to identify herself with what is known as Grandmother Moon (in the book she simply is called the Moon or Diana) by identifying her thoughts and actions with the deities one is wanting to invoke.

The creation of the Moonchildren within the Monarch Project involves high level magic by the circle of Illuminati black magicians involved with a particular individual's programming. It should be noted that Grande Master and Grande Dame alters will understand demonology, but the sections (levels) of alter above them, are not informed.

One of the biggest secrets kept from most of the slave's alters is that their System was demonized while a fetus. First, this would give religious front alters the information they need to get them on the right track towards healing, and it could also adversely affect the programming lies of some of the front alters who don't realize how premeditated all the trauma and torture is. The front alters of victims themselves remember the cover story that the moon children were produced via torture in the cages as little children.

The Illuminati have also planned that every one of the ten commandments of God will be violated in their favor with the child. They prefer the child to be born out of wedlock so that it is a bastard. This breaks God's commandment on adultery, and also gives them more leverage to destroy the child's self-esteem. This entire plan involves generational curses which are spoken and unspoken.

During Illuminati ceremonies, Ceremonial pacts which concern having the child out of wedlock to mock God are made. While the Illuminati destroy any godly spiritual

foundation, they are creating a solid rock hard foundation of "love" (adoration or idolatry) within the new born upon which they will build the programming. The second commandment is "Do not take the Lord's name in vain". In the Black Mass, the names of God are invoked to get spirits with blasphemous names such as Yahweh Elohim. Most parts of the little child will never even hear the Lord's name--he will only hear the name of his master, who will someday be presented to him as "God". The hand that rocks the cradle rules the world. The child is being bonded to his future programmers.

Much later, great attention will be given to set up staged events to insure that the victim being programmed hates God.

In Utero Traumatization

The formal Monarch Mind-Control project was developed from observations of high level Satanic families. These families had no qualms about the concept of traumatizing the fetus. Italian generational witchcraft is called the Ways of the Strega. These generational occult bloodlines, esp. in Tuscany and Naples, are very much into generational ancestor spirits. These were the ones that Aleister Crowley went to learn how to create Moon Children.

Remember, that Italian and German generational Illuminati families were studied by the Italian fascists and the German Nazis to develop a scientific understanding of mind control. The Illuminati families in Germany were secretly and scientifically studied in the 1920s to determine what exactly was happening and how to systematically improve the Illuminati's control over the people they were already programming.

Discipline and training has been lavished for centuries upon the children of these elite bloodlines. The contribution of the 20th century was the systematic collection and scientific study of all the various methodologies into one cohesive programming package. This research was begun on a large scale in 1940s, and has been systematically added to since then. Families who wanted dissociative children learned that dissociative babies could be born if the child in the womb is tortured. Thin needles are inserted through the mother into the fetus to prick the preborn child. Mothers, who are pregnant with children to be programmed, are also severely traumatized during their pregnancy with a whole assortment of traumas, which simultaneously traumatizes the babies which they carry. For instance, the father may purposely abandon the pregnant mother in the middle of a forest, or blast the mother with loud frightening music, and then follow this up with love.

G. Foundation Step 2. The Trauma of a Premature Birth

A premature birth is important because the naturally occurring events around a premature birth insure that the child is naturally traumatized. Studies (such as Fenaroff, 1972) have found that only 7-8% of the live births were premature, but 25 to 40% (about a third) of all battered children were born premature. It appears that the satanic cult involvement with causing premature births may be reflected in this type of statistic.

Some of the Illuminati-induced premature births have made the newspapers, because the preemies set records for being born so small.

Premature labor is induced-the fact that a premature birth happens is not natural, but the traumas that occur to the preemie are. Specialized drugs (not just the exogenous oxytocins normally used to induce labor) are used on a mother to place her in a deeper trance than a twilight sleep. (Remember, that the underdeveloped liver & kidneys of the preemie make it difficult to naturally purge meds from the preemie's body.) The mother will begin the process of delivery at this time. However, the mother must be brought out of this deep sleep in order to push the baby through the birth canal. The baby is too weak to help with the birthing process. This is the hardest type of birth that there is, because the baby is not able to help the mother in the small ways that a full term baby would. The strain on the heart of the mother is extreme. The Illuminati have learned that a mother can usually give 2 or 3 preemie births like this before she risks death to try it again. If this type of birth is repeated too often the woman's heart will fail. This is why the Illuminati will have their breeders give 2 or 3 preemies for programming, and then have their breeders switch to full term babies which are used for sacrifice. If we describe how breeders and babies are used we must speak in general terms, because each bloodline, each baby, each mother is a separate case. However, there are some patterns that should be pointed out. A bloodline will often want a female's first born male to be sacrificed to their belief system and the Lilith programming which is given the alters who function within the Kabbalistic Tree of Life which is built in during Mengele's programming for the deeper sections (levels) of alters which are trained in Illuminati black magic. (This subject will be dealt with later.) The Illuminati breeders may be women who were preemies themselves. Sometimes they skip a generation with the trauma of a premature birth to get a mother with a good sound heart. Some of these breeders have excellent bloodlines, but during their own preemie birth their brains were damaged and they don't have the super-intelligence the Illuminati wants for programming. However, they still need to have had enough creativity to have allowed themselves to become a programmed multiple. When breeders are used by the Illuminati to obtain babies for programming, the Illuminati selects women who are themselves programmed multiples. They are used for breeders, because genetically they have genes for intelligence, even though they aren't brilliant. These women of lesser intelligence will only make the beginning Priestess level of the women and might obtain a rank in that level of High Priestess. All these women, no matter their circumstances have been made to believe that offering their babies to Satan is the highest honor, so many of them do not have normal qualms about their job. It is important to interject that the Illuminati are Luciferians, but worship Lucifer/Satan. Satanists are organizationally a separate set up, with a separate history, but both groups have many common practices, including child sacrifice. (There is a science in how the Illuminati hides bloodlines, sometimes families are used as brooders for other important bloodlines. It will only be mentioned in passing here, because it is relevant to the selection process of how children are slated to be programmed. The Illuminati is fully aware of rare bloodtypes and other genetic properties that run in bloodlines, and breed individuals to get certain traits, and they also take into consideration that certain weaknesses such as weak hearts or AB- negative blood with no RH factor will call for

special attention.) The criteria for non-Illuminati cults for their breeders is much lower. Often these are the cults' leftovers. That is the difference between the good breeding of the Illuminati, and the degenerate thinking of the openly satanic groups. The Satanic groups which are organized into hubs, and some of the lesser occult groups like the KKK., have women which are kept under lock and key to serve as breeders. Breeders are kept from having outside talents that would help them function in the outside world. Some are not allowed to have driver's licenses and other basics. How does the occult world manage to work things out within a hospital setting? The independent satanic cults may not use hospitals. I have worked with enough first hand information to be familiar with some of the cults which have home births attended by their own midwives. An example is the Satanic cult in Seminole & Garvin counties of Oklahoma where their section houses in the countryside have had unrecorded home births for years. First hand information also confirms that hospitals in Tacoma , Vancouver , Portland , and San Francisco are used by the Illuminati for premature births. By extension, it can be understood that many hospitals across the United States are now staffed with a large number of nurses and doctors who are loyal to the occult world (called by insiders the "Network") headed by the Illuminati. The preemies are attended to by satanic witches who are nurses, many of them multiples themselves. Further on in this book, we will cover how the Illuminati is turning out a great number of pediatricians via programming to insure control over the preliminary programming stages. If the occult world wants a mother to see her preemie, the occult nurses on night shifts will quietly let cult mothers in to bond with their preemies. There is a lot of corruption that goes on unnoticed too. These doctors and nurses have taken lots of preemies for the Network to use for programming experiments. If the mother is a low income mother, the Freemasons will let them use their network of hospitals for free. Some of these premature children are described as dead and taken with the excuse that "they can't breathe". They then are used for programming experimentation. The Illuminati, working in conjunction with other occult groups, schemes up methods by which they can get other people's babies. This gives them additional children to work on. By giving low income mothers free births at Masonic hospitals, the occult world can later contrive some reason for stripping a low income mother who is on drugs of her guardianship of her baby. They take these children, some of them drug babies, for programming uses. The mothers of different animals are examples of how important touch is to any baby. A mother cow, or dog will nudge its offspring soon after it is born. They will also begin to teach the baby immediately after it is born. Studies have learned that most mammals lick their newborn, which has been observed to be critical for the healthy physical development of the baby animal. The Illuminati want the same development for their offspring. Research showed that rocking and stroking preemies helps them develop motor skills and respiratory functions. It takes the place of the licking animals give their offspring. The stroking even helps cardiac (heart) functions during the preemies sleep. Giving stimulus to a part of the brain will cause that part of the brain to grow. Although the premature child cannot speak, it still craves attention. Even if it hurts, the child wants--even needs-- to be held. The child can be touched, and it will crave that touching even if it hurts. Already the mixing of love and pain is beginning. Their skin will be thin and sensitive to touch. It will hurt to be touched and preemies can even have their skin bruised by a sheet. A premature birth will create a fighter spirit within the child. If the child does not have a

strong instinct for survival, and does not fight to survive the premature birth, then it will not fight to survive during the tortures of the programming. By having a premature birth, the selection process has already started. Which child will be a fighter? The preemie will be emotionally deprived of getting to suck on a real mother's breast, but will be fed with an eye-dropper or bottle. Often a transdisciplinary team will be created at the hospital to take charge of the preemie. They will run one of the various standard assessments, perhaps the Neonatal Behavioral Assessment Scale (NBAS) or the Bayley Scale of Infant Development. Objectives will then be developed for the short and the long term based on each infant's identified needs.

The NBAS will look at

- a. the ability to shut out disturbing stimuli,
- b. responsiveness to auditory & visual stimuli,
- c. muscle tone & motor skills,
- d. irritability,
- e. capacity to cuddle,
- f. skin color,
- g. reflexes. Every part of the preemie's body will be violated.

A Catheter will likely be put in the little baby's bladder, because preemies' urinary tracts tend to close up, and bed sores must be avoided too. They will also usually be given I.V.s. This will give them more fluid to eliminate. This is healthy for the Preemie to keep their kidneys well. However, it also serves as part of the natural traumatic process. Some will be given oxygen. The preemie will be adjusting to the light, temperature, sound, humidity and gravity of the new world it has been thrust into. Their hearts will have problems (some of these like Mitro-valve prolapse may stay with the child for a life-time), and also often difficulties with their lungs. Studies on preemies have shown that they tend to have a sober affect with few smiles, and then the smiles come only if their eyes are averted from who is in front of them. They are less social and they depend upon the primary person (usually a caretaker at the hospital) to give them assistance and encouragement to interact socially. (Als & Brazelton, 1981) When the child is born, the Illuminati make sure that its first view is of one of the people who will help program it. Often this is a Grande Dame within the hierarchy, but it might also be a male programmer. Over the following months, the programmer figure will repeatedly talk to the child in loving cooing tones. The most loving soothing words are all that is permitted at this stage. The child is being naturally bonded to the programmer. Mengele was the best of experts at this type of bonding. The programmers talk to each other in terms like, "this child is a piece of clay." They view themselves as the potters to that clay. When the Preemie is born it copes with the pain by being dissociative. The soothing voice of the programmer is said and heard in hypnotic tones. The hypnotic voice of the programmer is taking advantage of the dissociative trance-like state of the child in pain. The hypnotic voice is grooming the child from the womb. Hypnotic cues are placed into the child's mind even at this young age. Hypnotic cues use all the senses. In reality, the programmers are even hypnotizing the little babies. Soon the preemie's eyes will open when the preemie senses the presence of the programmer in

the room. The preemie's eyes will follow the programmer around as he or she walks around the child's room. The child's eyes are following the voice of the programmer. Ronald Shor, a respected researcher into hypnotism, wrote in the Amer. Journal of Psychotherapy, Vol. 13, 1959, pp. 582-602, "Only in the fetus can one conceive of an ideally pure trance state, that is, a state in which there is a total absence of a functioning reality-orientation. In the developing organism in utero the first momentary experiences exist concretely, independent of any structured background of experience. The only organization that can take place at first is that which is genetically given. But except for this natural, ontogenetically undeveloped state there is always some degree of structuring." In other words, if you want to hypnotize someone, the ideal is when they are a fetus, because the baby soon begins to get a grasp of reality--that reality gives the child something to compare with what the hypnotist is wanting to program in. Notice, also the awareness on Shor's part, that there is some structuring of the mind done naturally via genetics. This again underscores the importance of why the programmers like multi-generational victims--because they pass via genetics some of the mental structuring needed for the smooth programming of the next generation. By looking into the preemie's eyes and talking, the programmer begins to teach the baby. The preemie learns that its primary caretaker is its controller. The controller controls its access to its bottle and everything else in its life. The Illuminati are teaching the child to view its controller as God from the first second it is born. They want the child to worship the programmer. The programmer is literally saving the preemie's life. By talking & cooing to the child, the programmer's voice becomes more real to the child than itself. The controllers begin stretching the mind of the child as soon as it is born. The two or three people who control the early baby's life begin teaching it with hypnotic voices as soon as it is born. Subliminal tapes are used to teach the baby immediately. The goal is to teach the child to read and speak much earlier than other children. In the Monarch Program's controlled setting, children who can read at six months, can still be programmed for social skills. In an uncontrolled setting, children taught this earlier tend to have their intellectual skills outstrip their social skills, and they develop serious problems with their peers and schools. Children can be hypnotized easier than adults, but it has to be done differently, especially if the child is preverbal. Rubbing the child, stroking its head, and patting the child help soothe the child into relaxing. The hypnotist must not make rapid tonal changes in his voice. These are reasons why gentle Illuminati women programmers are such an asset at this stage. The newborn child is taught obedience. It is allowed to cry to develop its lungs, but at some early point it is taught not to cry. Tape is placed over the child's mouth, and it is told over and over "no" with the index finger gesturing. They get approval if they don't cry. This type of programming is called behavior modification, and will be further covered in a later chapter. The baby is rigidly taught total obedience. In review of step 3, one tried and often used technique is to have the baby born premature. The baby must undergo lots of trauma, and must learn to be a fighter to survive. Babies have been taken by induced labor or C-Section at premature ages intentionally to insure that the baby will suffer trauma. When the premature baby leaves the comfort of the womb it experiences trauma. By taking the baby prematurely, it also gives the programmers an advanced start on the programming.

Foundation Step 3. Love Bombing the Child Until about Eighteen Months

The third stage is smothering the child in love. The love is given so that it can be taken away in the fourth stage. Unless love is given so that it can be taken away, there is no trauma. Illuminati children are never spanked in the first year and a half. They are very lovingly controlled. (This pattern of smothering new converts in love called "love bombing" in preparation for removing that love and acceptance to get obedience is done by some cults to new members too.) The Illuminati child learns about their body. Their bowels are allowed to function properly and they are kept meticulously clean. They must be taught to appreciate their body, before the trauma of stripping them of everything they value. Dissociation does not have to be taught to the child, because they have a genetic leaning toward it, and the premature birth has taught them to dissociate. All in all, the child has been allowed only to build a relationship with its programmer(s). The child has learned to trust, obey and adore the programmer during the first 18 months of its life. Its mind is lining up with hypnotic suggestions, cues, and is being obedient.

Foundation Step 4: Fracturing the Mind

The fourth stage is built upon the foundation of dissociation created in the first & second stages, and the love created in the third stage. (The demonology of the first step also helps pull in demons associated with programming, tunneling in the mind, and multiplicity, which are used in the fourth foundational step.) Often in the fourth step, the child's mind will fracture along the same dissociation fracture lines that the trauma of the premature birth created. If the child is not a premature baby, it will need some additional help to want to dissociate. The child can have its senses overwhelmed repeatedly to the point that it learns to react to its surroundings by what appears on the outside as a numbness, and mentally is simply dissociation. Everything imaginable can be used to overwhelm the caged little child's senses and create dissociation. Rotten foul odors of the child's excrement, of ammonia, and rotten food while it huddles in its cage will overwhelm the child's sense of smell. Being fed blood overwhelms the sense of taste. The chanting of the Programmers dressed in Satanic garb, banging noises, rock music and the electric hum, and ultrasonic stimulation overwhelms the child's sense of hearing. The child's natural developing sense of shapes is taken advantage of by spinning the child and making it feel like it is going to fall. The child will also be deprived of sleep and drugged. Together all this will provide the dissociative base for splitting the core. The fourth stage is to strip the child of everything nice and lovely in the world. The child is caged and tormented by electric shock. The child's senses will be overloaded and they will become numb. Eyewitnesses have described these hundreds of numbed children as "zombies". This stage and the programming put in after the foundational dissociation is created will form the next chapter. In the fourth step, the child is starved, cold and naked. When they finally see their beloved master or beloved adult caretaker appear after suffering from 42 to 72 hours, they are excited and they dissociate the pain of the previous hours of deprivation. Help appears to be on the scene. At that point the programmer/beloved adult shows his/her most vicious side, and the child in order to deal with how this loving caretaker has not only rejected them but is now hurting them dissociates along the same fractures of dissociation created by the

trauma of the premature birth. The details of how the mind is split will be dealt with further in the next chapter. In review of steps 3 and 4, part of the programming is to have the primary initial abuser bond with the child. A close loving bond is needed between a child and the initial abuser so that a clean split is created when the initial mind-splitting trauma is carried out. The clean split occurs when the child is confronted with two irreconcilable opposing viewpoints of someone who is important to them. The child can't reconcile the two extremely opposite views of the same person, one being a loving caretaker, and the other being the worst kind of abuser. The person the child trusted the most is the person the child fears the most. Some professional therapists have come to realize that this is how the core is split. Jody Lienhart, a multiple herself, in her Ph.d dissertation correctly identifies the double bind of having two extremely opposite views of the most important person in the child's life as the fundamental splitting mechanism. She writes in her 1983 dissertation on p. 6-7, "Implicit in each of the studies of childhood trauma is the pervasive nature of paradoxical communication. Frequently, this double bind communication style appears during the formative, preverbal stages of childhood in which the interpretation of these messages is confused. This results in insufficient experimental learning which would allow translation of the confused appropriate messages..." This study presents the theoretical assumption that multiple personality is developed through early childhood state-dependent learning. [That means that learning is linked to a state of mind.] Furthermore, it is hypothesized that this learning occurs as a result of the hypnoidal effects of childhood trauma such as abuse and sexual molestation. The child, unable to translate the paradoxical nature of the messages he receives, fragments into a trance state. Furthermore, it is suggested that memories incorporated during each of these hypnoidal experiences are similar to knowledge acquired during state-dependent learning. Lienhart used her own memories as the basis for the type of trauma that suggests in her dissertation could create MPD. That trauma for her was her uncle forcing his penis into her mouth and almost choking her. The child is not in a position to flee, so the mind dissociates. She happened to have experienced a common trauma used to split a core. In order to split the core, the mind has to be trained to dissociate. The ability to dissociate is obtained by being genetically bred from dissociative parents, by having a premature birth/traumatic birth if possible, and by the conditioning done at the original programming center (between 18 mo. & 3 years) where intermittent electric shock along with the all the senses being overwhelmed, along with sleep deprivation and drugs create a dissociative base to split the core. The initial sadistic abuse to split the mind, is called "severing the core." Each person's original mind is like an open computer. The original computerlike mind in order to continue working, when confronted with overwhelming trauma, splits a part of the mind off and walls it up with amnesia barriers. From this area further splits can be made. One of the major technical feats to make computers useable was to figure out how to be able to wall off and protect memory in the computer from being accessed and used. When they succeeded in engineering isolated memory the other problems were minor. When someone has been traumatized from the fetus on up--there is no single core such as therapists usually look for. The Core for the programmers is the unsplit essence of the mind which drives or provides energy for the System. This Core is not an alter, but is an essence that the programmers hide. The Core is not an alter. The programmers do not touch the

core in the fashion they do alters. They hide the core. Part of the drama that is carried out during the entire victim's life, is that their mind tries to protect this untouched core essence of their mind from being touched. If they think anyone, the therapist or the abuser are going to tamper with it, the mind and its parts will protect that core. As strange as it may seem, when a therapist talks about integration, they often scare the victim's mind that the integrity of the core and its innocence will be violated, and the victim's mind does everything it can to avoid contaminating the integrity of their core, i.e. they sabotage therapy and return to their programmer who understands their safety issue. Initially, in the 1940s, the Illuminati researched what would happen if the Core was allowed to meet up with the alters, and they discovered that the brain's essence or energy will work to pull the mind back together. Therefore, the Core is separated and hidden from all the alters. In Illuminati systems, it is usually placed in the middle of its first splits, which are also sources of energy and which are well hidden. They are dehumanized parts which function as gems, which are programmed as in the Alice In Wonderland story to change shape and color if they are approached, which rarely happens. These parts will be discussed in other chapters including how a system is structured. A dissociative carousel is also attached around the core. After the core is hidden, the rest of the alters will be programmed not to look for the energy/synthesizing part of the system. The real "core" or primal part of the unconscious will have an adult representative of it in a Monarch System. This primal part has a Toddler switch upon which all the programming is built. An event(s) in the child's life is used to build the programming upon. The Illuminati know about the various base programs and the foundational traumas, and some of this is kept secret from programmers who come from front organizations of the Illuminati. There are a number of parts which will be called "cores"--simply because they were early parts, but there is no intact single person who represents all of the mind. All that is left are fragments of the mind, each segment walled off with amnesia. The alters who perceive themselves to be "cores" are alters who have been programmed to think they are the core alter. The mind has a way of knowing the truth, and these alters may realize that their programmed story line is suspicious, but they won't know what is "fishy" about it, so they tend to be in denial about their identity. These substitute or mock cores will often be in denial that they are even MPD. In some cases, where Scripture was used to program with, the core was told that it would be "blessed by multiplying as the seeds in the stars of heaven and the sands of the sea" if "thou hast obeyed my voice", which is misuse of Gen. 22:17-18. Alters which represent the "sands of the sea" pop up if an alter tries to get to the core. (See chapter 10k about scriptures used in programming.)

The Initial Splits

The initial part of a person's mind before splitting occurs is called the core. Theoretically, the core makes parts to protect itself. The initial splitting is called "splitting the core" and there is an art or science in knowing how to split a core. However, I disagree with the standard core model". I believe it is more accurate to say that the initial splits are stronger because they somehow are integrated closer to the mind. Later splits made from later splits, are in a sense less connected to the full mind. During a torture session, the initial splits are always the strongest. So when they torture someone

and get 20 personality splits, they will use perhaps the first 13 and discard the rest or use them for single task jobs. Discard areas are created in the mind---these are variously called concentration camps, garbage dumps, or whatever. The victim's mind is trained to create these dumping grounds for the splits that the programmers don't want to use. As the programming got refined, so did the methods for discarding unwanted splits. In children, who receive programming at a very early age, the initial splits may be done in the womb. If the fourth step is carried out in a timely fashion at 18 months after the in utero trauma and a premature birth, then during the first 18 months the mind will never have a chance to pull itself together. If however, the fourth step is not done at around 18 months and no further trauma is maintained, the child's mind will pull back together by the age of two and a half. The initial splits are the most energetic and the easiest to manipulate. In Illuminati systems these early parts are dehumanized into thinking they are gems and crystals. These gems and crystals then "power" the entire mind-control system that is programmed over the following years into the child's mind. The gems are not perceived as alters, so the proxy core wouldn't integrate with what is perceived as an inanimate object. The proxy core is allowed to want to move toward health with a therapist, it is programmed to move toward healing, but to lead the therapist away from the true core. She or he is programmed to believe it is the true core. The real core & its first splits, which are the gems, are placed hypnotically at the mind's deepest levels--in an area of the mind few therapists ever search. As outlined above, other initial splits are led to believe they are cores. Part of the reason there is a illusive search on the part of therapists for a core, is that people have not accepted the reality that there is no one person (personality) in charge of a Monarch System who can simply decide to quit coping with life by stopping their MPD. Many therapists want to believe that some person is the "real" person and the rest are simply subordinate alters created to handle the core's trauma. I believe this is an inadequate understanding of what is happening. The elements that make up who a person is--i.e. personality elements such as memories, are fractured. These fragments have in turn often been built up into full-blown personalities with all the elements of full-blown personalities. There is no "real" person, just as if you smash a mirror into a thousand pieces, there is no single piece that is the "real" original mirror but rather simply fragments that can in turn operate as mirrors. However, there is still a primal self. Early splits are led to believe they are the core. The cult will hide the initial splits beyond recognition. Some of the third wave of splits will be created into what are named Silence alters. They are trained never to talk. (At least some Illuminati alter systems call these early splits "Silences".) These early splits are then hidden and used to blackmail other alters who were created later. The other alters, who are formed after the Silences (who are pre-language alters) are convinced that if they don't behave the Silences will have something drastic happen to them. Some of the pre-talking Silence alters are then placed in places such as Moloch's Temple to keep as hostages.

Alters are created down the road to guard the Silences. They guard in the full sense, controlling the Silences, and any access to the Silences. Since the Silences are early splits they are more important for the full integration of the mind, which the programmers want to insure doesn't happen. Probes are pushed into the brain at the base of the skull, in a very precise and methodical way during the initial core trauma.

This is done to create guards for the carousel. For more about the early primal splits see the section on Carousel in Chapt. 7 on structuring, and the next chapter on how the trauma is done. Because the Programmers will tamper with the alters so much to get the satanic alters and the special purpose alters which they want, they need to use some of the first splits as front alters. They need strong front alters who have a sense of who they are. If they waited until later to get front alters, the alters wouldn't be as strong and would have already lost their identity. The 3rd wave of alters created often will in turn be split to provide alters to build the front section of a System. The front "cores" which are decoys will be set up with opposites, one alter will love the programmer the other will hate him. One alter will trust the programmer, the other will fear the programmer. Therapists spend all their time trying to reconcile this conflict which is placed out front as a decoy to keep them busy. Meanwhile, the gems along with the rest of the loyal cult alters will have the ability to create whatever is needed within the System. The entire system of alters is always shifting and many of the true alters are in hiding. The person is made to feel like he or she has been sliced like meat much as a bolagna slicer makes slices of bologni. This layering program is very dangerous and severe. Overlays of all kinds, demonic, hypnotic illusion, etc. are layered over real alters so that even the identity of what is a real alter is hidden. The point is that decoys which keep therapists busy are created, while the entire structure shifts and rearranges and restructures itself to keep itself hidden. Often the Illuminati encourages early front splits to learn about Christ and legitimately accept Him at a very early age. This acceptance will be used as the basis of the trauma to create strong satanic alters. Just as the handler will bond with the child to split it, the handler will allow some early parts of the System to bond with Christ in order to enhance the trauma that "God" will do to the System. This also allows the handlers to have a balancing point. Without the full range of capabilities within a Slave alter system-- a dangerous imbalance toward evil could propel the slave into situations where they don't have the ability to succeed. In many ways, the slave's world becomes a microcosm of the real world, having a mixture of adult and child alters, Christian, secular, and Satanic alters. Another thing which happens with the first splits is the creation of mirror images. Some of the time, in the early splitting procedures, the child creates extra splits. In the early stages, these strong extra splits are made into mirror images of regular alters. Some of these mirror images are known to be placed into the mind before any splitting occurs. As long as the victim's dissociation exists, the potential for mischief exists for the programmers. This is why integration can be a positive goal for a Monarch multiple if the deprogrammer knows what he is doing. After suffering decades of the most horrible traumas imaginable and the most severe abuse as slaves, most slaves have minds which are habitually dissociative. These older minds of slaves require a miracle to cease remaining permanently dissociative. It does take a great deal of brain energy to maintain the amnesic walls, and the minds of people in their 70's and 80's will stop maintaining those walls and these elderly will begin to remember. But by that time, they are considered senile, and their memories are discontented.

Further Selection Considerations

The Illuminati have their own criteria as to who they select.

The preference is that they be blue-eyed blond Caucasians and not to have obvious physical defects or visible scars. The Freemasons also reject physically defective candidates. After they test the child for its intelligence, creativity, and dissociative skills, they will bring the children before the Grande Druid Council. Formal approval of girls and boys into the Illuminati is done at a presentation by the Queen Mother and the Grand Druid Council at age three. However, the children have already been inspected by the Queen Mother before a formal physical inspection. Sexuality is an important issue for the physical part of the Illuminati inspection of little boys and girls. This is part of the physical criteria, as well as the physical health of the child. Creativity, strength, bloodlines, and intelligence will also be taken into consideration. The standard Trauma-based mind control which produces programmed multiple personalities is started on children before the age of 6. After the age of 6, it is difficult to follow this type of MPD/DID programming. However, this does not mean people aren't programmed after age 6. Trauma-based personality splits remain isolated in the mind better than hypnotic-based personality splits, but most people can be hypnotized to create alter personalities. Some SRA survivors have programming but don't have alter systems. A rare few do not have systems, but only a few dissociative states, such as a night self, and a day self. A wide variety of approaches have been experimented and operationally carried out. This book will concentrate more on the Monarch Systems which are created by programming infants. This is usually the most devastating, traumatic, controlling, effective approach. The Catholic Church has long said give me a child by the age of 5 and they will be Catholic. The Catholic Church is one of the largest parts of the network that carries out Monarch Mind Control. It is a fact, that if the Jesuits can place in their programming--what they call the "Keys to the Kingdom" Monarch Mind Control within a child, they will control his destiny. One Jesuit priest is on record as stating that there is nothing he can't make anyone do with torture. The Jesuits developed torture to a fine art in the inquisition. Imagine the expertise they have brought to the Monarch Program which begins torturing children at 18 months onward with every sophisticated torture device invented. If the Jesuits brag that they can convince adults to do anything via torture, what about baby children? While the Monarch programming is done with children, one variety of it is done on adults. Adults who are selected are also chosen on the basis of the ability to disassociate and their availability. There are certain tests given by the branches of the military which identify people who disassociate well. Their "Cumes" --that is their accumulated school records are also examined. This type of person may be singled out and sent to get programming. Some of these persons end up in the various intelligence agencies, where they are trapped for their entire lifetimes. Some of the victims of the programming are war vets, Americans who were POWs, people in mental hospitals, people who just happened to work for Illuminati connected companies, and people going into acting. The intelligence agencies often begin mind-control on adult individuals when an individual joins their organization. If an intelligence or military group can exercise a high level of external control over an individual, they may not need the level of programming that some of the occult cults and the Illuminati need. The Illuminati place their membership among the world at large, and with the requirement that centuries of secrecy be maintained. This secrecy can only be maintained by insuring that strong early programming is done to create fail safe systems

with large number of dark alters and heavy layers of demonic forces. (Many will scoff at the concept of demons being layered in, but whatever name one wants to call these forces, they are being layered in, and exert a powerful force behind the programming.) The programming will break down if memories are recovered, so demonic imps are layered in to protect the memories from coming out. The entire phenomena will be gone into great detail and explained in rational terms in the course of this book. No matter how a therapist explains these demonic imps, they need to be dealt with if the memories are not to be protected. There are various methods for controlled memory retrieval--journaling, hypnosis, safe rooms with screens, deliverance etc. which we will not go into at this point, because we are providing the recipe, not the solution. While most Illuminati victims are in-house from their own occult bloodlines, a certain renegade group of Illuminati programmers have proved to the Illuminati that they can adequately program non-Illuminati children. I am familiar with some of the people involved in this, but will not mention names. What we have covered in this chapter is how premeditated, deliberate, and precise the plans are by the programmers for the lives of these Mind-controlled slaves. The programming places their lives on very rigid scripts. There are different uses for mind-controlled slaves. What applies to one slave may not apply to another one. Not everyone is a good candidate for programming. Sometimes only part of a family will be programmed. Whatever the particulars about the programming, it will be sufficient to place the individual's mind totally under the control of the handler. We have also given the details of how the candidates are selected, tested, prepared and the programming initiated. The next chapter covers more on how trauma & fear serve as the base of mind-control.

Chapter 2: Science # 2 The Traumatization and Torture of The Victim

The basis for the success of the Monarch mind-control programming is that different personalities or personality parts called alters can be created who do not know each other, but who can take the body at different times. The amnesia walls that are built by traumas, form a protective shield of secrecy that protects the abusers from being found out, and prevents the front personalities who hold the body much of the time to know how their System of alters is being used. The shield of secrecy allows cult members to live and work around other people and remain totally undetected. The front alters can be wonderful Christians, and the deeper alters can be the worst type of Satanic monster imaginable--a Dr. Jekyll/Mr. Hyde effect.

A great deal is at stake in maintaining the secrecy of the intelligence agency or the occult group which is controlling the slave. The success rate of this type of programming is high but when it fails, the failures are discarded through death. Each trauma and torture serves a purpose. A great deal of experimentation and research went into finding out what can and can't be done. Charts were made showing how much torture a given body weight at a given age can handle without death. Now this is why the Nazis did all those strange concentration camp experiments, where they tested how quickly people would freeze or die from various traumas. It was for mind control! The abusers are very specific and scientific in their torture. A lab technician with a clip board walks around monitoring the e for the children when they receive their initial traumas. Heart

monitors are closely watched. Still many children died from the programming. The programmers learned that when a child rolled up in a fetal position it had given up the will to live. They learned to time how fast this would occur to get an idea how far to push the child. Parents in eastern United States were taken to Harvard University for training to teach them how much trauma they could give their children at home before they would die. After the children got back from their initial programming they were to receive daily traumas to keep them dissociative.

A The Initial Splites and Initial Programming Done At China Lake, CA.

The primary or initial torture for many children in western U.S. was done at China Lake which officially has gone under the designations Naval Ordnance Test Station (pronounced in short as NOTS), Naval Weapons Center, NWC, Ridgecrest (the town nearby), and Inyo-kern (the area). The address of Nimitz Hospital is the code "232 Naval Air Weapons Station". The base was set up to test "new weapons". Evidently, the Navy decided that mind controlled people were an important weapon to test. Most of the "new weapons" created at China Lake were for the most part human robots turned out in large numbers. The Monarch Mind Control was carried out in large airplane hangers on the base which have been able to house thousands of tiny cages just large enough for human babies. Lots of 1,000 babies was a small batch. According to people who worked in the hangers helping program, many batches were 2,000 or 3,000 babies. Many survivors remember the thousands of cages housing little children from ceiling to floor. The cages were hot wired (electrified on the ceiling, bottom and sides) so that the children who are locked inside can receive horrific electric shocks to their bodies to groom their minds to split into multiple personalities. These cages are called Woodpecker Grids.

The victim sees a flash of light when high D.C. voltage is applied. Later, this flash of light is used with hypnotic induction to make the person think they are going into another dimension when they are blasted with high voltage. In the Peter Pan programming, the Programmers tell the slaves that this is "riding the light." One of the popular traumas after the small child has endured the Woodpecker Grid cages for days is to rape it. The rape is intentionally brutal so that it will be as traumatic as possible. Many of the technical people on the base are civilians. This is in part because part of the research involves mind-control, and Illuminati civilian mind-control experts have come and gone from the base. The California Institute of Technology at Pasadena is intimately connected to China Lake's research (and by the way to the Illuminati). Also much of the work at the facility is for the intelligence agencies and not the military. Intelligence assets are often civilians. One of the things developed in the California Universities and then implemented at China Lake was color programming, which will be covered later in this book. Red and green were discovered to be the most visible colors for programming. Various colored flashing lights were used in programming at NOTS. Survivors of the programming all remember flashing lights. The use of flashing lights has been introduced into American culture by the CIA. If a person goes into bars and places where bands play, you will notice multi-colored lights flashing. The flashing lights create disassociation, especially in people who are programmed.

How Children Are Transported To A Major Programming Site

A list of major programming centers is given in an appendix, along with each site's programming specialties. In this chapter, an example of just one of the bases used for early programming is given, the large and very secret China Lake facility in California near Death Valley . The children are brought into the China Lake NWC (aka NOTS) base by trains, planes and cars. A number of the small airfields which fly these children into China Lake have been identified. One, which is no longer in use for moving children, was a private air strip at Sheridan , OR which was beside a large lumber mill. The lumber mill had an agreement to secretly house the children who had their mouths tapped. Neighbors in the area were bought off, and warned that if they talked they would be in trouble for broaching national security. The area has lots of mills joined by train tracks, which were used to shuttle the children around. Tied into this network was a Catholic Monastery which lies between Sheridan and McMinnville, close to the rail network. The Union Train Station in Portland , OR has underground tunnels where children were temporarily warehoused in cages before continuing on their journey. The Jesuits were active in this part of the child procurement. Catholic adoption agencies (which are many), nuns who get pregnant, third world parents, and parents who will sell their children were all sources of children for programming. When one thinks about how many corrupt people there are and how many towns and cities are on the West Coast, and how many children are produced by Satanic breeders, illegal aliens and other parents who'd rather have the money than children and the reader begins to realize how procuring batches of 1,000 or 2,000 children was no problem for the Illuminati working through intelligence agencies such as the CIA, NIS, DIA, FBI, and FEMA. The Finders, a joint CIA/FBI group procured children for the Network for years. Some of the children needed for programming are to be used for sacrifices to traumatize those being programmed. (The names of some of the people who work at procuring children for programming/sacrifice have been released in Fritz Springmeier's monthly newsletter.) The secret FEMA airstrip at Santa Rosa has planes landing and leaving all night. Some of these flights go east and then land at the secret 1800-square-mile China Lake Naval Research Base, and are believed to carry children for programming. This airstrip is called the SANTA ROSA AIR CENTER . When I tried to get FAA information on this airstrip they played stupid as if it didn't exist, yet it is in operation. Near Santa Rosa is the Bohemian Grove, southwest of Santa Rosa , is this air center which is not used by the public. This airport was recently used by private pilots as a F.B.O. It was built during W.W. II as a training base for P-32 pilots, and deactivated in 1952. After the war, it was leased to private companies (such as the CIA). The paved areas are 4' of concrete and can land the heaviest planes in use. There are no buildings over two stories in the entire area, and no control tower. The FBI have a contingent in the Federal building downtown Santa Rosa , and "FEMA" has a radio station at the airport. The Army reserve also has some buildings in the area. However, there is some highly secret activity going on underground at the airport. 6-7 small planes sneak out of the closed base a day, and for a base of its description that is closed, that is very interesting. The planes take off in the evening and do not turn their lights on until hundreds of feet into the air. The Press Democrat of Santa Rosa ran an

article on Thurs., Apr. 22, 1993 about the Federal government selling 70 acres of property just to the east of the airport. However, when one reads closely, the land is going to be offered to a host of Federal agencies. The property was "being used by FEMA" (707-542-4534). If one thinks about it, it is unlikely that the radio station is a FEMA transmitter station. The close vicinity of this secret activity to the elite's Bohemian Grove makes this an interesting site for study. The airport used for the Bohemian Grove visitors is north of Santa Rosa on hwy 101, the Sonoma County Airport . United Express and American Eagle (which flies to and from San Jose) fly into this airport, which has a control tower. In 1964, the airport was reported to have also carried about 600 military operations (either a takeoff or landing) per year. It was around this time that the Federal government made an agreement with Sonoma County Airport to help pay for the runway to be extended, the runway to be strengthened and the airport to be upgraded in numerous ways. The elite from around the world fly into here to go to the Bohemian Grove, which is in the Monte Rio area. Monarch slaves are regularly abused at the Grove for the entertainment of Bohemian Grove members in kinky sex theme rooms, such as the dark room and the necrophilia room. Secret NWO order business is conducted in the small, dark lounge with a wooden sign naming it U.N.DERGROUNd. Slaves are hunted in the woods for sport, and occult rituals, including infant sacrifice, are held outdoors in the Grove. These airfields are described in detail so that the reader can begin to catch on to the network of small planes and airfields the Monarch system uses to transport children. The children are trickled in from various collection points to China Lake . Monarch slaves, many of them children themselves are used in this extensive child procurement system. Children are also used to entice and kidnap other children. Teenage slaves are used to escort and transport little children on trains, buses, and planes. The triangular-shaped airfield at China Lake has traditionally begun very early in the morning with lots of activity. The night flights from FEMA's Santa Rosa airfield being an example of incoming flights. The airfield connects to the main base area via Sandquist Road . Children are landed at this field, while others are driven through the gates guarded by marines, and others come through via the east-west rail line. The fact that children are driving through the gates is not alarming because inside the military perimeter is a high school, a junior high school and 3 other schools. Some of the adults of the children being programmed stay in military barracks (Quonset huts and one story buildings) while they wait. A male Monarch victim remembers a large hanger building at China Lake with a concrete floor and row after row of cages suspended from the ceiling filling the large building. One of the Programmers was dressed similar to a Catholic Priest. The electric current that ran to the cages made a hum, like an electric fence. There was a marble slab that served as an altar where black-hooded robed people would take a bone handled knife and sacrifice little children in front of the other children in the cages. (Memories from other survivors about the place will be mentioned later.)

More About The Secret China Lake Base

Charles Manson, a programmed Monarch slave who received initial programming at China Lake , lived with his cult only 45 miles north-west of China Lake at the remote Myers and Barker ranches. Scotty's Castle in Death Valley , Bakersfield , Edwards AFB,

and Papa Ludo's Store & Tavern (with its secret underground programming center) are all in the vicinity of China Lake and have all been programming sites too. Old route 66 went by China Lake, which now is just off U.S. 395. The area's tavern has been named the Hideaway. The building was low, away from the highway, with a large unlit parking lot. Only people who knew how to enter it by the obscure entrance on the side could get in. The Hideaway Tavern has been a local hangout for the CIA men in China Lake. It has served them excellent steaks. The base headquarters is known as the White House, and it looks somewhat like a yacht clubhouse. Northwest of the airfield, at 39-64 & 4-33 E on the quad maps, the government has built a large magical seal of Solomon (hexagram) with each leg 1/4 mile long on the ground. What was it like for a victim in the early 1950's in a NOTS area programming center? One of the buildings in the area used for programming was described as having a flat roof and a tan exterior. A fence ran around the building. Inside the front door was an old oak reception type desk. A series of 3 doors connected by tunnels were gone through. One entered into a hallway, and then took a left into the programming room.

Tunnels connected the different hallways. The programming room was painted a good dissociative color white. In the middle of the room, cages were suspended with chimps. The examining table was metal, which was cold for the victim, but easy to wash for the attendants. The victim was placed in cages and could observe white dots light up in different dot patterns over the door on a panel of lights. The low level shocks to the victim were coordinated with the dot patterns. (Some of this relates to domino programming.) An attendant monitored the entire scenario on charts, while the child was repeatedly traumatized with low-voltage shocks. Needles were poked in the child, the room was made dark and then lit. Voices said, "Love me, love me not." This was part of the love me, don't love me part of programming. "Good girls ride the silvery wings." This was to build the ability to condition trancing by the victim upon electro-shock.

German & British scientists/mind control programmers came to NOTS after W.W. II, including Joseph Mengele (known as Dr. Green, or Greenbaum, and other pseudonyms). The Illuminati's Dr. Black worked out of China Lake also. Dr. White (Dr. Ewin Cameron) worked on the east coast, although he did fly in every so often to the west coast to meet with the other top programmers. Dr. Blue was another of the important leading Illuminati programmers. These top programmers supervised other lesser programmers. If something went wrong, they might fly a child from a programming location to a specialist to get it special help for its programming. The men and women of the Illuminati helped the top programmers out. The Grande Mothers, and the Grande Masters of the Illuminati participated in helping with the programming. As a child of the Illuminati progressed through its programming, three people had oversight over its programming: its Grande Mother, its Grande Dame, and the Programmer.

The Illuminati functions off a chain of command similar to the military. (In fact a big secret is that Satan's realm actually served as the model for military and political structures.) As a child begins its programming, it is monitored in a fashion similar to hospitals where charts are filled and then these charts are filed. Tests and evaluations

are done regularly. Goals are set which are six month programming goals. These will say in effect, we need to accomplish this by doing a, b, c, d in the next six months. This is somewhat similar to an I.E.P. (individual education plan) which the special-ed teachers in Oregon set up for each student. At some point, the strong points and the weaknesses of the child will be identified, and then a decision will be made as to what occupation the Illuminati want to program the person to become. If the young boy is aggressive and has sadistic tendencies, the Illuminati call it "a war monger" and label its chart "This child will be a general." Then they proceed to program it to become a general.

Nurses, teachers, and child physicians must be programmed with a gentleness to their System. Other occupations, such as lawyers can be allowed to be ruthless. Many of the children have religious fronts labelled for their programming, and a very popular occupation for Illuminati men is to become clergymen. Religious leaders make up the majority of fathers of Monarch survivors that have sought help. Most Illuminati victims have parents who are important religious leaders, many of them top clergymen in the established churches. As the reader might expect, some tortures require that the child victim's temperature, respiration, pulse and blood pressure be closely monitored.

B. What Trauma Does

In recent times, the military and the science of psychology is paying attention to what they call PTSD (post-traumatic stress disorder). PTSD are the psychopathic debilitating effects of trauma and chronic nature of reactions to trauma. Intrusive flashbacks of the trauma will occur if the mind doesn't protect itself from reminders of the trauma. The mind creates avoidance patterns to protect itself from thinking about the trauma. Panic symptoms occur when the person undergoes physiological arousal to traumatic cues. A trauma will create a certain "shatteredness" within the victim. The victim will develop life assumptions about being vulnerable, about having little personal worth, and that life is not fair. They may develop phobias to constantly check their environment for safety and constantly monitor others to make sure they are not mistreated. For centuries warfare has taken place, and military men have experienced PTSD. However, a full description and investigation into the disorder has been done only in recent history. The U.S. military has prevented any serious counseling for their troops suffering from this. Peer "counselors" and rap groups were allowed, and misled by the army to believe that they would be adequate. PTSD will often lead to outbursts of rage, chronic depression, or borderline dysfunctions. The PTSD in Monarch victims is masked by the MPD/DID and the programming. Then in turn, the programming masks the MPD. When the programming is complete, front alters have been created which can function with smiles and cheerful attitudes, while underneath, the mind is full of shattered hurting alters, who the slave is unaware of. Self-punishment and social withdrawal are natural symptoms of PTSD, and the programmers have no trouble enhancing and programming these functions into their alter systems. Certain alters end up holding the anger, the fear, the social withdrawal, the guilt, and the desire for self-punishment. These are held in check by the programming, and take the body when the slave steps outside of the programmed path. The bad memories in the minds of men who suffer from PSTD have

been noted to re-cycle and self-perpetuate themselves as they lie unresolved in the memory cells. Bad memories for the victims of Monarch programming are used to hold the MPD, the programming in place and also to keep the victim in compliance.

In 1954, Maslow published his hierarchy of needs, which when applied to Monarchs and PTSD victims means that they can not progress in therapy until their survival and safety needs are met. However, the Programmers/abusers know that it is important to keep the slave away from safety. To this end, the Programmers employ people externally to monitor slaves, and internal alters in the victim's mind to be monitoring alters and reporting alters. Reporting alters can always reach the Network of abusers via 1-800 telephone numbers which change every 2 weeks. They can also call their handler. Reporting alters are very unemotional and serve as tape recorders which mechanically report any developments that might threaten the programming to their handler.

Alters programmed to commit suicide are also built into the Systems. For instance, for a system hacker--an outsider-- to work with the alters of an internal Grand Druid Council (aka Executive committee alters, or judge alters) or a System almost insures 99% of the time suicide of the Monarch slave. In at least 99% of the cases where Monarchs who have come in for therapy, they still lack safety, which is a higher need than trying to go against their programming. This is why so few people have really gotten free.

To undo the programming, the victim needs safety. The programmers know this, and have set up almost fail safe methods where the victim is not even safe from their own system of alters, let alone Big Brother. Therapists call their Monarch victims "survivors" a misnomer, because in reality they are still in the middle of ongoing abuse. Some therapists may mistakenly think that it is helpful to tell the victim, "These fears you are having are from the past." Deliverance ministries may also try to stop the victim's fears, without understanding the reasons behind the ongoing fear. Other chapters will deal with the extensive back up methodologies.

At this point, it is mentioned in the context of this chapter to establish to the reader that the abuse and torture continue non-stop. Some of this would naturally occur anyway, but the Programmers enhance this naturally occurring phenomena many-fold to insure that the slave will continually abuse themselves. This means as time progresses, some Monarch systems are timed to shatter certain levels & to create new levels.

If the Programmers want, they can shatter a front Christian alter level and create a new level of New Age believing alters to replace the original front. The abuse can be done by the victim themselves to themselves, because programming alters are given the ability to pull up horrific memories via codes. Those traumatic memories, which shattered the mind the first time, are still capable of doing it again when they are abreacted (that is relived by the body & mind). More and more people are experiencing working with someone with multiple personalities. However, very few multiples ever discover more than the front parts of their systems. Very few people, outside of the programmers, have much idea of what an entire system of alters is like, therefore some of the things that this book will describe will seem foreign to those people who have learned a little about

multiplicity.

There are several models to describe what happens inside a multiple's brain as it develops multiple personalities. The brain is very complex. Recent brain research confirms that the brain was far more complex than imagined. In an average brain there are 10,000,000,000 individual neuron (nerve cells). Each of these has 10 with 100 zeros following it worth of interconnections. In other words, an average brain has vastly more interconnections than the total number of atoms in the universe! Often about 1/2 million different chemical reactions take place every minute in the average brain, and the number can be several times that during intense activity.

A Monarch's brain has been worked on to be even more active than a normal person's brain. The left & the right side of the Monarch's brain both work simultaneously, and the various personalities are all busy working simultaneously on different tracks. To describe the complexity of what is happening with someone's mind which has been messed with so dramatically for years, means that at times only an approximate model is presentable. There are several terms which are used in speaking about multiples, which have developed several meanings. Unless these terms are correctly defined, misconceptions about them can cloud an understanding of what happens during Monarch programming. First, researchers have discovered that deep within a person, the brain truly understands in a pure awareness all about itself. This is true for everyone.

This pure awareness has been named various names, including Hidden Observer. If a man is obnoxious and seems to have a total lack of awareness that he irritates people; just know that deep down an awareness realizes exactly what he is and what he does. The multiple's brain at some deep awareness knows what has happened to it. The term Hidden Observer is fraught with danger though. A demonic entity called the Hidden Observer works hand in glove with the programmer to program the individual. The Hidden Observer is able to see everything the System does. The people who control as slave frequently call up the Hidden Observer to ask questions. In this case, it is a demonic entity, and yet it is this Hidden Observer, which each System has, that some therapists are trying to access to understand the System. This Hidden Observer only tells the truth to its Master, because it is demonic.

The next term which is misunderstood is the term "the core". The programmers set up various alters to pretend to be the core, and the core's protector. The real core is quite hidden, and not placed within the regular grid of the alter system's chart. It will take some explaining to convey what happens to the mind, and what the real core is.

C. The Types of Trauma

One thing discovered by research into the genetic transmission of learned knowledge by humans to their children was that people are born with certain fears. Snakes, blood, seeing internal body parts, and spiders are all things that people are born fearing. The phobias toward these things are passed down genetically from one generation to

another. In searching for traumas to apply to little children, the Programmers found that these natural phobias which occur in most people from birth will work "wonderful" to split the mind.

Along this line, the following are samples of traumas done to program slaves:

- a. being locked in a small confined spot, a pit or cage with spiders and snakes
- b. being forced to kill, and cut up and eat innocent victims
- c. Immersion into feces, urine and containers of blood.

Then being made to eat these things. These are standard traumas. Often a slave will experience not only all of the above but many others before they reach 4 or 5 years of age.

It is important to traumatize the child early before it has a chance to develop its ego states. By the way, when the child is placed into a small box with spiders or snakes, they will often be told that if they play dead the snake will not bite them. This carries out two things for the programmers, it lays the basis for suicide programs (i.e. "if-you-are-dead, then you-are-safe" thinking) and it teaches the child to dissociate.

Traumas to split the mind are not just high voltage, or natural phobias, but encompass the full range of the emotional and spiritual being of the victim. The victim is eventually stripped of every spiritual or emotional resource by a variety of traumas, such as "blood orgies" where male and female genitals are cut, torture sessions on all types of medieval torture machines, staged events where actors imitating God, Jesus Christ, police, and therapists curse the victim, reject the victim, and even "kill" the victim in simulated drug deaths.

Children are placed in hospitals in captive abusive conditions. Children are tied to innocent children which are systematically and brutally killed while the children are made to believe that they are guilty for the child's punishment. Near death experiences such as drowning have become an art with these abusers. Trained dogs, monkeys and other animals are used to further traumatize the victims.

An Illuminati slave will most likely have experienced all of the last few paragraphs above, plus much more. (Toby, was one of the trained NOTS chimpanzees. He was trained to be sadistic. The other trained chimpanzees at China Lake included "Gabie" or Gabriel, who tickled the victim while they were tied up; Rastice, who had a toy chest with diamonds, bracelets, & a scepter which electroshocked; Zoro, who could do anything mean; Elmore, who cuddled as a mother but ate raw flesh; plus others. An example of something said during programming with the chimps is, "THREE LITTLE MONKEYS IN A CAGE, DO, RE, ME, FA, SO, LA, TE, DO".)

Joseph Mengele, aka Dr. Green, was skilled at using German shepherds to attack people. Mengele got a reputation in the Nazi concentration camps for using German shepherds, before he was brought over to America. He used dogs to help program

American children. (The Process Church often uses German Shepherds too.)

He was also skilled in abortions, and was involved in weird traumas involved with babies being born, or the simulated births of dead rats (or other gross things) from the vaginas of girls being programmed. When the Satanic cults tie their victims with wire for rituals, some of these people will lose their toes or fingers from the wire. At times little fingers and the top part of ring fingers are lost in Satanic cult rituals too.

Many of the traumas and tortures are carried out by alters or persons who are sadistic. How does the Network get sadistic men to torture little children? Three different respectable studies (Harrower, 1976/ Milgram, 1974/ & Gibson 1990) show that essentially all human males can be taught to engage in sadistic behavior. There may be a few exceptions, but the point is that sadistic people are not in short supply for programming. Some of the alter systems have extremely brutal sadistic alters. In fact, the Mothers of Darkness alters are an important balancing point to prevent the sadistic male programmers from killing more of the children they are working on. These sadists get a laugh at hurting little children. The more pain, the more charge and excitement they get out of it. Sadists enjoy gaining total control over a person. In order to do this, they take charge over the little child's basic body functions, such as sleep, eating, and pooping. They enjoy terrorizing the little child, so Monarch slaves end up watching hours of sadistic behavior done to others before they are even 5 years old. The worse the trauma, the more the sadistic programmers enjoy it.

Sensory deprivation, forced labor, poisoning, and rape of every orifice of the child are popular tortures by the programmers. The child soon learns that he is at the mercy of crazy people who can only be satisfied by total submission, and the willingness to allow someone else to think for you. The child will be made to eat feces, blood, other disgusting things, while the programmer eats good meals. Some of this sadistic behavior is toward a goal. Cutting a person's tongue and putting salt on it reinforces the no-talk programming. Making someone throw up to cause eating disorder programming. Dislocating shoulders to cause dissociation.

When the child victim's crying is heard, they immediately apply torture so the child thinks it will suffocate. This is behavior modification, & is covered later in chapter 9. This trains the child not to cry. Around age 3, a Black Mass, a sick evil communion, is performed which is so ugly, that the child hides in dissociation by creating a "locked-up"/or "obscure" child. This early flip provides a base for dark side programming. This locked up child can have a powerful healing (with system wide effects) by being part of a positive love-filled communion.

There are many traumas which can be carried out, which leave no physical scars, but do leave the child with the deepest emotional and spiritual scars. This is often necessary when programming young children who the outside world will see soon after their programming session. Holding one's arms out is a simple torture. Tickling and sensory deprivation are two tortures that leave no marks. Burial caskets, some outside and some at inside locations are often used on slaves. That is why many slaves fear

being buried alive. The Programmers place all types of creepy insects in the caskets when they bury the person alive. Another type of sensory deprivation is done by placing the victim in salt water (for buoyancy and weightlessness). Then the victim is fitted with sensitive sensors that shock the person if the victim moves. The shock puts the person back into unconsciousness. The brain is trained to stop all external body movement from the conscious mind.

This type of sensory deprivation is used to place in the posthypnotic commands to do something at some future date far into the future. The program is placed into the mind at the same primal level that the mind uses to tell the heart to beat.

One of the "appropriate" tortures is to place a bar between a little girl's legs which spreads the girl's loins for rape. Then the bent spread legs are flapped, while the victim is specifically told she is a "Monarch butterfly". Many victims have created butterflies in their minds while being raped. The programmers may tell some of their victims that out of caterpillar-worms come beautiful butterflies.

While raping the child, the Programmers will describe their sperm fluid as "honey comb", and will cry out "hallelujah" when they come. It doesn't take long for the child to realize it has no ability to resist what is being done to it. The will of the child victim is destroyed, and in its place remains a pliable slave. If the slave doesn't learn correctly they receive more pain. A fish hook in the vagina is a popular one. Older males have their genitals hurt during additional or reprogramming sessions. They may have to eat the skin taken from their genitals.

The mind of the victim is not only divided from itself, but the very process of torture, makes the victim distrustful of humans in general. On top of this distrust, the programmers will layer in programming to isolate the person from healthy relationships, which in turn increases the victim's feeling of helplessness. They are divided from their own parts (their own self) and the world in general. For instance, the water, cave and sand tortures make the survivor fearful of oceans. The victim may be traumatized by being lowered on ropes or a cage on ropes into the water from a cliff, or may end up being buried alive in sand and watching the tide come in, or simply being totally buried alive in sand and abandoned.

For a while, the Illuminati was big on water torture because they had built into their systems a weakness that water would destroy the clone armies that protected programming, and they needed their slave systems to be fearful of water. Slaves are frequently lowered into black holes, or pits containing the most scariest things possible. This is a frequent trauma, because the victim when left in a dark hole for hours or days without any contact with the world or water & food will develop deep emotional scars & dissociation rather than tale-telling signs of physical abuse. This torture is used essentially on all Monarch slaves.

Some of the traumas are done for specific medical reasons. For instance, the person is starved by only allowing for instance 300 calories per day for say a small woman of 125

lbs. Sugar & proteins are severely limited, so that the brain is starved into submission. Water deprivation, which is taught to parents who raise Monarch slaves, is used from time to time on slaves to raise the brain's temperature which happens when the brain swells from lack of water. When the brain gets woozy & overheated it hallucinates and has a hard time remembering events. If water deprivation is combined with electroshock it makes it harder yet for the victim to remember anything.

Heavy exercise along with long periods of little sleep (2-3 hours/day) causes an overproduction of endorphins in the brain and victims begin to robotically respond to commands. This was done to co-author Fritz under the pretense of military "training". The other author, Cisco, experienced it as part of her mind-control. The brain under such stress may flip its functions from right to left & vice-versa.

Hypnosis is easier when a brain is tired. Most victims remember being suspended upside down. This was honed to a fine art by Mengele with concentration camp victims, while records were made of how fast blood drained from a child or adult's stomach when they were dunked upside down into a tank of ice cold water. The cold water tests supplied the data on temperature levels as consciousness faded. This information then was used later on in America to help the survival rate of children given the same trauma.

Simply hanging a person upside down for one or two hours will begin to play tricks on the mind. The mind will begin to dissociate, and will begin to reverse the primordial brain functions such as pain is pleasure. The person's mind rearranges. This is often done with Beta alters or Beta models to get them to think that the pain of sadistic rape is a pleasure. After this reversal in the mind that "PAIN IS LOVE", the S&M kitten alters will beg their handler to slap them, tie them up, hurt them, etc. They will tease their handler, and tell him he is not a real man if he shows any mercy in how the pain is inflicted. Fire/burning torture is used in the porcelain face programming.

The charismatic branch of the satanic Network (such as the Assembly of God churches) uses porcelain face programming. This is done by using wax masks upon the victim, and giving them fire torture. The person actually thinks that their face has melted. At that point, the programmer pretends to be a god & a hero, and tells the person he will give them a new face, a porcelain mask. These new faces by the way, look like the ones sold in so many stores. The memories of abuse are then hypnotically hid behind the masks. To take off the masks is to abreact & burn again. If anyone touches the faces of alters with porcelain face programming, the alters will feel a burning sensation because their masks are not to be tampered with. This means that these alters have via torture & hypnosis lost their own faces! This is part of the dehumanization process which chapter 10 part C talks about. As long as these alters stay in denial of what has happened to them, they do not have to face the burn torture memories.

Some alters are tortured in a fashion that the eye area is traumatized and they squint the left eye. They look like Baron Guy de Rothschild of France's left eye looks. Guy de Rothschild Guy de Rothschild is a major handler/programmer, but the reason for his

drooping eye is not known. Perhaps it was torture.

The ritual aspect of trauma needs to be covered.

By traumatizing someone on a specific day--say, repeatedly traumatizing them on their birthday--is far more damaging than just simply traumatizing them. The reason is that every time that person's birthdate recycles they are put back into their memories of abuse. Sexual abuse of a child is more powerful when it is put into the context of demonic magic. The abuser's semen is magic and seals the programming. The ritual aspect of it, and the repetitive nature of the abuse creates several dynamics that accompany the abuse that wouldn't occur in non-ritual abuse. The lie that accompanies such abuse is that this institutionalized abuse is an obligation for both the abuser and the victim. For instance, the mind-control of the Beast Barracks experience at West Point, USMA is an institutionalized abuse that allows the abuser to side step responsibility for sadistic behavior, and sets the stage for the abuse to be continued under the guise of tradition.

Finally, there is one more category of trauma - those to produce cosmetic looks, for instance, breast implants, or electro-shock to create moles at certain locations for either as a sign telling other handlers the extent of the programming or for a Marilyn Monroe look.

A "stage trick" is to use a multi-needle device to scar the tissue. The scar which is made in a pattern, a popular one is the satanic Goat's head of Mendes, can be made visible by hypnotic command. This allows the handler to look powerful to uninformed viewers. (This is further discussed in chapter 8.) This stage trick has been done by the occult world for centuries.

D What Occurs When The Mind Splits

During battles soldiers have been known to wall off horrible events with amnesia walls. Just like the soldier who walls off a traumatic battle scene where he sees his buddy disembowelled by a grenade, so the child walls off trauma. However, the soldier must only endure a relatively small amount of trauma compared to the children who are programmed under the Monarch trauma-based mind control. A soldier may remember his trauma, by being triggered by something that reminds him of the trauma. Likewise, the child victim will have things that trigger it too.

One way of describing the split, is to say that the child's mind is saying, "This isn't happening to me, it's happening to some one else" and a split in the personality occurs. The new split will have the characteristics of what it split from. The programmer will ask the alter being tortured to create something in the mind when the split is created--such as "I want 12 white fluffy kittens." The programmer, demons, and the child's creativity work together with the dissociation to create alters. Those 12 white fluffy kittens will have the characteristics and memories of what they were made from. However, they are separated from each other by dissociation, and they will be given their own script and

own separate identity by the programmer. The dissociation between some alters who are co-conscious is not full blown amnesia.

After the Programmer has instructed the child what alters he wants made when he tortures the child, the Programmer will inject a truth serum to determine whether the correct alters were made and the correct amount. The child's creativity is being guided by torture. The Programmer will often also call up the Hidden Observer and ask it what has happened internally in the mind of the victim. Another better way of looking at what happens is to understand that the part of the brain that records personal memory--that is the personal history memory section, is divided up into little pieces by amnesia walls built to protect itself from the repeated traumas.

Each section is walled off from another section by amnesia. Each trauma has an amnesia wall built around it. Each trauma memory is sectioned off. That walled off section is a piece of memory that will be identified, and a hypnotic cue attached by the programmers that will pull it up to the conscious mind. And further, if the programmers so desire, it can be given a history, a name, a job, and developed into a full-blown personality. It's important to grasp that the entire mind is not sectioned off into parts. Some areas of the mind, such as the area that holds skills & talents, is available to all the alters who want to access that talent. The talent doesn't belong to that alter but to the System.

Autobiographical memory is remembered differently than simple facts & skills involving primitive parts of the brain. A sense of time & a sense of self are attached to autobiographical memories--these things are stripped of an alter as it functions within the programming. Memory storage is also linked to the brain's state of mind at the time. Hormones released at the time of an experience will modulate the strength of the memory of that experience.

The limbic-hypothalamic system of the brain (which consists of the amygdala, hippocampus, cingulate gyrus, fornix, septum, certain nuclei of the thalamus, and the Papez circuit) has a central modulating part which interacts with peripheral hormones. Peripheral epinephrine will be released if the amygdala is electrically stimulated. The adrenal medulla releases epinephrine that is vital for memory storage.

In other words, there are hormones which help the brain remember or not. A particular talent is not used by every alter. A non-sexual alter (an alter with an asexual identity) is not going to access talents involved in sexual foreplay. This is because memories are both occurrent states & also dispositions, and when a disposition is dissociated, the alter must maintain a different set of dispositions. A three year child alter is not going to access abilities to write. To do so for these alters would mean attacking the amnesia walls which hold horrible memories. They would mean going against the programming with its penalties, and their own understanding of "reality" which is the programmed story line that the alter has been convinced of under penalty of losing its life.

To dissociate a memory and to take on a particular role and identity involves a constant

re-interpretation of past events. It may also mean that the alter must contrive an interpretation of present events. The 3 year old may, for instance, see breasts but decide they belong to someone else in the system who they share the body with. This is in part dictated by the necessity of obscuring the pain of the trauma that separates the alter from the rest. Each day that the alter confronts reality, they will face the threat that old memories will not agree with the story line created.

For instance, the handler's sexual advances carried out in front of that asexual (nonsexual) alter must be misconstrued so that the illusion of not having been raped is continued. This is why normal life has a way of breaking down the multitude of lies and programming of the deeper alters, which live in a fantasy world created during the programming. The deeper alters have never had the chance to experience life outside of their programming, since they hold the body only at infrequent specialized moments which are disjointed in time. The alters created to be fronts to normally hold the body will be given lots of programming to help them hold onto certain denials, so that they will find it necessary to ignore or reinterpret dreaded associations linked with dissociated memories. For instance, a Christian front alter is sincerely very righteous and holy. The thought that this person (technically the alter's System of persons) could have done the most horrible savage demonic activities is inconceivable. The memories of ritual are safely ignored, because the reality would undermine everything the person is.

This phenomena is not just seen in memory dissociation, but also under hypnosis when a person accepts a suggestion which flies in the face of the reality they can see. If a person accepts the suggestion that there is no dog in the room, they will struggle internally to maintain that illusion. If asked to walk on a collision course with the dog, they will unconsciously move around it, and if asked why they stumbled around the dog, they will construct an artificial excuse, which is accepted even though it is transparently implausible.

One of the Monarch Programmers Orne called this "trance logic". Trance logic are those ploys and strategies to maintain a dissociative or hypnotic hallucination. The frontal lobes of the cerebral cortex which are called the Brodmann areas no. 9-12 are responsible for a person's own responses to circumstance--i.e. what some call "personality". When the mind is split, this natural personality is not erased but rather is a collected pool upon which various responses from it are attached to various personalities". Damage to these Brodmann areas tends to give an overall effect of making the person passive. The programming is not designed to damage these areas, only to control what emotions they contain are linked in memory to the various memory fragments that will be made into personalities. The reticular formation is the location of the brain's mechanism which determines the state of consciousness all the way from alert, to hypnotic trance, to sleep, to coma. It interacts with the frontal lobes and the rest of the brain. Each memory is a function of several parts of the brain working together.

Memory is a function of alertness/state of consciousness (reticular formation), the emotions (Brodmann Areas 9-12), the Thalami (priorities given to memories), and several complicated processes where the brain categorizes and interfiles the info with

other remembered data. By building in amnesia walls between Event (personal history) memories, and by producing altered states of consciousness, the memories of a slave can be "nested" as the Programmers call it. "Nested" means that it is hidden behind several "locked doors" when the mind files the memory. Sometimes the person must go back to the altered state to recover a memory. The electro-shock also scrambles the brain's filing of a memory, so that it is filed in bits and pieces. Because of the use of electro-shock, if memories do start surfacing they surface in pieces. Sometimes a complete memory will be held by thousands of parts who the mind must bring together to recover the full memory. It has been discovered that memory retrieval is best when the environment is identical to when the memory took place. If we memorize numbers underwater, we will recall them better underwater.

Another thing discovered about trauma memories is that they are stored in the sensory motor processes, rather than just in the normal memory sites of the brain. These memories are called body memories, and they do not lie. The False Memory Spindrome is way off base on their attacks, but then all of us who know the real story realize that they are just a coverup damage control scheme of the CIA.

E. The Core

Let's return to describing the "core" or that part of the brain which is intact at the beginning. If we pause to consider that a non-multiple person will experience struggles in their mind when simultaneous, overlapping but conflicting desires meet in conflict--i.e. "should I lay in bed, go to work, or go fishing today?" A particular part of the brain (a Synthesizing Self) is capable of ordering such a conflict--it transcends all these conflicting ego states. A single Synthesizing Self in the brain is likewise responsible for the de-synthesizing of the ego states.

The victim in order to appease the programmers sets up different and opposite alters relative to a single System's needs. The formation of alters is systematically and intelligently guided by the programmers, especially in the early stages. The alters are created to meet the needs of the System that the programmers impose upon it, and not to adapt to an abusive parent. Some therapists have failed to see that alter formation is not natural, but a maladaptive practice that is guided by the victim's desire to please, and its fear of the programmers.

The pool of abilities will be shared in different combinations among the various alters. An alter may have an unique ability that consists of subsidiary traits which may not be unique but are shared by other alters. As a child develops if certain areas of the brain are stimulated, then those areas grow. If they are not stimulated, then the brain will not grow brain cells in the area. In other words, experience shapes the way parts of our brains develop. The way brain cells grow--that is how they make their connections is believed by researchers to be the actual place that memory is held. The growth in connections in their meaningful ways creates meaningful patterns that make up memory. When memory storage occurs, changes in terminals of axons ending on the dendrites occurs. Dendrite spines (which look like trees) develop. One tree (dendrite

spine) might look like an oak in winter--another might look like a mass of seaweed.

For various reasons, as the brain of a multiple grows--it physically grows different than a normal person's brain. The brain can get around what has been done to it in some ways, but it needs to be borne in mind that we are not dealing with just bad memories--but brains which have had their physical makeup & functioning altered.

It is interesting to see how each different alter has a different EEG profile. One of the primary brain areas affected by the torture and programming are the areas which store event (personal history) memory. These areas are the hippocampus and the cortex of the frontal brain lobes which work with the two thalamus.

General knowledge is stored in the neocortex (the grey area of the brain or the outer thin layer. The brain has practically no limit to memory. However, it will select what it wants to remember, and it will decide how it will file what it remembers. Hypnotic suggestions to "forget" something often simply means the person remembers the event--but labels the file "forgotten".

Slaves are always under hypnotic suggestions to forget what they have experienced--however, usually the brain in actuality only appears to comply and then secretly records the event. Hypnosis will be dealt with in chap.

F. How Programming is Anchored

All the programming of each & every slave is anchored upon some type of trauma. One of the first fundamental traumas will be watched, filmed, coded & used as an anchor. For instance, the most brutal rape of a girl by her father will be used as an anchor upon which to build the Beta programming.

In chap. 1 it was discussed how the primary severing of the core was incest. Extreme psychosis is created within a child trying to deal with the issues created by the incest from the child's most important figure--their father figure. In Moriah's slaves, this is the standard method to sever the core, & create an anchoring trauma. When Mayer Amschel Rothschild (orig. named Bauer) was on his deathbed, he demanded from his sons, that they protect the power of the House of Rothschild through incest. Electroshock can cause pain, but this is nothing compared to the confusion in the mind caused by incest issues. Entire worlds of loyal alters whose only function is loyalty to the biological incestual father are created in the slave. This world of loyal alters may be the Daisy world. The hardest bonding to break within Illuminati slaves is this bond to their incestual father.

Non-Illuminati mind-controlled slaves are bonded to other people--the cult leader or programmer. Whatever fundamental trauma is decided upon, all the rest of the programming will be built upon that anchor in the victim's mind. (See chaps. 7 to 9 for further information on how the programming is layered in.) This fundamental trauma is not the bottom BEAST computer which sets at the bottom of the subconscious mind.

Internal computers are complex. This is simply an anchoring memory that the programmers begin with. In large systems, the programmers will choose an experience that all of the alters are familiar with. When large programmed alter systems come in for a major rehaul, the Programmers will call up section by section with the correct code words until they are all at the front of the mind. When this is done, thousands of alters are pulled up co-conscious & worked on all together. When this occurs it is an exceptionally big surprise for most alters who have lived their entire existence in dissociated isolation from other alters in their system.

Why would the programmers do this? For several reasons, speed and the desire to have common anchoring experiences, & common programming imagery.

How The Olfactory Nerves Are Traumatized

Blood and perfume have been linked together in magic for thousands of years. The magical writings are full of the different concoctions created for ritual smells. Some of these over the centuries were smells which were discovered caused people to go into trance or dissociate. A common wretched smell at Satanic/Illuminati rituals is the smell of human flesh, as flesh is heated to make candles in wooden ritual cups. It is reported that the stench of human flesh burning can cause dissociation.

The power of scents was noticed in ancient China by Li Po. The alchemists studied scents very carefully. The case at Loudon, Fr. (written about in Chapt. 10, pp. 295-296), had nuns going into different dissociative states at the smell of different flowers. Cinnamon is a widespread scent used in programming deeper parts in a system. The smell of faeces & urine is a trauma to a small caged child. Interestingly, urine also contains An-alpha which is the scent element which triggers the human mind sexually.

Moriah knows how to use the various scents, incenses etc. Astral magic uses various perfumes.

When Moonchild Traumas Miscarry

According to someone who has helped with the programming and Moon Child ceremonies, occasionally the child while in the womb when traumatized by the Moon Child rituals, retreats into its mind like a cocoon, and develops autism. Autism is an emotional problem where the child withdraws from reality and goes into its own private world of altered states. The programmers for many years did not know why some children developed autism from the trauma rather MPD (DID), but in some cases it seems related to high 1.0. and genetics. The programmers are not able to reach such children, and essentially all were discarded into mental hospitals or used in rituals, until about 20 years ago when more and more of them were allowed to survive in public.

An article "Altered States", based on the Donna Williams's autobiographical book Somebody Somewhere seems to buttress that autism can be mind-control duds.

Williams is both autistic & MPD. Her book reveals that autistic children have acute sensory perception (intelligence) rather than retardation. There are different types of autism, and the authors do not understand the topic well enough to write much more than this. It is quite possible autism may have several causes, some which do not relate to the failure to become MPD (DID), but may be the result of some other cause.

However, the increase in autistic children is believed by the authors to be the result of increased trauma-based mind control. MS (multiple sclerosis) is another side effect, which can stem from brain stem scarring.

Ritual Torture Device

Several victims of Illuminati trauma, remember a special ritual torture device that is put inside a person and causes excruciating pain. It is made from only one kind of wood, a special wood, possibly myrtle. It has a painted spider on it, between two satanic symbols.

Review

In review, the elements that make up a single whole personality--family history, personal history and memories of abilities, talents and one's self-image have all been stripped from the child when the mind divides itself up into sections walled off by amnesia walls. When the programmers work with each memory part, they have the option to give it all the elements of whatever personality they want it to have. They can even make it into an animal or an inanimate object, because that little fragment has no chance to contradict what it is being programmed to believe.

Although the memory part of the brain (which provides a person's personality) is divided, other parts of the brain function intact. Much of the elements of Monarch Mind Control are based on things that are observed in normal life--dissociation, mental & chemical dependence, denial, charisma, discipline, personality and torture which have been refined into skilled methodologies for controlling a person and then combined into a Group Package.

Understanding The Rituals and Trauma Illuminati rituals are based upon the most ancient Mystery religions. The Rothschilds like the ancient Canaanite Mystery rituals, and use Akkadian-Hittite-Canaanite-Babylonian rituals. The rituals from ancient Egypt are also heavily used by the Illuminati. The Collins -Sinclairs-type Illuminati bloodlines and some of the other Illuminati families with a northern European/celtic background, are very much into Druid rituals.

Understand that historically, the Druids gave up paganism for the truth of Christ, but that now neo-paganism would have people return to what the Celtic leadership gave up about two thousand years ago. The drawings below were done by participants in high level satanic ritual. The one participant drew several pictures of hearts which her coven placed into jars.

Some illustrations from the Egyptian Book of the Dead are included to show that the rituals of keeping hearts in a jar is straight from the Egyptian Book of the Dead. The heart was placed in a jar for weighing it for judgment. The twin (mirror-image) goddess Maat at times stands beside the scales, and at the same time Maat is also placed onto one side of the scale. This is similar to Christ judging a person, while also being the standard against which a person is judged against. In the Papyrus of Qenna the head of Anubis is on the beam and the ape, wearing disk and crescent, is seated upon a pylon-shaped pedestal beside the balance. Another picture shows Horus holding Maat in his hand, weighing the heart in the presence of the Maat goddesses, and anubis, who is holding the deceased by the hand, is presenting the heart to Osiris while Isis and Nephthys in the forms of apes sit nearby. The drawing of the ritual stick shows what one type of stick used in Satanic rituals looks like.

Chapter 3: Science No. 3 The Use of Drugs

The science of Pharmacology (drugs) has given the Programmers a vast array of mind-altering and body-altering drugs. Some of the drugs are not used to directly alter the mind, but to change the body (make the skin burn), or make the person vomit, or some other reaction that can be harnessed to further their nefarious programming goals.

If they want a little girl to develop breasts they might give her hormones. Neuroscientists are now familiar with chemicals which cause personality traits.

If one wants to create raving paranoia, simply provide the brain with too much dopamine in the emotional centers of the brain and too little dopamine in the seat of reasoning area of the brain.

Reduce serotonin in the person and the person will be unable to connect disagreeable consequences with what provoked them.

In other words, they can't protect themselves from danger.

Thorazine was used regularly at the CIA's Jonestown , Guyana group control experiment. Survivors of Jonestown have testified as to its effectiveness. After this gruesome experiment in mind control came to its end with a massacre, large amounts of drugs were discovered. Just one footlocker at Jonestown alone contained 11,000 doses. The authorities prevented chemical autopsies of the bodies to insure secrecy of this sophisticated concentration camp which was used for medical and psychiatric experimentation by the CIA. An examination of the drugs that are used in mental hospitals to alter the minds of patients offers a clear indication of what is being used in the Monarch Mind Control programming.

A. Drugs Used for Mind Control

The CIA/Illuminati programming centers have more than 600-700 different drugs at their disposal. The following is a partial list of the drugs available for their mind-control (aka MK-Ultra Programming). They can make a person feel like he is in heaven, or burning in hell. The drugs are at times used with elaborate light, sound and motion shows that produce whatever effect the programmer wants to produce. They can make a person believe he is shrinking, or that he is double (with mirrors), or that he is dying. Before describing how drugs are used for programming & control, let us list a few which we know have been used. This list comes from CIA documents obtained from the Freedom of Information Act and from what Multiples used as Programmers remember. Many of the new synthetic drugs are known only to the Illuminati/Intelligence community.:

2-GB (aka CBR, this is a strong hallucinogenic which also helps telepathic communication)

2-CT2 (produces dark, earthy visual patterns)

Acetylcholine (for EEOM , EDOM , and for blocking memory)

Adrenalin	Aktetron	Alcohol	Ambien	Aminazin
Amobarbital (hypnotic sedative)		Amobarbital sodium (hypnotic sedative)		
Amphetamine (addictive)	Amphetamine sulphate		Analasine	

Anectine (succinylcholine, a strong muscle relaxant that makes one feel suffocated and drowning. The person feels terror at thinking he is dying.) Anhalamine

Anhalidine	Anhaline	Anhalonidine	Anhalonine	Anhalonium
------------	----------	--------------	------------	------------

Aphrodisiacs (sexual manipulation by programmers)	Aphyllidine	Aphyllin
Aprobarbital (hypnotic sedative)	Atropine (speeds heart rate given with I.V.)	
Atrosine	BZ (designer drug ten times more powerful than LSD, produces amnesia)	
Bambusa	Banisterine	Baradanga (truth serum which makes people willing to follow any command)
Barbiturate	Belladonna (a traditional drug of witches since the middle ages)	Benzidrene
(Benzedrene, stimulant used w/ other drugs)	Benzocaine	Bromoharmine
Bulbocapnine (causes a catatonia and stupors)	B utabarbital sodium (hypnotic sedative)	
Butyl-bromallyl-barbituric acid sodium	Caffeine	Caffeine
Calcium Chloride	Cannabidiol	Can nabinol

Cannabis (aka Marijuana, a sedative, change in perception, colors and sounds more distinct, time distorted. This drug is not used much in Monarch Programming because it IMPEDES mind control. It has been experimented with in combination with other drugs as an interrogation tool. The CIA listed it as being used in MK-Ultra, but it served as an experimental drug rather for programming.) Cannabol

Carboline	Carbital	Caroegine
-----------	----------	-----------

Chloral hydrate (a hypnotic sedative, the active sedative ingredient is the metabolite trichloroethanol, goes to work in about 30-60 minutes, aka Noctec)

Cocaine (addictive, blackmail, the availability of cocaine may pull up certain alters who are addicted to it)

Coffee

Coramine

Curare (to paralyze the body) Delvinyl sodium

Demerol (a hypnotic, also given as a reward for good learning after an induced headache, is used in the Scramble programming where the victim must overcome its effect to concentrate on what is being said) Desoxyn (used with Sodium Pentothal for hypnotic trance) Dexedrine (amphetamine) Di benzo pyran derivatives Dicain Doral Dramamine (aka dimenhydrinate, stops motion sickness) Drobinol (for quick access)

Ecstasy (aka XTC, Adam, MDMA, this is an illegal designer drug, but it's used by the government & cult programmers. Empathogens, like Ecstasy, enhance trust between the recipient & the programmer. It's effect lasts for several hours.)

Ephedrine (stops hypotension) Ephetamine Epinephrine (adrenaline) Ergot Ergotamine Ethanol (to inebriate the victim to induce certain behavior) Ethchlorvynol (hypnotic sedative) Ethyl harmol Epicane Escrine E stazolam (hypnotic sedative)

Ethchlorvynol (hypnotic sedative, effect begins 30 min. after digestion, addictive, aka Placidyl)

Ether Ethinamate (hypnotic sedative, aka Valmid) Eucaine Eucodal Eukotal Eunacron Evipal Evipan Evipan sodium Flurazepam hydrochloride (hypnotic sedative) Genoscolopolamine Glutethimide (hypnotic sedative, has withdrawal symptoms, aka Doriden) Halcyn (blocks explicit memory by impairing hippocampal processing) Haliopareael (tranquilizer) Harmaline Harmalol Harman Harmine Harmine methiodide Harmol Heroin Hexacol Histadyl Histamine (causes changes in the skin) Hydractine (or Hydrastine) Hypoloid soluble hexabarbital Icoral Indole Indole methyllarmine Insulin (shock for amnesia) Ipecac (to induce vomiting for eating disorder programming) Largatil (a powerful tranquilizer) Lophop-nine

Lorazepam (sleep induction, may destroy memory of previous day)

LSD-25 (Used to program alters to cut their veins; they want to end their nightmare by cutting what seem like white rivers w/ black threads or other scary delusions. Can cause psychosis & other effects. It's used in small amounts for interrogations. Its active ingredient is psilocybin which can create anxiety & a fear of death.) Lyscorbic acid

MDA (this is a cross between mescaline and amphetamine speed)

MDMA (also known as Adam, this is Ecstasy, see under Ecstasy for more information)

MDE (aka Eve, puts someone into a strictly intellectual head trip) Manganese chloride
Mellaril (mood changer) Methaqualone (hypnotic sedative)
Methotrimeprazine hydrochloride (hypnotic sedative) Methy-cocaine
Methy-prylon (aka Noludar, helpful for hypnosis, side effects are a hangover & skin
rashes.) Metra-ol Midazolam hydrochloride (hypnovel, versed, hypnotic sedative
which can cause amnesia) Morphine Morphine hydrochloride
Narco-imal Nembutal Niacin (helpful to stop an LSD trip) Nicotine
Nicotinic acid (stops LSD drug effect) Nikthemine Nitrous oxide
Novacaine Nupercaine Pantocaine Pantopone
Parahyx Paraldehyde (hypnotic sedative, produces sleep in 15 mm., has a strong odor
& disagreeable taste) Pellotine Pentobarbital (hypnotic sedative)

Pentobarbital sodium (hypnotic sedative, if mixed with dextro amphetamine sulfate it will
half the stage 1 dream time when REM sleep occurs) Pentothal acid (helpful for
hypnosis) Pentothal sodium Percaine Pernoston Peyotl
(interrogation, hallucinations) Pheactin Phenamine Phenolic acid (injected into
expendable children's hearts to kill them) Pehyl-thio-urethanes Picrate
Picrotoxin Procaine Propranolol (calms the mind so it can function better)
Pulegone-orcinol Pulegone-olivetol Pyrahexyl Pyramidon
Quazepam (hypnotic sedative) Quinine Reserpine
Salsoline Scapalomine S. (good amnesia drug)

Scopolomine (truth serum that makes people willing to do whatever they are told)
Scopolomine aminoxide hydrobromide Scopolomine-phetamine-eukotal
Secobarbital sodium (hypnotic sedative) Sodium Amytal (hypnotic sedative
that reduces R E M sleep time) Sodium barbital Sodium dielvinol
Sodium evipal Sodium pentobarbital (nembutal)

Sodium Pentothal (truth serum for interrogation, can be used with hypnosis, can be
used with Desoxyn, given in an IV) Sodium phenobarbital Sodium
rhodanate Sodium soneryl Sodium succinate Sodium
thioethyl Somnifen Stovaine Strychnine
Styphnic acid Sulfazin Sympatol Synhexyl
Telepathine Tetra-hydro-cannabinol acetate Tetra-hydro-harman
Tetra-hydro-harmine Tropacocaine Tropenone Temazepam
(hypnotic sedative) Thallium (confuses thinking) Thorazine (helps
bring one out of an LSD trip) Tranquility (a designer drug for programming that makes
the victim compliant, like Baradanga) Triazolam (hypnotic sedative, somewhat
rapid) Yageine Yohimbine sulphate Zolpidem tartrate
(hypnotic sedative)

Herbs

When the victim's body is saturated with all the drugs they can assimilate, they will receive herbs, which often have a drug effect. Ayahuasca (a vine of Brazil whose alkaloids such as Telapatin are said to produce a telepathic state where the recipient can see through people like glass and read their minds.) Bayberry (hemorrhaging) Calamas (part of a cerebral tonic) Cayenne Pepper (stimulant) Charcoal (absorbent cleanser) Caladium sequinum (injected into body parts to cause excruciating pain) Clove Oil (placed in nose for relief from the pain of dental tortures) Hemlock (a poison, used more to kill than for programming) Hops (sleep aid aka Beerflower) Lady's Slipper (relaxant) Kava Kava (sedative) Mistletoe (for dizziness, and lower blood pressure) Narcissus (anaphrodisiac for males) Opium (enchancing trip) Potions (made from roots, powders, dried blood and animal parts are given.) Rosemary (mild heart tonic) Saffron (sedative) Sage (part of a cerebral tonic) Sandlewood & henbane (when burned the fumes cause convulsions & temporary insanity) Skullcap (relaxant) Sunflower Seed Oil (this may be used to help with brain stem scarring) Valarium Root (works just like Valarium, also helps cramps) Witch Hazel (hemorrhaging) Yerba Mate (part of a cerebral tonic)

B. Brief History of the Use

Religious groups, shamans, medicine men, witches and cults have been using mind altering drugs throughout history. The medieval witches used potions of hemlock and aconite for their flying ointments. These are herbs (natural drugs) which will create delirium. Contemporary witnesses reported that covens during the medieval ages would apply the potion of hemlock and aconite to cause their new witch to go delirious, and then would transport the person to the Sabbat, where they would be told they flew there.

The Haitian satanic Vodoun cult, which has been manipulated by the CIA/Illuminati, has sorcerers called bokors. The Vodoun cult in Haiti is being used for trauma-based mind control. One of the items of the cult is to take the plant *Datura stramonium* and add this plant with other things. The plant is the active ingredient of a potent psychoactive drug, the "zombi cucumber" which produces amnesia and a pseudo-death of the victim. The brain doesn't die, but the mind is shut off. The victim is brought back to life as a zombie--a slave of the bokor. The powder to create a zombi is called zombificant in French-creole. The ceremonies to kill and resurrect the zombie are full of magic and demonology also. Magic, drugs and demonology have always gone hand in hand. Drugs remove the part of the will that prevents demonic possession.

Drugs are considered powerful demonizing substances by the those skilled in Demonology. If demonic possession is seen as part of mind-control, then cocaine, hashish, crack, and some of the other drugs are part of the effort to enslave people. (The power of magic to kill, just as the power of faith can heal, will be discussed in chapter 10.)

In Basutoland in Drakersbergs, the Zulu witchdoctors use drugs and trauma to create tokoloshes (mind-controlled zombie slaves). It is said that in recent years, they are

using less children and more baboons and monkeys to get tokoloshes. The point is that drugs have been and continue to be used by the occult world for controlling people. The intelligence agencies working through the U.S. government financed drug research. An example is that Dr. Beecher of Harvard University was given via the U.S. Army Surgeon General's Office \$150,000 to investigate "the development and application of drugs which will aid in the establishment of psychological control."

Research into drugs for mind-control began in 1947 at Bethesda Naval Hospital in Maryland . A CIA report described this research as to "isolate and synthesize pure drugs for use in effecting psychological entry and control of the individual." At the California Medical Facility at Vacaville , Dr. Arthur Nugent, conducted research into drugs for mind control under the auspices of the CIA. The Bureau of Narcotics worked with the CIA to establish "safe houses" where drugs which were seized were given to victims. Some other hospitals which began working with the intelligence agencies with dispensing drugs for mind control include Mount Sinai Hospital, Boston Psychopathic Hospital, University of Illinois, University of Michigan, University of Minnesota, Valley Forge General Hospital, Detroit Psychopathic Clinic, Mayo Clinic, the National Institute of Health, and Letterman Hospital in the Presidio, CA.

The military did drug research/programming at the Army Chemical School in Ft. McClellan , AL and at the Edgewood Chemical Center . In 1958, Dr. Louis Gottschalk, working for the CIA suggested that addictive drugs be used to control people. Some GIs who became addicted to pain killing drugs were subsequently blackmailed by withholding the painkillers until they complied with the demands asked of them. Cocaine has been frequently given to Monarch slaves to get them addicted and give their handlers more control over them. There is spray cocaine, and powdered cocaine, etc. Because the Monarch slaves are used to haul drugs and to launder the drug money, they are right in the middle of large supplies of drugs. If you hear the expression "The snow is falling" it is the Network's lingo for cocaine. Cocaine is reported to give people a feeling of power and to act as an aphrodisiac.

C. Applications For Drugs

In Programming Drugs are used during programming. Although drugs used to assist programming mean nothing to the common person, they each have a specific purpose within a certain type of programming. Some specific uses for drugs during programming include:

- a. putting people into trance
- b. teaching alters to go deeper into trance to escape drug effects
- c. enhancing the trauma
- d. producing out of body experiences
- e. creating pain
- f. creating blood vessels that hurt, a pulsating pain, that runs through the body
- g. controlling histamine production
- h. helping create illusions such as no hands, no feet, no face, no head etc.

- i. teaching alters to stay in position
- j. to assist other programming modalities, such as high tech harmonic machines, which implant thoughts. (The machines are used in conjunction with designer drugs.)
- k. Hormones, for instance GnRH, which regulates the physiology of the sexual growth, and is given to speed up sexual growth. Other body developments may also be manipulated.
- l. to enhance or reduce memory
- m. to build the image of the programmer's power

At this point, it is appropriate to point out that the personalities of a multiple do not respond uniformly to the same dose of the same drug. Understanding how a drug will effect particular alters is a science in itself. If an alter is holding the body, it will receive more of the effect of a drug. Let's say Paraldehyde is given to a multiple. A possible reaction would be that some alters will feel no effect, some will be sedated to a drunken stupor, and child alters may be unconscious or hyperactive. Chloral hydrate might put some alters to sleep while others remain wide awake. Sometimes the personality holding the body may fight the influence of a drug to keep the body. Prochlorperazine is sometimes given by therapists to help alters cope with nausea and vomiting. Most alters will be programmed not to accept drugs except from their master.

Lithium suppresses alter switching in some systems. An alter to "protect" the system from the therapist's helpful medications may develop "allergic" responses. Alcohol is a drug. The reaction of an alter System to it will again be varied. Child alters may become unconscious, while the adult alters don't even become inebriated by large quantities of hard liquor. Within males, dangerous violent personalities may take the body. Within the medical world, often an approximate correct dosage will work. However, with the programming the doses must be extremely fine tuned.

Some of the best skilled medical doctors and assistants help with the programming. The Illuminati will initially give the small child a small dose of a drug. They will chart its effect, give it a urinalysis to see how long it stays in the body etc. This is just the testing stage, they are not doing any programming. A number of drugs will be tested, but only one at a time. They clear a child's body of a drug before they give it another one. They prefer not to mix meds. They will start small to insure they don't overdose and then increase the dosage until they notice the correct behavior pattern. This will be charted in detail on the slave's chart. Each child's body chemistry is different, so the suggested dosages are only ball park figures which are not precise enough. If too much of a drug is given, the programmers can easily turn a child into a psychotic basket case.

One of the secrets of the Illuminati/Intelligence agencies is that they have secret antidotes for most medications, which, if they have to give them to a child, then they will. They will use an antidote, for instance, to keep a child from going into heart failure. The Programmers will have some helpful drugs and herbs on stock too. It is reported that

Glutamic Acid (1000 mg. 3 times/day) will take care of the intense headaches that alters get from lots of switching. Witch hazel leaves and comfrey root will help internal bleeding.

a. putting people into trance About 90% of the population can be placed into the somnambulistic (the deepest) hypnotic trance possible simply by giving them hypnotic drugs. The prior list on pages 47-50 gives over 2 dozen drugs that can be used to assist taking someone in hypnotic trance. Special drugs have been designed which will place someone into a deep trance very quickly. If an alter is not being cooperative when they are accessed, they can be locked in place mentally and given a quick shot of a fast-acting hypnotic-inducing drug.

One drug which was popular for programming was demerol, which would be administered intravenously (an IV). It takes about 5-7 minutes to take full effect after administration via an I.V. The dosage can be administered so that the effect remains until the programming session is over. It may be administered about every half hour if appropriate. Children will receive 1 to 2.2 mg/kg dose.

Another drug, a truth serum, also consistently works on people making them totally compliant to any directive. Under Baradanga people will give their bank account numbers and anything else a person might want. These type of drugs are almost sufficient in themselves to get compliance out of a person. If one realizes that these drugs are used in conjunction to torture, elaborate systems of lies and deception, trauma-bonds, and all the rest of the sciences of mind-control used in the programming, it is easy to see how they are producing totally compliant human robots.

b. teaching alters to go deeper into trance to escape drug effects and pain. Much of the training in this area is based upon the child's horror and fear toward the all powerful master programmer. When the programmer wants the child's alters to learn to trance deeper, he will give a drug that the alter doesn't like. The child's alter will then be told to go deeper into the mind if they want to escape the effect of the drug. This enforces the dissociative state being trained for the alter. The suggestion or story line that is given to the alter is frequently the picture of a train. The child is told that the conductor is at the front of the train, but he must move to the back of the train through the train cars. The child is taught to count cars when they go by as if they were steps in the mind. This is training the child to descend into deeper levels of the subconscious. The train illustration has been used by programmers when they want the child to remember the drug experience. The programmer wants this experience remembered--at least for a while because it helps increase the child's fear. If the programmer wants the child to forget the drug experience while learning trance depths, then the imagery of a plane taking off and disappearing in the clouds works.

c. enhancing the trauma Drugs will be used to enhance the spinning effect when the mind is being programmed to have vortexes and to set up traps within the slave's mind. One particular drug enhances the trauma by 100 times. Drugs can be useful for instance, to enhance a child's terror of the experience of this child being placed in a

small box in the fetal position for 24 hours. This helps shorten the programming time, and it also make the programming more intense. The programmers know what antidotes to give to pull the child out of the enhancement. Marijuana enhances perception of color and noise, but it is not used to enhance trauma. The mind does not program well under marijuana. That is why there has been such a big campaign to keep it illegal, even though many studies show it to be safer than alcohol.

d. producing out of body experiences Various hallucinogenic drugs, LSD included, will produce an out of body experience for the victim, if the drugs are administered correctly. The Programmer will prepare the victim with various information and story lines during the administration of the drug. Monarch slaves who are being deprogrammed, may have a memory where their skin feels inflamed and itchy, like a bad mosquito bite. The experience may also have the sensation of floating in an unreal world. This may well be an LSD trip given the slave during experimentation and programming. The CIA was using LSD beginning in the very early part of the 1950s. Several victims report that some type of potion causes a person to dream while they are awake. PCP which is "angel dust" is one way to disconnect the cortex from the limbic system and go into an altered state.

e. creating pain. This is done with a long list of drugs. Drops of salt water and pepper water are applied to the eyes of victims to make their eyes sting. Another pain in the eye takes place when lights are flashed signalling, "I love you, I love you not." The child is pulled two ways by this message. Dr. Green (Mengele) enjoyed pulling daisy petals while saying these words. If the last petal was "I love you not." the child would be put to death. Surviving children were left traumatized.

f. creating blood vessels that hurt Blood pressure is raised by drugs and then certain drugs are added which make the veins burn. The alter is taught to cut the burning veins. This is programming which is laid in to control the slave from straying from the script he or she is given. If they stray, then a cutting program is activated which was laid in via a combination of drugs in the method just stated.

g. controlling histamine production The control of histamine production is an important secret ingredient to the Monarch Mind Control. The breast implants placed into women help stimulate histamine production, which is used in conjunction with drug-assisted programming (See Chapter 8.)

h. helping create illusions such as no hands, no feet, no face, no head etc. A programmer working with a hallucinogenic drug can make an alter believe that it has lost a particular body part. Because most of these alters have little memory or no memory and little frame of reference, what they are told while under the influence of drugs seems very real to them.

i. teaching alters to stay in position Some alters don't like to stay in position. But through the use of drugs, and the side effect of drugs, they soon learn the importance of staying in position. If they are disobedient, the memory of the bad side effects from not staying

in position in the mind can be pulled up by a code and the alter can relive the pain from having disobeyed moved from position. This is very effective in teaching alters to stay in their little position that is assigned them in the mind.

j. to assist other programming modalities, such as high tech harmonic machines, which implant thoughts. (The machines are used in conjunction with designer drugs.)

An example of how drugs can be important is as follows. The neurons in the hippocampus which is part of the memory process use acetylcholine. Drugs that block acetylcholine interfere with memory. The neurons and the chemical neural transmitters are understood much better today. Where and how a thought is created in the brain is understood by the programmers in detail. No one is in a position to physically prevent the Illuminati and others from taking their children and others to labs where chemicals and harmonics can be used in sophisticated computer guided ways to implant thoughts into the children's minds. As the child's brain is shaped according to its environment, the level of everyday brain chemicals and the shape of the various areas of the brain can be determined by the programmers.

This is why a recent article on Prozac (Newsweek, Feb. 7, 1994) uses a quote from Alice In Wonderland for its title, "One pill makes you larger, and one pill makes you small". This article (on page 38) quotes brain researcher Restak, "For the first time, we will be in a position to design our own brain." On the previous page in big letters it reads, "Scientific insights into the brain are raising the prospect of made-to-order, off-the-shelf personalities."

Another programming modality assisted by drugs is behavior modification. Aversion therapy using a vomit-inducing drug is used on children. Another example of drugs helping assist programming is to give someone LSD and then interview the child while it is hallucinating. The hallucinations are then used as programming building blocks by using hypnotic techniques. One way to build on an LSD trip is to tell the child if they ever do a particular thing (such as touch programming, remember programming, and integrate parts, etc.) the victim is to go crazy and hallucinate like they are presently doing. This means that they will be locked up in a crazy house for the rest of their life. Rather than be put in straight-jackets with other crazy people it would be better for the person to commit suicide. By constantly reinforcing this message, some alters will adopt the script "that they are doing the body good to kill it if any alter personality touches the programming," because otherwise the body will be locked up in a crazy house.

Drugs are used in programming to establish a pattern or a script. There must be a pattern of dissociation. Parts can't just dissociate into nothing, otherwise there would be nothing to build on. Drugs will play a major role in the structuring of the alter system, which is covered in chapter 7. The child doesn't know where the effect of the drug is coming from. The programmer will take credit for the power of the drug. Whoever administers the drug has power in the child's mind. The mind wants to be safe.

I am familiar with a recent example here in Oregon of someone who escaped from

being sacrificed at a Satanic Ritual. The legal system told the woman she was crazy when she reported to the police that she had escaped from a Satanic Ritual where they were going to sacrifice her. To control her, the judge ordered 3 types of antipsychotics, twice the normal dose of two kinds of lithium carbonate to put her into a lethargic stupor, Paxil as an antidepressant, and Benztropine mesylate as an antiparkinsonian agent. The antipsychotics were Thiothixene, Thioridazine hydrochloride, and Perphenazine which are all addictive. This woman may or may not be a multiple. But this clearly shows the type of mental control via drugs that could be slapped onto someone who dares report Satanic activity to an establishment which has been sadly corrupted from top to bottom.

One victim of government mind control tried to get free. The first psychiatrist the person tried to go to was cooperating with U.S. Intelligence and gave her Stelazine, which aggravated the victim's situation. When the victim spied a general's uniform in the closet of this psychiatrist, she got another psychiatrist, who unfortunately turned out to be an ex-DoD employee. He placed her on Haldol Decanoate, Klonopin, and Benzatropine. The combined effect of these drugs is to erase memory, and create a dissociative disorder. All of the drugs were highly addictive. Another fleeing victim was given Trazodone by a physician who was cooperating with the Intelligence agencies. This almost gave the victim a heart attack because it aggravated her heart condition. And yet another escaping victim apparently also fell prey to dirty CIA doctors who were practicing in public without warning people of their intelligence connections. This victim was given a combination of Compazine and Xanax, in dosages that the Physicians Desk Reference warns against. The doctor, who prescribed this, worked out of an office named after an MK Ultra programmer. There are other important things to mention about when drugs are used in Monarch programming.

Some of the cautions that the programmers are alert to include:

a. watching the heart so that it doesn't stop. Many of the children who have been programmed have died from heart failure. The programmers are very careful to have heart monitors on the victim, and to have paddles ready to revive the body. Because so much of their drugging affects the heart, they accept that they will lose a few to heart failure.

b. making sure that drugs aren't given to children who are allergic to them. The programmers take the time to insure that they have the family histories of allergies to drugs, and they will test the children too, before proceeding with drugs. They not only learn the family & individual responses to drugs, but they can test during programming to determine a drug's blood level in a child. For instance, pentobarbital at a blood level of 5 mcg/ml aids hypnosis, at 15 makes the victim comatose with reflexes, and at 30 makes the person comatose w/ extreme difficulty in breathing. In everyday life, 30 mcg/ml would kill the child. Pentobarbital blood levels can be tested by an enzyme multiplied immunoassay technique. For longer-acting Phenobarbital gas chromatography is used. TCA's are tested by radioimmunoassay, high-perf. liquid chromatography & thin layer chromatography. Some hypnotics are tested by

colorimetry, photometry, & spectrophotometry.

c. switching to herbs when the body is saturated with drugs. When the child's body has had all the manufactured drugs it can absorb, the programmers switch to a vast collection of natural herbs.

d. providing the antidote for AIDS. Monarch slaves are routinely given the antidote for AIDS and have been since the 1960s-1970s.

e. knowing how much of a drug each part can take, small young alters can't take as much. Multiples within a single system have varying levels of tolerance toward drugs. A small child alter may be killed by an adult dosage, even though the age of the body is that of an adult. The programmers are acutely aware of how to deal with multiple personalities.

f. providing salt to balance the electrolytes in the mind of a programmed multiple personality. An electrolyte imbalance can cause a multiple personality's mind to go wacky and start spinning. The Multiple could possibly go into shock and die. The programmers are very experienced in understanding the unique requirements of a multiple personality.

g. An important plant extract for watching brain wave activity is the large plant enzyme horseradish peroxidase (HRP).

Perhaps it would be worthwhile to briefly mention that all the major chemical and drug companies are run by the Illuminati. It would take a book to explain who controls what and how they connect in, and this author could write it. Instead, we will try to give a quick over view. Rather than cover 2 dozen large drug companies, three major drug companies have been randomly selected to show a quick view of how all the drug companies are deeply involved with Monarch mind-control programming. Since the purpose of this book is to show how the mind control is done--this sample of names is given only to convey to the reader that the drugs that the Illuminati/Intelligence agencies need are never in short supply. And the labs to develop designer drugs for mind-control are not in short supply either.

ELI LILLY CO.--Trustee of Eli Lilly Endowment Walter William Wilson - Illuminati, married to Helen Scudder (of the wealthy powerful Scudder family), prominent partner of Morgan, Stanley & Co. controlled by Henry Morgan also a member of the Illuminati. Executive Vice-pres. of Eli Lilly Landrum Bolling, represented Eli Lilly at the secret annual Dartmouth conferences, overseen by the Illuminati. Chairman of Eli Lilly Richard D. Wood, dir. of the Rockefeller's Standard Oil, Chemical Bank of NY, and the Amer. Enterprise Inst. for Public Policy Research. Dir. Eli Lilly C. William Verity, Jr., dir. Chase Manhattan Bank and assoc. with U.S. intelligence, and works with Mrs. Rockefeller as a member of USTEC. Dan Quayle and George Bush (CIA director and Monarch handler) have been part of Eli Lilly management too.

MANSANTO CHEMICAL COMPANY--President Earle H. Harbison, Jr.-CIA. and director of Bethesda General Hospital where they program Monarch slaves. He is also the president of the Mental Health Association.

STERLING DRUG CO. (an I.G. Farben spinoff)--connected to the Krupp Illuminati family. Chairman W. Clark Wescoe, dir of the super secret Tinker Foundation which is a CIA foundation. Dir. Gordon T. Wallis, Illuminati, dir, of the Fed. Reserve Bank of NY, CFR, Director Martha T. Muse, CIA, pres. of the Tinker Foundation, dir. of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem (Knights of Malta), and dir. of Georgetown Center for Strategic Studies

Summary

As the reader can see, the use of drugs in the Monarch Trauma-based Mind Control is extensive and requires skilled technicians, nurses, and doctors. Because of the long-held control by the Illuminati families over narcotics and drug manufacture/sales, there is no difficulty for the programmers to get large quantities of secret designer drugs. The minor occult cults have to get by with a more limited supply of mind altering drugs, unless they directly connect in with the bigger picture. The power of drugs to control a person's life is not absolute--although someone who lives with a cocaine addict or alcoholic might disagree--but when coupled with all the other methods in a sophisticated system of mind-control, drugs just further reinforce the absolute power of the Illuminati over an individual.

Chapter 4. Science No 4 - Hypnosis Understanding the Basics About Hypnosis

A. Dissociation, Trance, and History of Hypnosis for Programming

Dissociation is used as a defense to protect a person from overwhelming pain and trauma. It is a natural ability of the brain. Hypnosis or hypnotic trance is a form of dissociation. There are a number of types of dissociation: amnesia, somnambulistic states, localized paralyses, anesthetics, and hallucinations. Hypnosis can reproduce all of these dissociative states. The mind naturally hypnotizes itself under various conditions. Perhaps the reader has been driving along a familiar road and the next thing you knew you were arriving home, having driven in a trance. Now let's suppose you are driving to a movie and you are discussing next week's plans with your wife. The complex thinking required to drive just happens. You are awake talking to your wife, and yet on another level you were in trance driving the car. You as a subject were both in hypnotic trance (driving) and awake (talking about plans).

There are 5 levels to the subconscious that the mind will naturally dissociate to. The other deeper levels require help to access. People naturally can think on two levels. Because people's minds function on multilevels and there is a continua on a spectrum that runs from conscious to unconscious, it is often difficult to pinpoint just exactly what state of mind the brain is in at a certain point, because there is no single answer. A light trance is where a person is daydreaming about his girlfriend. A moderate trance is

where he imagines he is in bed. A deep trance is where he physically feels he is in bed with his girlfriend. Sleep is where one dreams of being in bed. Behavior modification is carried out in the light to deep trances. The deep trance is a very creative level.

Hypnosis appears to affect several areas of the brain--the brain stem is modified into the hypnotic state, and the midbrain centers are inhibited so that other areas--the motor, sensory and memory areas can be manipulated. Further not all hypnosis works the same way. Hypnosis can be used on the intellectual part of the mind, the social-spiritual part of the mind, and the primitive reproductive part of the mind.

The skilled hypnotist will decide which area he wants and how to work with that area. Both Christians and Illuminati members who are skilled in understanding demonology, believe that there is a demonic side to hypnosis also. It should come as no shock to people that in the World Book Encyclopedia hypnosis is listed under Magic as a related article, but not under Medicine. Some Christians class hypnosis as a form of divination and enchantment. It certainly can be a form of control. In occultist W.B. Crow's book Witchcraft, Magic & Occultism, it lists hypnotism as an occult science. There is open debate whether hypnotism is simply part of the brain's natural abilities or if supernatural elements are part of the process. There is no debate that historically, hypnosis for centuries has been the guarded secret of the occult world. During shock or stress, the body's limbic-hypothalamic-pituitary-adrenal system, releases substances which encode all the internal and external pieces of information being sensed into a deep level of consciousness. These memories often become dissociated from normal states of consciousness. In other words, when the mind-body returns to this state (where it was in during shock/stress) the mind can reaccess those memories. However, until the mind returns to this shocked state, it doesn't pick up the information it has embedded. The Monarch programmers are acutely aware of how the mind functions, and how information and memories can be trapped in the mind.

There are different neurophysiological states. Also there are said to be 12 levels to the subconscious mind. Then on top of this the mind has the ability to create amnesia barriers. Hypnosis is a valuable tool to move the mind to different neurophysiological states and to get the mind to different levels of the subconscious mind. Hypnosis can also play a role in working around amnesia, since both are types of dissociation.

Hyperventilation helps a person induct into a hypnotic trance. Torture, depersonalization, fear and acute anxiety stimulate the body to hyperventilate. So the fear, torture and depersonalization are aids for the hypnotist to help induct a person into a hypnotic trance.

Hypnotic cues can be given to cause the body to go into various dissociative states. This could be a post-hypnotic suggestion that causes hyperventilation and an accompanying trance state. Hypnotic cues that are tied to every day objects enhance the programming. Everything in life becomes a cue to reinforce the programming. That may seem on the surface to be an exaggeration, but it is only slightly enlarged from the truth. The programmers do in fact examine a person's life, and then tailor their cues to

what the person will be around.

For instance, the programmer may force the child to smoke and then tell it that every time they blow out smoke they will think about their master. The programmed alters don't dare not to smoke on fear that they will be punished. The smoking in turn reinforces the power of the hypnotist/master. Much of the good that therapy can do is in effect to de-trance or dehypnotize clients. Most of the alters of a Monarch system go their entire lives in trance. Common objects in a person's life that can be hypnotically given a programming meaning include music, tones, colors, the sight of a book or Bible, the pyramid on the back of a dollar bill, pictures of God, silk scarfs, jewelry, lights, sounds, TV programs, and countless other things. The limit to this is simply the programmer's creativity.

The power of hypnosis is often underrated because the power of the mind is underrated. The mind can decide to control its breathing, heart beat, blood pressure and other things that were once thought to be involuntary.

The brain produces a substance which is a tiny peptide molecule called enkephalin which acts just like morphine and reduces pain. The brain can be hypnotically trained to release enkephalin so that the brain doesn't perceive pain. A common hypnotic device for washing away pain is running water. The victim is hypnotically told to go to a waterfall and wash their pain away. (According to a programmer the average healing rate is 3 times quicker under hypnosis than without.)

The fantastic abilities of the mind to control what happens to it are very remarkable (such as its natural healing abilities), but most of this is being kept a National Secret so that it can be used against humanity to enslave us to demonic-empowered power hungry monsters, rather than to benefit humanity. Several people in intelligence agencies quietly bemoan the fact that secret research could be helping humanity instead of controlling it.

The human mind has been found to be like an immense symphony orchestra, each part doing what it does best under the guidance of a director part similar to the conductor of an orchestra. A non-multiple's brain delegates responsibility to parts of his brain yet retains control over the process. His mind will shift from one ego state to another, & still retain its identity.

In contrast, the multiple's brain also delegates responsibility and shifts from one ego state to another, BUT doesn't retain a cohesive selfhood or self-identity. The mental mechanisms are similar, but the experience is vastly different. Rather than an orchestra playing together, the multiple's brain is full of competing isolated parts (instruments so to speak) that are playing in isolation. Out of the chaos of all these independent amnesic parts, the programmer through hypnosis/& fear then becomes the conductor to help bring order out of chaos.

If the multiple is to regain a chance to orchestrate their own life again, they must

re-establish communication between the different parts of what should have been their own orchestra, and get internal people to harmonize their music of life. Good programmers do not need to formally induct their victim into hypnosis. However, if they need to, the Monarch slaves are well conditioned to respond to numbers being counted and fingers being snapped. Hypnosis was a well developed art by the early 20th century. And testing and refining continued all along.

For instance, the U.S. military was conducting extensive tests of subjects under hypnosis during W.W. II. In spite of all this, the CIA was still seeking better rapid induction techniques for their slaves during the 1950s. MK Ultra Subproject 128 dealt with rapid induction techniques, especially Subproject 128-1. Some of their drug testing was done at Lexington , KT Detention Hospital.

The ability to distinguish between magic and hypnotism may not exist for the child in situations where they are witnesses to the power of hypnotism exercised by a programmer. This makes the adult programmer, who is a big person look all powerful. Another danger inherent in hypnosis are complications (side effects) that hit a percentage of those who are subjected to it.

Hilgard (1974) discovered 31% of the 120 university students participating in a study of hypnosis had complications that lasted from 5 min. to 3 hours after trance, which included headaches, dizziness, nausea and stiff necks. Fritz is aware of one woman who, after the one & only hypnotic session she was the subject of, developed the complication of having nightmares of snakes crawling all over her. (For further study the reader may want to read MacHovec, Frank. "Hypnosis Complications, Risk Factors, and Prevention" American Journal of Clinical Hypnosis. Vol. 31, No.1, July, '88, p. 40+.)

Regular gentle electrical stimulation in many parts of the brain including the lower part of the reticular formation can change the state of consciousness from alert to sleepy. An electrical band attached to a box is sometimes placed on the victim to produce a hypnotic state. There are several ways to alter a person's state of consciousness, but the most popular one by Monarch handlers is to use a combination of drugs and hypnosis. Drugs are used to facilitate hypnosis. Modern drugs do almost all the work for the hypnotist. They place the person in an altered state and make them willing to take any order. Often survivors remember orange or grape drinks, or something else which they were given, which were used to give the child drugs. One Monarch slave (Cathy O'Brien) wrote about having been given hypnotic drugs via a Grasshopper ice cream drink.

Occasionally, hypnosis must be carried out by the programmers on unwilling subjects. They have 3 major ways to get around this. They can induce hypnosis by disguising what the hypnotist is doing, they can wait until the person is asleep and talk to him while asleep, or they can administer drugs.

Also the Network has some high-tech equipment which stimulates the orgiastic state (sexual ecstasy) part of the brain. By moving the body into this state, the mind opens up

all the unconscious states. Then sophisticated brain wave machines program thoughts into the person. A computer disk is put into the electric shock machine and it runs a program that sends electric jolts down six nodes. The brain's reticular formation serves as the brain's mechanism involved in regulating alertness and awareness. Various kinds of stimuli will enter the brain through its various methods of sensing and learning. With total sensory deprivation (done by placing the victim in a salt water tank with electrodes that shock the body until it stops all movement) the reticular formation will place the mind into a primitive state of consciousness where the programmers can place in post-hypnotic commands to do something on a certain date. The end time programming, that has Monarch slaves doing something at a specific date to create anarchy or to help the Anti-Christ come to power has been put in at this level.

As previously mentioned, this level achieved by total sensory deprivation of the Monarch slave is same primitive level as the brain's commands to keep the heart beating. Depending on what type of signals are coming in to it from the various sensing agents of the brain, the reticular formation will then make a decision what state of consciousness to place the mind in. If the reticular formation does not send out "alert" signals, then the brain will get sleepy. Damage to the reticular formation can cause a coma. The two thalamus lie just above the brain stem. The right and left thalamus are the brain's selective attention mechanism. That is to say, they decide what it is important for the brain to focus its attention on. The right thalamus is connected to attention to visual shapes and the left to our attention to things describable in words. Ten to fifteen repetitions at one second intervals are enough to cause the brain to lose interest in something. At this point the neuron's in the reticular formation quit paying attention to whatever it is. For instance, your brain will listen to a clock tick for only 15 intervals before it quits listening to a clock in the room. But the brain's alertness can be reactivated by a strong and sudden stimulus like a loud sound or a flash of light. This is why 3 gunshots or 3 flashes of light are used as standard access triggers for Monarch slaves. Three was also found to be the best number to get the job done.

The History of Hypnosis for Programming

A masonic magazine for higher masonic rites where sex magic is performed entitled Freemasonry Universal, Vol. 5, 1929, p. 58 states:

"Certain Forces are sent through the candidate's body during the ceremony, especially at the moment when he is created, received and constituted an Entered Apprentice Freemason. Certain parts of the Lodge have been heavily charged with magnetic force especially in order that the Candidate may absorb as much as possible of this force. The first object of this curious method of preparation is to expose to this influence those various parts of the body which are especially used in the ceremony. In ancient Egypt , there was another reason for these preparations, for a weak current of physical electricity was sent through the candidate by means of a rod or sword with which he was touched at certain points. It is partly on this account that at this first initiation the candidate is deprived of all metals since they may very easily interfere with the flow of currents."

Long story short, the Masonic lodges have been using hypnotism and electric shock in their initiation rituals for a long time. The combination of fear and hypnotism combine to help seal the lips of an initiate from telling what in some lodges are secrets of criminal activity. The Brahmin caste in India practice yoga, and other meditations where they regularly go into altered states of consciousness. Centuries ago, the Brahmin fakirs learned about drugs, tortures, and magical methodologies to produce hallucinations and altered states of consciousness. The worship of Bacchus in the west and Shiva in the east were similar, as were the bloodthirsty rites of Kali and Moloch. Occultists in India have also gone to cemeteries for centuries, like the Illuminati to draw spiritual power from graves. When eastern and western occultists linked up they realized they had a great deal in common. The ancient Egyptian writings many centuries B.C. talk about the third eye and temple trances. Hypnosis appears to have been practiced in these ancient temples. All over the world, altered states of consciousness have been used. The feared Scandinavian warriors called Berserkers were in a mildly-programmed altered state of consciousness which made them fearless.

B. How To Program With Hypnosis

George Estabrooks was the first major hypnotist to publicly recognize the potential for hypnosis. He contacted MI-6 and other military and intelligence groups in hopes he could interest them in the military-intelligence potentials of hypnosis. What was George Estabrook's connection to the Illuminati? George Estabrooks was a Rhodes Scholar, which is an entry-level group for the Illuminati.

For those who haven't studied this, it would be appropriate to give a brief explanation of these things. The Illuminati in 1919 created the Royal Institute of International Affairs (RIIA). The Astor Illuminati family were major financial backers of the RIIA. Waldorf Astor was appointed to the RIIA. The American equivalent to the RIIA is the CFR. The RIIA and CFR set up Round Table Groups (based on the King Arthur myths) which were initially named by Cecil Rhodes "Association of Helpers".

High ranking Mason/Illuminatus Cecil Rhodes also created the Rhodes Scholarship to bring select men from several the English speaking world and Germany to learn how to bring in the One World Government that the Illuminati has long had planned. The Cliveden Estate of the Cliveden Astors (of the Illuminati) has played an important role in the preparation of Rhodes Scholars. Bill Clinton and Fred Franz, the late president of the Watchtower Society, are two examples of men selected for Rhodes Scholarships. Bill Clinton went through the program. However, Franz decided not to go to London in order to help lead C.T. Russell's cult as "oracle" after WT Pres. C.T. Russell was ritually killed on Halloween, 1916 and his remains buried under a pyramid. He later served as President himself from 1977-1994.

The Watchtower Society leadership is a front for a part of the Illuminati which practices Enochian Magic. The power of Enochian magic is the Watchtowers. A powerful part of Bethel headquarter workers are Multiple Personalities, and have cult alters who speak

in Enochian. Some multiples work in the art department and have been secretly placing hidden occult symbology into Watchtower & Awake! magazines.

Now back to Estabrooks, who was also himself part of the Illuminati. In his book Hypnotism, which came out in 1946, he wrote in his chapter "Hypnotism in Warfare" (again bear in mind that Estabrooks writes this in 1946 and has been advocating what he writes for perhaps the 15 previous years!) This chapter is not taken from a mystery novel. The facts and the ideas presented are, so to speak, too true to be good, but no psychologist of standing would deny the validity of the basic ideas involved. He might, of course, be somewhat startled at our proposed use of these basic ideas and techniques, for he has never given this matter much thought.... The use of hypnotism in warfare represents the cloak and dagger idea at its best--or worst. Even if we did know the answers to some of the weird proposals in this chapter, those answers could never be given for obvious reasons. The reader must use his imagination for specific outcomes in specific cases have not been made public--probably never will be made public. Any topflight physicist is familiar with the basic laws of atomic fission and he is quite free to discuss those laws. But he may or may not know what is happening on some government research project in this field. If he does know, he is not shouting it from the housetops, probably not even whispering it to his best friend. The same applies to hypnotism in the field of warfare. Our interest here lies in some of the more unfamiliar sides of hypnotism which may make it of use in warfare. Again, no psychologist would deny the existence of such phenomena.... The only possible way of determining whether or not a subject will commit a murder in hypnotism is literally to have him commit one.... But warfare...undoubtedly will, answer many of these questions. A nation fighting with its back to the wall is not worried over the niceties of ethics [like Nazi Germany]. If hypnotism can be used to advantage, we may rest assured that it will be so employed. Any "accidents" which may occur during the experiments will simply be charged to profit and loss, a very trifling portion of that enormous wastage in human life which is part and parcel of war....

One in every five adult humans can be thrown into the hypnotic trance--somnambulism--of which they will have no memory whatsoever when they awaken. From the military viewpoint there are a few facts which are of great interest. Can this prospective subject, --this 'one-in-five' individual--be hypnotized against his will? Obviously, no prisoner of war will be co-operative if he knows that the hypnotist is looking for military information, nor will any ordinary citizen if he suspects that the operator will use him to blow up a munitions plant. The answer to this very vital question is "yes", though we prefer to say "without his consent" instead of "against his will." We do not need the subject's consent when we wish to hypnotize him, for we use a 'disguised' technique.

The standard way to produce hypnotism in the laboratory is with the so-called sleep technique. The operator "talks sleep" to the subject, who eventually relaxes and goes into a trance, talking in his sleep and answering questions.

Now suppose...we attach a blood pressure gauge to the subject's right arm and the

psychogalvanic reflex to the palm of his hand, just to make everything look shipshape. These devices are for measuring his ability to relax. We also point out that, of course, the very highest state of relaxation will be his ability actually to fall into a deep sleep while we are talking to him.

We also stress the great importance of the ability to relax in this modern world of rush and worry, promising to show him how to get results as one end of these experiments. All this is by way of buildup. Probably not one of our readers, if exposed to this procedure, would realize that this was preparation for hypnotism, but would co-operate willingly in this very interesting psychological experiment.

We then proceed to "talk sleep," much the same as in ordinary hypnosis, carefully avoiding any reference to a trance or making any tests with which the subject might be familiar, all the while checking on blood pressure and psychogalvanic reflex to keep up the front.

Finally we make the test of somnambulism, or deep hypnotism. We see if the subject will talk to us in his sleep without awakening. If this does not succeed, the subject wakes up completely, and in this case we simply repeat the experiment, hoping for better luck next time. But if we do succeed, if the individual belongs to the "one-in-five" club, the subject is just as truly hypnotized as by any other method, and from now on everything is plain sailing.

By use of the posthypnotic suggestion...we simply say, "Listen carefully. After you wake up I will tap three times on the table with my pencil. You will then have an irresistible impulse to go sound asleep." The next trance is just that easy to get, and the subject has no idea that it is the pencil which has sent him off."...

But we must go even further than this. Once a person has become accustomed to hypnotism, has been repeatedly hypnotized, it becomes very easy for any operator to throw him into the trance. Obviously this will not do if we are to use hypnotism in warfare. So we plug this gap again by suggestion in the somnambulist state. We assure the subject that in the future no one will be able to hypnotize him except with the special consent of the operator. This takes care of things very nicely....We sit down with the subject...We are talking about the latest boxing match when the operator taps three times on the table with his pencil. Instantly--and we mean instantly--the subject's eyes close and he's sound "asleep." While in trance he sees a black dog come into the room, feels the dog, goes to the telephone and tells its owner to come get it. The dog is of course purely imaginary. We give him electric shock which would be torture to a normal person, but he does not even notice it. We straighten him out between two chairs and sit on his chest while he recites poetry. Then we wake him up.

He immediately starts talking about that boxing match! A visitor to the laboratory interrupts him. "What do you know of hypnotism?" The subject looks surprised, "Why, nothing." "When were you hypnotized last?" "I have never been hypnotized." "Do you realize that you were in a trance just ten minutes ago?" "Don't be silly! No one has

hypnotized me and no one ever can." "Do you mind if I try?" "Not at all. If you want to waste your time it's all right with me." So the visitor, a good hypnotist, tries, but at every test the subject simply opens his eyes with a bored grin. Finally he gives up the attempt and everyone is seated as before.

Then the original operator taps on the table with his pencil. Immediately the subject is in deep hypnotism. We now add another concept. We can coach the subject so that in the trance he will behave exactly as in the waking state. Under these circumstances we could defy anyone, even a skilled psychologist, to tell whether the subject was "asleep" or "awake." There are tests which will tell the story but in warfare we cannot run around sticking pins into everyone we meet just to see if he is normal. So rapid can this shift be from normal to trance state [the programming state], and so "normal" will the subject appear in trance, that the writer has used such a subject as a bridge partner. He plays one hand in trance and one hand "awake" with no one any the wiser. [This happens with Monarch slaves all the time. Few people ever catch on that alters are under trance.] Suppose we deliberately set up that condition of multiple personality to further the ends of military intelligence.

Let us start with a very simple illustration. For example, we can hypnotize a man in an hotel in, say, Rochester. We then explain to him in hypnotism that we wish the numbers and state names of all out-of-state cars parked in the block surrounding the hotel. He is to note these very carefully in his unconscious mind but will have no conscious memory of having done so. Then we awaken him and ask him, in the waking state to go out and get us a tube of toothpaste. He leaves the hotel and wanders around the block in search of that tube. Finally, he returns, apologizing for his delay, saying that it was necessary for him to go entirely around the block before he noticed a drugstore in the very building itself. This, he says, was very stupid of him but apparently men are made that way.

Did he notice anything of interest as he made his walk? "Nothing! Oh, yes, there was a dog fight down at the corner." And he described the battle in detail. We now hypnotize him. He knows what we are seeking and at once proceeds to give us numbers and states of strange cars, very pleased with the fact that he can recall thirteen. He evidently enjoys the game immensely and is quite proud of his memory. Then we awaken him and see what he knows in the conscious state. "How many cars are there around the building?" "I don't know." "What are the numbers of the out-of-state licenses around the building?" "Good heavens, I have no idea. I think there is a California car near the front entrance, but I have no idea as to its number."

A friend tries his hand. "Now look here. You were hypnotized half an hour ago and you left this room under posthypnotic suggestion." The subject gets irritated. "Look here yourself. I'm getting tired of that silly joke. This is the third time today you've pulled it. All right. I was hypnotized and saw pink elephants all over the lobby. Have it your way." And the subject sits down to a magazine, obviously angry that this man cannot find something more amusing to say.

Often the hypnotic subject will react in this manner. Push him just a little too far and he

becomes irritated, obviously a trick of the unconscious to end the argument and avoid any danger of being found out.... The reader's very natural reaction is, "Why all this rigmarole?"... There are certain safeguards if we use hypnotism. First, there is no danger of the agent's selling out. More important would be the conviction of innocence which the man himself had, and this is a great aid in many situations. He would never "act guilty" and if ever accused of seeking information would be quite honestly indignant. This conviction of innocence on the part of a criminal is perhaps his greatest safeguard under questioning by the authorities.

Finally, it would be impossible to "third degree" him and so pick up the links of a chain. This is very important, for the most hardened culprit is always liable to "talk" if the questioners are ruthless enough. The Super Spy in the instance we are about to outline, we may or may not be dealing with multiple personality....

The little experiment I have just cited could be successful with any good somnambulist and would require about ten hours preparation. The example I now cite would work only with a certain number of the very best somnambulists and instead of ten hours preparation, we had better allow ten months....

Perhaps we had better start by defending our position. Is it unethical? Perhaps, but science merely states the facts.... Now let us return to our presentation. We start with an excellent subject, and he must be just that, one of those rare individuals who accepts and who carries through every suggestion without hesitation. In addition, we need a man or a woman who is highly intelligent and physically tough. Then we start to develop a case of multiple personality through the use of hypnotism.

In his normal waking state, which we will call Personality A, or PA, this individual will become a rapid communist. He will join the party, follow the party line and make himself as objectionable as possible to the authorities. Note that he will be acting in good faith. He is a communist, or rather his PA is a communist and will behave as such. Then we develop Personality B (PB), the secondary personality, the unconscious personality, if you wish, although this is somewhat of a contradiction in terms. This personality is rabidly American and anti-communist. It has all the information possessed by PA, the normal personality, whereas PA does not have this advantage....

The proper training of a person for this role would be long and tedious, but once he was trained, you would have a super spy compared to which any creation in a mystery story is just plain weak. This is what the Illuminati have done. They create good Christian fronts, with Illuminati dark alters who can see what the Christians are doing.

My super spy plays his role as a communist in his waking state, aggressively, consistently, fearlessly. But his PB is a loyal American, and PB has all the memories of PA. As a loyal American, he will not hesitate to divulge those memories, and needless to say we will make sure he has the opportunity to do so when occasion demands.

Here is how this technique would work [skipping this story and several others, we

come to:] We choose a good subject and then let him in on the plot. We disclose to him that he is an excellent hypnotic subject and we wish to use him for counterespionage. We suspect that in the near future someone is going to try hypnosis on him. He is to bluff, to co-operate to the very best of his ability, fake every test that is made and stay wide awake all the time. The test we fear most is that of an analgesia--insensitivity to pain. So we coach him carefully with posthypnotic suggestions to the effect that even when wide awake and bluffing he will be able to meet every test which may be made here, be it with ammonia under the nose, a needle, or worst of all, the use of electricity, which can be made extremely painful and is easy to use.

Under these circumstances it will be virtually impossible to tell whether this man is bluffing or really in trance. [The story continues that the master hypnotist thinks he has got a good subject and has hypnotized him deep. Then the subject tells him that he was only bluffing. The whole affair provides a nightmare for any counterintelligence group using hypnosis. They can be totally bluffed, unless they turn to high tech equipment to see what is really happening.]

Estabrooks also explains how a man can be hypnotized and told he is only testing the preparedness of security. He is told he has a fake bomb, but is really given a real bomb. The subject is sent to a location, and blows up with the real bomb. The subject blows up with the bomb so the evidence of the hypnotic lie is lost. Hypnosis changes the threshold of the how the senses perceive. Sensitivity can be increased or decreased, hallucinations can be perceived even though there is the absence of any appropriate stimuli, and things that exist can go unperceived by the mind. For instance, alters who are used for porn are hypnotized not to see the camera. Alters used for any type of sexual service are hypnotized repeatedly to not see faces. The slave will actually see blurs where people's faces are. The Programmers like to manipulate. Children are set in front of circus mirrors that make them taller or smaller for programming. They are set in front of mirrors which duplicate their image. Here in Oregon, there is a site with a magnetic anomaly which bends light. It is called the Oregon Vortex. The Programmers take small children there for programming. Anything that creates an illusion, seems to be noticed by the Programmers and is put to use somehow.

The CIA has employed magicians like John Mulholland to help them create illusions. Magician John Mulholland wrote a manual for the CIA on how to deceive unwitting subjects. Under drugs and hypnosis, when a small child is set in front of a mirror that elongates its body and or then shortens, the reality of the programming script seems real. The programmer can hypnotically call upon the child's mind to totally hallucinate seeing something, or he can support the illusion by handing the child a doll and telling it that it is a child, or handing the child a pencil and telling the child it is a flower. A great deal of acting and props are used during the programming. What child can tell fool's gold from real gold? The bottom line is that generally, no matter which way the Programmers do it, whether by an illusion or an outright hypnotic-suggested hallucination, the event for the child is real. The majority of traumas are real events, but the scripts that are given are after the trauma are fictional.

C. Hypnosis Can Boost The Creativity of the Victim to Adopt Scripts

Creativity is a function of attentiveness, playfulness, anxiety, limitations, relaxation, the trance state, responsiveness and absorption. A good programmer can assist or boost the creativity of the child. The programmer can tell stories and programming scripts in a vivid way, so that the sensory pictures are bold and strong. The child can taste and feel and touch in their minds the script being given them. Besides the language of the programmer other aids such as fear and drugs can enhance a victim's attentiveness.

Playfulness comes naturally to children. They naturally pretend and use fantasy in their play. Because children are innately creative they are far easier to program.

Researchers have also discovered that creativity needs an element of anxiety and chaos in the person's life. If everything is orderly and in perfect harmony, the creative juices will not flow. The conscious mind and the subconscious mind need to grapple. For creativity to be productive it must occur within limits. For instance, the concerto is created within the limits of a piano keyboard.

The programmer, and the Grande Dame and the Grande Mother of the Illuminati victim carefully guide the child's creativity and set limits. The spark of creativity occurs when there is an alternation of intense concentration and relaxation. The programmers must work back and forth between torture and kindness. A light trance will allow the mind to surface creative ideas. That is why writers and composers get ideas when they are in a light trance driving, in a light sleep, or shaving or some other place where a light trance occurs. Receptivity is the willingness to accept a creative idea when it comes.

The final part of creativity is one's absorption into the process of creativity. The artist may get so immersed into the portrait that he is painting that the portrait seems alive and real--the actual person. This immersion, where things imagined become real, is important to keep the creative juices flowing. The hypnotist/programmer can enhance the creative process by giving the child positive encouragement to reduce their fears and inhibitions to creativity. The programmer could say to the older child (a younger child might be told something else), "You take all of your fear of not being creative and put them into a sack. The sack now becomes a bundle of energy. Now imagine you are opening the sack and out of the sack comes a rainbow of energy. It is powerful, it is positive. You are now full of new ideas. You can feel this power surge through your body. Your mind is now clear and focused, focused, you feel confident, sure of your talent and eager to set your new ideas into motion, and you control the energy in your life, you are very successful in controlling the energy in your life...you take a few breaths and relax. You notice the neighborhood around you, there is a beautiful park, you begin to notice how beautiful the day is, and you begin to feel a fresh new energy flowing through your body...the more calm you become the more enthusiastic and creative you become...you will feel free to create, to enjoy your creative talent, to invent, to shape, and form new and wonderful ideas."

This is not to say that the Illuminati programmer or Mother of Darkness assistant will use this type of hypnotic suggestions, but sometimes it does become necessary to

teach some children how to dissociate, and how to become creative. If they do not develop these abilities, they may lose their life to the torture.

The Vital Role of Movies for Hypnotizing Small Children

As mentioned before, the hypnotist will find children easier to hypnotize if they know how to do it with small children. One method that is effective is to say to the small children, "Imagine you are watching a favorite television show." This is why the Disney movies and the other shows are so important to the programmers. They are the perfect hypnotic tool to get the child's mind to dissociate in the right direction. The programmers have been using movies since almost day one to help children learn the hypnotic scripts. For children they need to be part of the hypnotic process. If the hypnotist allows the child to make up his own imagery, the hypnotic suggestions will be stronger. Rather than telling the child the color of a dog, the programmer can ask the child.

This is where the books and films shown the child assist in steering its mind in the right direction. If the hypnotist talks to a child, he must take extra precaution not to change the tone of his voice and to have smooth transitions. Most of the Disney films are used for programming purposes. Some of them are specifically designed for mind-control.

Spinning Tops

One method for inducing children into a dissociative state is to have them look at a large spinning top, as the colors whirl around. Carousel rides have also been popular to induce trances. A good sampling of optical illusions can be found in Katherine Joyce's book *Astounding Optical Illusions*. NY: Sterling Pub. Co. , 1994. The illusion The Temple makes one feel they are in a passageway leading to a small door. The Escalator makes one feel they are going up and down, and could be used for building in an internal elevator. We know that optical illusions have been used, but we are not saying that these particular ones have been. For a programmer to use an optical illusion, he would first submerge the victim into a drugged state with the appropriate mind altering music and sounds and then flash the illusion onto the wall that the victim was facing. With virtual reality the child can really be immersed into a weird head trip.

The Hypnotic Voice of the Programmer

Programmers will adopt either an authoritarian voice, which is commanding and direct or a permissive soft tone. Bear in mind the slave who has the authoritarian voice used on it, sees the programmer as God with the authority of life or death over its (his or her) body and soul. The heightened expectation from the commanding tone, will increase the suggestions chance for success. However a softer tone, will relax the victim, and the hypnotist and the programming victim become partners in the hypnotic process. The advantage of the softer tone, is that the creativity of the victim is enhanced and participates more in the process.

The hypnotic induction becomes more real when the victim participates more in the

process. The Monarch programmer will either use a monotone voice or a rhythmic voice. Remember, the professor who could lull his students to sleep. He had a hypnotic voice, without knowing it. A singsong or rhythmic voice is comforting. It can also be used by the Programmer. One continuous thread of words strung together are used to close out distractions. After a suggestion or command is given, a pause is made by the programmer in talking so that the suggestion is taken into the mind. Otherwise anxiety is experienced by the victim's mind, and the suggestion will not be accepted as well.

Cisco, the co-author provides an example of how a hypnotic script can go with music, "Close your eyes for your eyes will only tell the truth. And the truth isn't what you want to see. In the dark it is easy to pretend that the truth is what it ought to be. "Softly, deftly, music shall caress you. Hear it, feel it secretly possess you. Open up your mind, let your fantasies unwind in this darkness which you know you cannot fight. The darkness of the music of the night. "Close your eyes, start a journey through a strange new world. Leave all thoughts of the world you knew before. Close your eyes and let music set you free. Only then can you belong to me. "Floating, falling, sweet intoxication. Touch me, trust me, savor each sensation. Let the dream begin, let your darker side give in to the power of the music I write. You alone can make my song take flight. Help me make the music of the night. "Helpless to resist the notes I write, For I compose the music of the night. Hearing is believing, music is deceiving. Hot as lightening, soft as candle light. Dare you trust the music of the night?"

When the authors have bumped into men who are programmers and handlers for the CIA, they have noticed that many of these men have warm personalities and have a certain trained hypnotic voice which they use even when not programming. During rituals, the various magical languages used in witchcraft employ repetition, alliteration, nonsense syllables, newly coined words, and ancient words that are chanted or sung in a limited-range that makes the sounds become hypnotic. Sounds like the mantra "a-u-u-in-in" are chanted. Gestures during rituals are also made which intensify the effects. Rituals can not be classified as having nothing to do with programming. There is such a great attempt to secularize and make clinical what the victim experiences, and the idea that witchcraft is part of the programming is an unpopular notion with some. Combining witchcraft with hypnotic language can be powerful with group dynamics. Repetitive sounds, such as a drum beating influences the locus coeruleus part of the brain. Drums can help induce trance.

D. Keeping the Mind Dissociative

Illuminati parents (as well as other adults who care for a Monarch child) are given special instructions on how to raise the child to be dissociative. The parents are admonished that their child will have a successful future and so will they if they follow the instructions. If they don't follow the instructions, they are minded their child's life could be forfeited.

Here are some of the types of instructions that are given: Spend 15 minutes/day teaching the child to write backwards to develop the brain in a particular fashion.

Giving daily doses of prolonged isolation, such as dark closets, dark cellars, the corners of dark rooms. During the prolonged isolation, the child cannot turn on the lights, go to the bathroom, make a noise or anything else. The child will learn to dissociate. The child is also trauma bonded to the abuser because each time the child is let out, it is grateful to the abuser. The child can be drowned in a pool and then resuscitated--and the exact amount of time to keep the child under will be given. The child can be placed in a freezer, and again the exact amount of time can be given to the parent.

The child is not to roam about the house freely. The adults' area is off-limits. The child must move with permission. Systematic punishment without provocation with the message--keep secrets. Hear no evil, see no evil, do no evil. This needs to be done several times a week to reinforce the codes of silence and the programming for silence. A needle which is gripped halfway up is stuck into the child a quarter inch deep on the child's muscles, buttocks or thigh to help continue dissociative behavior. On special occasions (birthdays, holidays) the hands and feet which are most sensitive to pain are stuck. When the feet or hands are stuck, they will often stick the needles under the nails. The ears are also on occasion stuck with needles. It also conditions the child to obey the commands of her handlers, who will use needles to access the minds various personalities. Various spots on the body when stuck with needles along with certain codes become access points for certain alters. Anytime a child argues, has a temper tantrum, or gets angry the child is to be slapped in the face. This is a quick trauma. It is to be followed with a lighted cigarette applied to the child to burn the skin the second the child gets submissive from the slap. If a cigarette can't be found, a stove top or some other hot item is to be found. At four years of age, the child begins programming to burn itself. If there are any bruises showing, the child can be kept home for a day or two. Anytime the child becomes willful it is to have its mouth washed out with soap. The child should be made to chew off a piece and swallow the foam. The child should be raped daily and then tortured. This helps with the sexual programming later, and begins a reversal in the mind that pain is love, and pain is pleasure.

Some of the first memories that female Monarchs recover are their memories of their fathers raping them. This is because the programmers allow these memories to be less dissociated than the later ones where the slave may be sexually servicing an important Monarch slave handler like the Rev. Billy Graham. (Graham is covered in full in chapter 5.)

In later situations like that, the kitten alters which do the sexual servicing will be electro-shocked to block their memory as well as given hypnotic cues. The fathers or step-fathers are often not the person who will be their master when they grow up. The abuse of this person will serve as a cover for the programming. If the person's front alters discover they are MPD, they will initially blame their multiplicity on the first abuser they remember, which then serves as a cover.

E. Keeping the Mind in Alpha State

The entire alter system of a Monarch slave has their sleep patterns controlled. Many

alters are programmed not to sleep. They stay awake 24 hours a day internally. Someone has to take the body and sleep--but whichever alters are set up to do it, they are hypnotically commanded to only sleep three hours, to insure that the mind stays in an alpha state easy to program. Because alters which do not hold the body "rest" mentally in a sense--when they take the body they are fresh. In this way, a multiple can function without as much sleep as a normal person, but the price they pay is that their mind stays in an easy-to-program easy-to-hypnotize state. REM sleep allows the person to harmonize the mind's inner world with its outer environment. The periods of REM sleep lengthen as the hours of sleep progress. By preventing long periods of sleep, long periods of REM sleep are prevented from occurring, and the victim remains in a more controllable state of mind.

F. Hypnotic Codes, Cutes and Triggers

When a Programmer creates something, it will be a reflection of himself to some degree. Just like handwriting and art are a reflection of the person who makes them. Understanding the connections between a Programmer and his creation could take a book in itself. The following is extracted from the history of an ancient occult sect, still functioning today. It is the type of thing, that the programmers feed their minds on, which in turn provides them the patterns which show up in programming.

Here it is: In the ancient occult world, at the gates of palaces the doorkeeper had to be shown "the seals"--the secret names of God or pictures with magical power, and the words "R Akiva". When the person passed this entrance, he comes to the palace of pure marble stones, do not say, "water, water." Then the person will enter into the world or the celestial Garden of Eden or the Realm of the Heavenly Palaces. The Story of Sinbad, the golden lamp and genie would be another example of an occult story that could be used. Within the Illuminati, Gematria (which is the cabalistic teachings about numbers) is very important for knowing the codes of the deep darker alters. There are several reasons for why Monarch slaves have lots of codes and structures which come from witchcraft,

- a. their programmers are witches and witchcraft is the world view on the mind of the programmer
- b. the slaves are reminded of their entrapment to Satan and their cult whenever they hear their codes
- c. the alters internally will work magic, even while they don't hold the body, and placing magical structures inside facilitates this internal magic
- d. using magical words makes the programming look like magick
- e. the internal alters are being inculcated into occult underworld life and doctrine

A rather remarkable book is Aleister Crowley's book 777 and Other Qabalistic Writings

of Aleister Crowley. It is remarkable for the deprogrammer to understand many of the programming code links that the programmers may have used. In 777's forward,. Aleister Crowley wrote "777 is a qabalistic dictionary of ceremonial magic, oriental mysticism, comparative religion and symbology. It is also a handbook for ceremonial invocation and for checking the validity of dreams and visions. It is indispensable to those who wish to correlate these apparently diverse studies." (Crowley , 777, p. vii)

Later he writes, "The book 777 has for its primary object the construction of a magical alphabet." (p. xvii) For instance, Crowley gives the Officers in the Masonic Lodges and the Hebrew passwords of their grades. In another example of the book, Crowley gives a list of the Hindu chakra points (which is well known), with the Buddhist names, and their ancient Egyptian names. This is the type of occult knowledge that is hard to come by.

Crowley 's List of Correspondences are perhaps the best one will find printed in the occult world. They show the correspondences that occultists make between things. For instance, if we want to know what corresponds to the Hebrew letter Dalath. The letter means door. Door corresponds to the letter 14, the Cabalistic Tree of Life pathway between the two top circles on each side of "the crown", sky blue on the Queen scale of color, Aphrodite, Venus and Freya, and the gems Emerald and Turquoise, and the perfume sandalwood. All these things correspond within Cabalistic magic.

For someone trying to understand why a particular color, and name is given to a deep darkside alter, Crowley 's book is helpful in some Monarch systems. The Mother-of-Darkness alters (and Supreme Master alters in males) of the Illuminati must do path working rituals when they hold the body and participate in Illuminati activities. These Mother-of-Darkness alters are placed internally in the Cabalistic Tree of Life. Crowley 's book provides the mystic number that goes to each part (plane, or circle) of the Tree of Life and its Snake positional number. The mystic number of the Sephiroth that corresponds to the number to each of the 22 paths that must be worked is also given. The occult concept is that to achieve divinity one must go on the Tree of Life from being Malkuth to become Kether. Although it is not the intent to propagate occult doctrine, for those who want to know how Illuminati Monarch slaves get to where they are as adults, and what the codes are in their System, then we need to cover briefly the Kabalistic Tree of Life. (More will be written about this in chapter 10 on spiritual control.)

Let the reader picture 3 circles in a line. These three circles sit at the top of the Cabalistic Tree of Life. They are the top 3 circles of ten circles which all have names within an Illuminati Monarch slave. The center circle is "the crown" and holds the honored alter who actually is the Bride of the AntiChrist. The AntiChrist is also known as Black Saturn, and other names. Satan himself is known within a Monarch system often by the name Bilair, Bilar, or Bilid which are his cabalistic names.

The honored alter who is married to him sits on a pedestal revolving with 2 other alters. In the occult world, goddesses are triune: maiden, mother and crone. The one to the left of center is Midnight (the Mother figure), and the other is Morning Star (the maiden). Morning Star (Stella Matutina) may be a very young alter, rather than a teenager. On

top of the Cabalistic Tree of Life will sit a pyramid. Each of the ten circles (rooms for the alters who live in them) of the Tree of Life is created with a different Illuminati ceremony.

Before a Mother-of-Darkness Monarch slave is 16, they will have gone through all the ceremonies involved in the creation of the alters which correspond to the 10 rooms of the Tree of Life. At age 16, the system's demons will then guide the system on a personalized pathway and a baby (the firstborn) will be sacrificed by the System. The blood of this first born is spiritually placed in a box under the Tree of Life. This is in accord with the Lilith story. The spirit Lilith (sometimes with an alter Lilith) will work with the spirits of Zerodieth and Lucifer. There are several trees which can be placed within a Monarch slave, including the ash, the oak, the ygdassil, the willow, and the Tree of Evil, which is an evil counterpart to the Tree of Life. These will be dealt with under the chapter on structures. This chapter will provide the hypnotic codes, cues, triggers or whatever one wants to call these words, noises, and sensory inputs that manipulate these poor victims turned into Monarch robots. Other chapters will explain about the structures these codes go to, and also the spiritual dimensions of these codes and structures.

Another way to see things is to recognize that the programmers have created "power words" to which they have attached memory and programming. If a de-programmer observes closely the word usage of the victim, you will begin to spot power words of the abuser, for instance, "white rabbit". A cipher is when symbols are used to represent letters. One can use letter frequencies to break ciphers. Likewise, there are frequencies to code words. The Illuminati's intelligence agencies have programmed thousands upon thousands of slaves.

There are only so many code words to pick from and some of these code words are favorites. From the co-author Fritz Springmeier's experience, the following are favorite code words that have been used to program slaves with: CHARLOTTE, CHECKMATE, CHRISTMAS, CLARA, CLOVERLEAF, COURIER, CRAYON, CRYSTAL DAISY, DAVY, DELLA, DELTA, DEMON, DIANA, DINAH, DIRTY, DIME, DOT, DOVE, DRAGON, DUCK, DUMBO EAGLE, EASY, ECHO, ELAINE, ELEPHANT, ELLEN, EMERALD, EMPIRE, ESTER, EUREKA, EVERGREEN FAITH, FALCON, FARMER, FELIX, FIREFLY, FIVE BROTHERS, FIVE SISTERS, FLASHLIGHT, FLOSSY, FLYING + [other word], FOX, FREEZE, FRIENDSHIP, FULL HOUSE GALAHAD, GAMMA, GARGOYLE, GEMINI, GEORGE, GIPSY, GOLEM, GOLDEN + [other word], GOOSE, GRACE, GRANNY, GREEN DIAMOND, GULL, GWEN HADES, HALF-MOON, HAMMER, HARRIET, HAWK, HAZEL, HELENE, HELIOS, HEN, HERMES, HIGH BALL, HIGH CARD, HOLE-IN-THE-WALL, HOPE, HOPI, HOUNDDOG, HOURGLASS, HUSTHER, HYDRA ICEBERG, IDA, IMP, INCUBUS, INSECT, IRIS, IROQUOIS, ITEM JACKASS, JAGUAR, JANET, JANICE, JASON, JASPER, JAVELIN, JENNY, JEZEBEL, JIG, JULIET, JOAN, JOSHUA, JUDY, JUPITER KANGAROOKANSAS, KATY, KING, KILO, KITTY, KOMET LACE, LADY + [other word], LAMP, LAURA, LEAP FROG, LEOPARD, LIGHTNING, LILY, LION, LITTLE + [other word], LOVE, LUCKY + [other word] MAE WEST, MAGIC, MAJESTIC, MAMIE, MANDREL, MARIE, MARK, MARTHA, MAX, MEADOWS, MERCURY, MIGHTY MOUSE, MILLION DOLLAR, MINNIE

MOUSE, MONA LISA, MONTE CARLO, MOTHER, MUMMY NANCY, NAOMI, NAVAJO, NIMROD, NOAH, NORA, NUTCRACKER OBOE, OCTOPUS, OLD FAITHFUL, OLIVE, OPAL, OPHELIA, ORION, OSCAR, OWL, OZMA PACKAGE, PAMELA, PANDORA, PANTHER, PAPERCLIP, PAPA, PAT, PATSY, PEGASUS, PENTHOUSE, PHANTOM, PHOENIX, PINECONE, PISTOL PETE, PLATO, PLUTO, POLLY, PYTHON QUAIL, QUEBEC, QUEEN, QUEEN BEE, QUEENIE, QUEST, QUICK SILVER RACHEL, RAINBOW, RAM, RANGER, RASCAL, RAT, RAVEN, REBECCA, RED DIAMOND, RED HILL, RENO, REX, RHUBARB, RITA, ROBOT, ROMEO, ROOSTER, ROSIE, ROVER, RUBY, RUTH SABRE, SAINT, SAINT + [another word], SALLY, SAN ANTONIO, SAPPHIRE, SARAH, SATURN, SCAMPER, SCOUT, SEA GULL, SEAL, SERGEANT, SERGEANT-DELTA, SHADOW, SHARK, SHENANDOAH, SHO, SICKLE, SIGMA, SILVER, SNOW + (other word) ZEBRA, ZENITH, ZERO, ZYPPE, ZOMBIE, ZULU, ZUNI."

The word FOX is an example of a significant occult code word. F-o-x consists of the 6th, 15th (1+5), & the 24th (2+ 4) letters of the alphabet, which yield 666.

The reader needs to bear several things in mind. First, the programmers generally have intelligent, well sounding codes, that do form patterns. For instance, a woman's name from the Bible will be used as a code, with subparts or sub codes having other female names from the Bible. Deeper Illuminati parts will have goddess and god names, and king and queen names for cult alters.

These are the names the handler or cult uses--NOT their access codes.

The codes for slaves follow patterns. There are standard and unique codes. The internal programming alters have the power to change codes if they need to protect the programming. They will have to hypnotically work with alters when they trance out at night. In other words, most of their programming of front alters will be done when a System lies down for "sleep"--more accurately described as "for trance." If the internal alters change many codes, in their efforts to protect the system, they will even make it difficult for the handler/programmer to get into the system. Ciphers developed rotors that require lines to line up. Some simple schemes using this principle appear in some Monarch systems. This is part of the science of structuring. Intelligence codes often come from the Bible or popular fiction books. The deeper codes are occult words, often in foreign languages such as Arabic, which is an important language in the upper occult world. Slaves will be given COVER NAMES for ops, and often males receive female names and vice versa. Very shortly, we will provide the Monarch hypnotic cues (codes) for the multitude of functions that a Monarch's mind must carry out. The type of programming which is placed in a slave varies.

For intelligence operations the slave will have to have BONA FIDES, which are codes to allow two people to meet.

All slaves are given CONTROL SIGNS which allow them to indicate via a code that they are in trouble.

A RECOGNITION signal allows two people to make contact.

For instance, the handler might fly his distinctive sounding plane over a slave's house in a pre-arranged signal. It might also be a particular colored scarf, and a particular set of phrases.

A GO-AWAY code is a prearranged signal that means it is unwise to make contact. The go-away signal may be simply placing one's hands in one's pocket or turning the porch lights off.

A "GO TO GROUND" signal means to go into hiding.

A MAYDAY BOOK exists for Illuminati and Intelligence slaves which allows them to call if they are about to be arrested. A telephone number is left open for just this purpose. Also common universal Illuminati codes can be used by the slave to get set free from police and judges. Within the Jehovah's Witnesses, especially their headquarters, the Illuminati uses Enochian language to program with. With Druidic branches Druidic symbols are used. With the Jewish groups, Hebrew is used. Other languages are also used. An Illuminati System can easily have 6 different languages used as programming codes. The foreign language codes will be for small parts of the System only. Special artificial languages are also employed, as well as sign language.

Monarch Mind Control Codes Contents:

A. Alpha (Basic)

Codes to all the various basic systems:

Alice In Wonderland:

Cinderella Program:

The Melting Pot Program:

Wizard of Oz:

Tin Man Programming:

Body Programs Control program

B Beta (Sexual)

C. Chi (Return to Cult)

D. Delta (Assassination)

E. Epsilon (Animal Alters)

F. Omega (Internal Computers)

G. Gamma (Demonology) Ceremonies

H. Hypnotic Inductions

I. Janus-Alex Call Backs (End-times)

J. Theta (Psychic Warfare)

K. Tinkerbelle (Never grow up/Alien)

L. Twinning (Teams)

M. Solemetric Military

N. Songs (Reminders)

O. Zeta (Snuff Films)
P. Sample alter system codes
Q. Catholic Programming
R. Mensa Programming
S. Hand Signals
T. Programming Site Codes (Used for Slave Model Codes, etc.)

A. Alpha (Basic) Basic Commands (these basic commands are also found used in many slaves, although there will be exceptions to everything.)

"GET ON YOUR TOES. STAY ON YOUR TOES." means "attention slave" get ready for a command. "ON YOUR TOES"--is a preparatory command that will be used throughout an entire system. "IF YOU PLEASE SIR." -From Wizard of Oz, slave says this like "yes, sir." 3-tap code for access. "FOLLOW THE SNAPS", "LISTEN AND OBEY OUR COMMANDS", "THIS IS FOR YOUR OWN GOOD" "FIDDLER" = code to take one to Never Never Land

"PUPPET MASTER" -name of master for Marionette or Puppet program

"DADDY" -master "DADDY'S FRIEND"--a user of slave approved by master "PAPA" -master, "WHITE RABBIT"--master "YOU'LL SPEAK MY WORDS WHEN I PULL YOUR STRINGS." Puppet programming control of what slave will say.

"SPILL IT" --trigger command ordering slave to speak

"SILENCE" --order means keep quiet Mr. Rogers Neighborhood's "Land of Make Believe" was used for the programming code script: "I AM MR. ROGERS AND I HAVE PUPPETS, TOO I PULL ALL THE STRINGS AND I PULL STRINGS ON YOU." Twinkling of the nose --Bewitched programming to cast spell or order on slave. "(name of alter), YOU WILL COME FORTH AND OBEY." or "...OBEY AND COME FORTH."

Another basic way of getting an alter would be simply to spin the person and call out the alter's name, or to snap the fingers and call out the name of a front alter.

Access is accomplished for a number of Illuminati slaves by a message via phone or letter, then a looking glass person takes the system to a location outside of the house, maybe simply to the sidewalk, there the person is picked up. The left hand is then grasp on the soft part of the hand between the thumb and forefinger by two fingers very tightly. This pulls up and alter with an egg in its lap. The egg is then opened via a code and the imps inside the egg to communicate to the ribbons and the computer. Access phone calls to slaves may have high-speed codes transmitted that trigger the slave subliminally without their conscious awareness.

Access to some people is done with computer like jargon "ON LINE" "ACCESS, (then identification), (then color code), (then name)" ", "ENTER", "RUN". Some Systems have their triggers all in computer lingo such as COMMAND MODE--ALL DISK DRIVES AND

HARD DRIVES... ERASE... .FORMAT DRIVE...COPY....UNDELETE PURGED
MEMORY DRIVE ..."

Where some of the newer slave programmers are also computer programmers they enjoy transferring their computer lingo to use in controlling their programmed slaves. They may even throw in some FAX lingo such as "DIAL ALL REMOTES. . .
INITIALIZATION - ATSO -OHOaM (HANDSHAKE BETWEEN ALL REMOTES),
HANDSHAKE COMPLETED."

The color of the car to pick up a System may relate to the color coding of the alters to be picked up, such as white exterior, blue interior for a white alter-then blue alter access sequence.

Basic Internal Emergency Color Codes for a System, there are several different "CODE RED's, etc. not just one in a slave, what follows is not the complete information about the Codes, although it is possible some slaves have a simplified version like this:

"CODE GREEN" --Dr. Green's suicide programming, tied to "no-talk" programming.

"CODE BLUE" --Victim's body freezes in motion and can't move until another code is given.

"CODE RED" --Victim gets angry and violent

"CODE RED" -Another Code Red has the standard Monarch meaning, "serious self-destruct" program

"CODE YELLOW" --Victim gets jealous, angry and wants to violently get even "CODE BLACK" --Used to get victim's to get on their ritual clothes.

"CODE WHITE" --Code to protect the cult members from arrest. When police see the Code White they treat the people as untouchable. There are code words for Illuminati members to tell police and judges that will automatically get them set free.

Masonic handshakes and codes also work well with judges, police & govt. workers.

"CODE 911" --To activate the slave for an emergency calling for superhuman strength. Certain alters will have extra strength.

"CODE 911" --Also used with standard Monarch meaning of "Call your programmer/handler".

"DISARM" (3x)-to get rid of a dangerous alter two snaps + "SHUTDOWN"--to shutdown an alter.

"LET THE KINGS BE KINGS" "LET THE BANKERS BE BANKERS" "LET THE

PRIESTS BE PRIESTS"--saying to justify their Master-slave relationship to the masses of humanity. The Sun setting the following day was used as a trigger for slave to forget events.

For the cat alters a certain word is given to trigger them to go "over the rainbow" after an event in order for them to forget it.

"FROM THE RISING OF THE SUN TIL THE GOING DOWN OF THE SAME"
--programmed in by using the scripture.

"GO INTO THE SEA OF FORGETFULNESS" --a hypnotic structure in the mind to forget.

Waterfalls are also used as a hypnotic image to forget pain and memory. "RETYPE A LETTER" -reprogram,

"JEWELS" = programs.

"THE CATS & THE FIDDLE NEED TUNED UP--Slave to handler, I need reprogrammed. There are three words to trigger a suicide program -

1. Bait,
2. [intentionally left out],
3. hook

Another suicide program trigger is when the dominoes fall.

"GO OVER THE BLUFF" (3X)- causes suicide in some alters SACRED HEART = Catholic/Jesuit suicide program Some suicide programs are set off with a long tone over the phone along with a code no.

"KERMIT THE FROG" --a type of access code.

"KERMIT" may be a code relating to computers, because Kermit is the universal language for connecting computers together. It is a single standard to exchange files between any two systems.

All memories, traumas, and tortures are coded.

Body programs are coded. One set of body programs uses Hebrew, Greek, and Druidic letters.

A clone program creates clones of an alter (also called lollipop or lobster program) imagery is that sesame seeds fall off of a hamburger bun and becomes another

hamburger.

Codes to all the various basic systems:

Carousel 532342223
Castle System 221435321
Communication 311146623
Double Helix 432443321
Level 211343231
Mensa System 323542321
Pentagram 421136113
Pool of Death 231134421
Puppet 341124321
Sole metric 665421134
Spider Web 321654321
Stairwell 432111132
Quabala 423454334
Tornado 332146444
Umbrella System 314321014

Alice In Wonderland:

The White Rabbit is a programming figure for Alice In Wonderland Programming who will allow you to go to otherwise inaccessible places for adventure. He represents the master. The White Rabbit is an important figure to the slave. White rabbit gives a wafer (coke-sugar-cocaine) to Alice and says "EAT ME" or "EAT IT AND I'LL TAKE YOU THROUGH THE DOOR" ---takes master into closed part of System, or perhaps over the rainbow.

The Queen of Hearts is also an important figure for commands in the Looking Glass World which the slave enters upon command. When a deep slave alter is needed to perform they are sent into the looking glass world where a looking glass person carries out the command--but in a way that reality is thought to be a dream. In other words, this is a preparatory command to get the slave ready for abuse. "USE THE KEY. PUT IT IN THE LOCK. TURN. OPEN THE DOOR...AND STEP THROUGH A WINDOW [or MIRROR] INTO NEVER NEVER LAND." "SOMETHING IN LIGHTENING TO TRANSPORT YOU FASTER THAN THE OL' RUBY SLIPPERS. CLICK YOUR HEELS TOGETHER AND BE THERE IN A SNAP. (SLAVE CLICKS HEELS) ELECTRIFYING ... WITH THE RUMBLE OF THUNDER. BOLTING THROUGH TIME ... SO YOU WON'T BE LATE ... FOR A VERY IMPORTANT DATE." (Alice in Wonderland Programming) (This is the wording to use deep alters.)

Cinderella Program:

The code word involves something said about the stroke of midnight .

The Melting Pot Program:

A very powerful program is activated by melting the slave into his master. The slave will do anything for the master with this program. The melting is the ecstasy that is occasionally experienced when lovers having sex seem to melt into each other. This feeling of ecstasy-melting is programmed to release when the master says these words, "MELT INTO YOUR MELTED MIRROR FOR AN ELECTRIFYING RIDE LOOK DEEP INTO THE BLACK OF MY MELTING MIRROR EYES. SEE YOU REFLECTING ME, REFLECTING YOU, REFLECTING ME, REFLECTING YOU, REFLECTING ME, REFLECTING YOU, REFLECTING ME, REFLECTING YOU...(cont. this several times) UNTIL WE MELT TOGETHER AND SINK DEEP... [words omitted] INTO THE OTHER SIDE." "MELT INTO MY MIRROR YOU LOOSE YOURSELF INTO THE POOL OF LIQUID MIRROR STEP INTO THE LOOKING GLASS, SINK DEEP WITHIN ITS POOL, AND STRADDLE THE DIMENSIONS IN TIME. I'LL SEE YOU THERE...ALONG WITH MY FRIENDS" "SEE IT THROUGH THE LOOKING GLASS"-- infinity mirror programming involving mirror image people (alters) "LOSE YOURSELF IN THE INFINITY MIRRORS."

Wizard of Oz:

The Yellow Brick Road is the script or programmed set of instructions one must follow. It also serves as a runway for alters to take off from their internal world and take the body. "FOLLOW THE YELLOW BRICK ROAD" There is a code to get through the poppy field (trance state). Some alters to get through the poppy field need to put on a new dress and a new image. The poppy field may be called "the field of forget-me-not". In this way it is linked to the daisies of Dr. Green. To get into the poppy field is easy, it is "SLEEP, SLEEP, SLEEP", see other induction methods on another page. "THERE'S A PAIR OF MAGIC SHOES TO WEAR WITH YOUR DRESS.. SOMETHING IN LIGHTNING...TO TRANSPORT YOU FASTER THAN THE OL' FURRY SLIPPERS." When the slave is finished being used they return from Never Never Land to Kansas. To do this they are told: "CLICK YOUR HEELS.. THERE'S NO PLACE LIKE HOME." They might be reminded "YOU'RE NOW GOING OVER THE RAINBOW TO THE OTHER WORLD."

Tin Man Programming:

The Tin Man programming is all purpose versatile program for what ever the master needs done, it means that the slave is a well oiled machine. Sometimes the slave is reluctant to do a job but he is being told that he is a well oiled machine. The exact words may vary with the mission, but the following are exact words,

"LEAVE YOUR SHELL. ACTIVATE: MACHINE. COUNT DOWN ONE TO TIN...."
"SOON WE'LL HAVE YOU PURRING LIKE A WELL OILED MACHINE. ALL OF YOUR MOVING PARTS ARE PIVOTAL AND GLIDING WITH EASE. MELT INTO MY HANDS. TAKE MY COMMANDS. I'LL HOLD YOUR JAW TO KEEP IT FROM SLIPPING WHILE YOU SLIP THROUGH A WINDOW IN TIME."

Program code for slave to shatter their memory of an event (used with electroshock): "MIRROR MIRROR ALL AROUND ON THE CEILING ON THE GROUND SPINNING FASTER ROUND AND ROUND ARE YOU UP OR ARE YOU DOWN? ARE YOU DOWN OR ARE YOU UP? IT REALLY DOESN'T MATTER. BECAUSE WHEN THIS MIRROR BUBBLE BURSTS, EVERYTHING WILL SHATTER." "GO KEY WEST IS KEY--several slaves have this code, related to Sen. Byrd & Oz prgmng.

GALAXY programming (for the end times) is also connected to the Oz programming. In upper level Illuminati slaves Dorothy in the Oz story will represent the Mother of Darkness alters, Ozma will represent the Ruler of the Castle, and Glinda will have the Great Book of Records. The ring of Glinda (from Glinda of Oz, p. 16) gives protection.

Body Programs Control program:

See Omega Programming- Universal Function Codes for internal system codes for body programs. Sometimes these body programs are filed with a combination of hebrew and zodiac signs. Greek letters are also file no.s of at times of body programs.

Rivers of blood -circulation control program. This program totally controls the circulatory system. The victim may think they are losing lots of blood & go into heart failure.

Octopus- strangulation suicide program The internal defenses consists in part of body programs that are triggered if the Mind-controlled slave steps out of line.

Here is a good list of some of these body programs each of which has its own codes: Auditory problems, Blood flow/circulation, Burning as if on fire, Digestive failure, Headaches-split brain, Heart failure, Histamine production, Optic problems, Respiratory failure, Sleep deprivation, Sleeping program, and Temperature change. The suicide programs that can go off include Armageddon, Clowns cutting, Cutter program "Pain is Love", Disembowelment, Drug overdose, Gethsemane, "Hypnosleep", Injection of bleach (poison), Octopus, Red Sea, Shooting Programs (shotgun, russian roulette, shooting family, etc.), War in the Heavens & Wrecking the car.

Along with the suicide programs that can be triggered are programs that jerk the victim's mind every which way, which include:

Bee Stinging Program (put in by placing the drugged victim being near large swarms of bees humming & then letting a bee(s) sting the victim), Busy Cleaning Program, Crazy program, Flooding (from Atlantis), Isolate & Hibernate Program, Memory Erasure Program, Pain Programming, Paper Doll Program, Protection by trance, Revolving switching, Scrambling Program, and re-Structuring Programming, Tumbleweed program, Waterjar Shaking program (Ahab stomping the grapes Bible-based program making mush out of the brain.) Cutting programs are often hidden behind the Bee Swarming program.

Alpha and Omega is a strong program. Sometimes saying "ALPHA & OMEGA" helps

alleviate headaches.

DNA (This uses a lot of number codes.) This is a double-helix which is used as an elevator shaft running down through a system. Numbers are used and the names of cities to go down the elevator shafts. This programming is said to be done in hospitals.

Card Codes--(See diagram) Regular playing cards have developed from the occult Tarot cards. The four suits correspond to magick, the spades mean the power from the spear of destruction, the diamond means is a double pyramid or demonic power of wealth, and the club is a clover meaning fortune and fate, and the heart means devotion and loyalty. The four suits work well in programming because anything that is broken down in 4's or a multiple of 4 can be coded with cards. Anything that can be broken down into 12's or 13's can be given cards too. Since clocks work off of 12's, card codes work well with clocks. The suits can denote seasons. With Jokers one gets 13 cards per suit with four suits gives 365 unique symbols to denote the days of the year. Dominos can also be used on a base 13 code system. The blank will equal 13.

Carousel System: There is a back side to enter the Carousel. Carrier Pigeon (slaves who send coded or uncoded messages) and their contact codes. Birds used for contacts. That is birds in cages are often used as a sign of a meeting place. The contact would say "What did the bird say?" or "A little bird told me...", Then the courier pigeon delivers her message. "I've come a long long way to see you, words to say by System to John or to person to be met. There is an endless variety of contact phrases to indicate that the right person has met the right person.

Sample Code for passing drugs-"RHINESTONE COWBOY" to which the response from the slave would be "I'M NOT A COWBOY, I'M A COWGIRL." Emerald ear rings have been the visual signal to customs agents to allow a person carrying drugs through customs. (SEE D. DELTA for deeper Carrier Pigeon codes.)

Castle System: May need a special ring worn by and turned by the handler.

Flower's Program: CSP94OYP587 --code to designate a flower tying 3 generations.

UMBRELLA PROGRAM CODE-- "R x 4 x 5Y58876"

Sample correspondences of Gem codes:

- 1 - Aries - diamond
- 2 - Gemini - topaz
- 3 - Cancer - cat's eye
- 4 - Leo - ruby
- 5 - Virgo - emerald
- 6 - Libra - opal
- 7 - Scorpio - amethyst
- 8 - Sagittarius - turquoise

- 9 - Capricorn - black onyx
- 10 -Aquarius - crystal
- 11 -Pisces - sapphire .

Potter's Wheel "STAND IN ORDER ACCORDING TO RANK AND SERIAL NO."- part of a stacking command to get alters in sequence together to work on them. Dominoes and cards are used as part of the stacking cues. Dr. Star's Programming which places Pentagrams into people uses Sigils as codes--the occult symbols for the various demons, along with a color, a gate, and a number form a complete code.

For example, 1st Gate is the god Nanna, #30, color-SILVER, LADDER OF LIGHTS, GOD OF THE MOON. (see Illustration) To access a System the abusers often have an object as part of the pickup code, such as a set of car keys, a special coin token, a business card, jewelry, or certain clothes or packages. A Popper liquor drink is knocked 3 times on the table when it is served. (Who would be the wiser that three knocks is an access code?)

Word Matrices : A word-matrix code is where the victim is given two lists of words and then each word on the left list is paired with a word on the right list to form a code. Randy Noblitt, a therapist, gave an example of a basic pattern for a Word-Matrix. And this is simply quoted from his example to give the reader an idea. started xenophobe between thoughts endless beginning throughout forever get out trepidation over beneath fun execute win lose first then form benign beginning end tonight last morning thorough the end

B. BETA (Sexual) SEXUAL ALTERS---most of the following codes are for deep sexual alters. In Illuminati Systems these are called Beta alters, in CIA systems they create Beta models whose primary function is to provide sex, usually perverted sex and S&M for the perverts who run our secret government and visible government. BETA models are those who are primary job is sexual, such as service as a Presidential Model (sex slave for a President). These System models are numbered

BETA 1, BETA 2...BETA 601, etc

Domino codes for spinners can be 6-3, 6-4, 8-4, 8-5, 10-5, 10-6, 12-7, 12-8. The 13th kitten then would be left blank. Spinner dominos have spinner kittens off of them, when a spinner domino code is used. In this case 6-2 could take you to the Beta level. "10 LITTLE INDIANS, 9 LITTLE INDIANS...", "1 LITTLE, 2 LITTLE.. ."--assoc. w/ morse code-call back telephone no.s. "3 LITTLE KITTENS HAVE LOST THEIR MITTENS..." -The Kitten alters have stepped outside of their programming and need fixed by the Master. "Hotel California" means a place to have sexual gratification. Stroking under chin along with "HAVE A BALL TONIGHT" (Cinderella programming) Stroking under the chin along with "PURR FOR ME KITTEN." Magic shoes or red slippers are used to switch to get specific sexual alters. The slippers are clicked 3x to get deeper sexual alters. "COME HERE MY KITTEN, AND LET ME PET YOU. PURR FOR ME NOW. ..THAT'S A FLUFFY KITTEN. PURR DEEP." "COME HERE LITTLE ONE."--call for

young sexual alter "PASSION" used 3x with other words as a sexual trigger, such as "SHOW ME YOUR PASSION." Passion is a strong program word for sex. "RED DOT, SPIN SPIN SPIN, BECOME ANOTHER PERSON." this is said to a mother kitten before she is told which spin kitten to get from her litter. It is a preparatory command meaning "call your spinner".

Spin Kittens "WE GOTTA GET DRESSED.. .IN 5 MINUTES" along with being spun produces specific sexual kitten.

9 lives of kittens --means 9 sexual alters taken in sequence. When spun in a counterclockwise fashion, the sexual menu is from 1 to 9. With 3 & 5 being oral sex. "Heat of hell" are used as trigger words in this programming. The 10th revolution is to beg to be whipped.

"TURN AROUND 10" "SPIN FOR ME." The heat of hell ignites after the 6th spin.

"RIDE PONIES"--means to do sex for both eng. & ger. slaves;

"PLAY HORSEY--sexual games;

"MOUNTING A HORSE"--[obvious]

"CAT NAP" --sex; "

CAT NIP--cocaine Tweedle Dee and Tweedle Dum --S&M programs involving mirror image alters. Not to be confused with Humpty Dumpty self-destruct program.

"SIX IS SEX. SEVEN IS HEAVEN. EIGHT IS GREAT. NINE YOUR MINE."--This means to fall under the master submission, has sexual overtones.

"ITSY BITSY BOOB" --access code pertaining to Betty Boob programming (which is a certain type of female behavior). For Beta alters the codes may be:

"BETA ONE MARY A=1, B=2, C=3, D=4"

"BETA TWO MARY A=4, B=3, C=2, D=1"

"BETA THREE MARY A=3, B=4, C=1, D=2"

Then these might be said in combination "3412 4321 1234" (x3) An amer. sys. used w/ Latin Amer. may have a Beta alter activated by the movement of 2 small Mexican flags & a code word in spanish "USTA CA-NATA" (cream).

C. CHI (return to cult) Chi programming uses a lot of idiosyncratic phrases, and little ditties. Some of the nursery rhymes listed in the song section will be Chi programming. Some of the Chi programming has been listed in the Alpha programming section.

D. Delta (assassination). Delta alters --are activated to kill by the following three things: seeing specific clothing, items held in a persons hand, and particular words. Since these items would specific for a particular murder there is no particular specifics that can be given. Courier Pigeon Alters (In Illuminati systems--these are Delta-Beta alters).

"FLOCK" --word meaning the stable of carrier pigeons of DIA To turn a Genie free, pop a cork: "TURN YOUR GENIE FREE...POP A CORK." An internal controller must activate the umbrella or genie bottle pop the cork program to release a delta or delta-beta alter. "YOUR WISH IS MY COMMAND"

I Dream of Jeannie Programming "YOU-ARE-WHAT-YOU-READ" passbook program. Programming to remember bank numbers and other specific numbers. "I SENT A MESSAGE IN A BOTTLE." Distinctive jewelry & clothes. Emerald ear rings used as a signal to others that a message was being carried.

Emeralds mean drugs, rubies mean prostitution, diamonds (rhinestones) presidential model work. Red, White & Blue worn sometimes by presidential models. High level reporting alters forget their messages with "REFILE # #, (name of alter)." Some Systems have one name w/ several different numbers attached to indicate alters within one area and purpose. Sergeant 1, up to Sergeant 60. Or say "Access 1143 Marcy" & then other Marcys are numbered with other numbers. Spaceships & flags are assoc. w/ Sargeant alters. Delta Black Widow alters have a web, fangs, poison, eggs, and silk strand connectors. Viper is the demon associated with Black Widows, and they are programmed to re-connect their strands if all of the connectors are not taken out. Index finger pointed at head means russian roulette.

E. EPSILON (Animal Alters) These codes aren't known. One method that may be used, for instance, is for the Raven alters who are to tear the body's flesh, the story of Noah's ark where he sent the Raven out will be paired with the word TWIG, and a code formed from TWIG. There are some alters which are to actually act like animals, and their codes somehow tie in with what they are.

F. OMEGA (Internal Computers) The Omega programming works along with an Executive Control Board (or Grand Druid Council) and Internal programmers. The Executive Control Board is associated with both numbers of the clock, and precious gems and metals such as " 9 O'CLOCK GOLD". The Beast computer can be accessed with Scripture triggers associated with the Vision of Daniel of the Beast, and its ten toes. The Ten Toes are important part of the code in some models.

Universal Code for Access to Internal Computers:

key manual 33123113211

program computer 22133113332

function computer 11123132221

ren computer 13321321332-55434232312 L\S 55434232312 reenlist

reprogram no.s -2231231; 4432312; 33231223

An input code is 666fff666fff666 the reverse of this code is
F6F6F6F6F6F6F6F6F6F6F6F6.

One victim's computer ran on code "WAR GAME". Some Beast computers have 666
666 666 as an access code and 999 999 999 as a beast back out and close out code.
There are various computers--one on each level. These have some standard codes and
some individual codes.

UNIVERSAL FUNCTION CODES COMPUTER CODE--5543423231 2 which hold the
following codes:

abduction 4511321
anger 4213261
assignment coordinator 1613212
assassination 5332135
bank of lies 3124532
blindness 2566553
brain disorder 6325512
body gesture 1332221
body functions 4311322
call back ritual 6664113
child control 3214441
circle in fields 3332241
confusion 6643252
control 4321341
deaf 3324553
death 1451621
denial 2311444
despair 3223412
distortion 6233322
disorder of bones 4561321
disorder of breathing 5532111
disorder of eating 3342136
division 3211652
false memories 3314532
fear 2665132
fleeing 5613354
game playing 1561321
guilt 4321231
hatefulness 5331241

hopelessness 1112364
illness 1566432
infiltration 2231335
insanity 2144312
inside reporters 1133265
loyalty to group 3364112
mute 2213541
murder 3221456
nonsense 2665443
outside reporters 1132256
reprogram others 4555643
reprogram self 1133432
respond to triggers 4441221
retardation s- 1314555 m- 1314556
sabotage 1135461
seduction 2134121
self body harm 3321343
sex 2116652
shame 3122115
suicide 3113246
trigger 1324652
trigger others 4442211
zombie 3321556

Under each of these codes, other codes may be attached. For instance, under Body Gestures, the following functions are coded and a sample coding scheme would look like this:

talk verbally 3456343 touch chest 2322132 touch hair 3323221 touch mouth 5434232 touch nose 5443232

Rainbow an alter which speaks only in rhymes. Ribbons are in a box with Rainbow. A ribbon might be accessed by several slaps on the face and "Rubicon 2,4,6,8..." (3x) Hickory Dickory Dock rhyme is associated with the vortex which is tied to turning the system and also to some death alters.

Dominoes set off flooding programs to overload the person. Program numbers on some slaves are put in by touching the third eye with the index finger and speaking the number.

G. GAMMA (Demonology) In Satan's realm, demons are fathered or split off in families like alters are. There will be a Moloch number 101, and a Moloch 10,321. The victim has alters which are numbered such as Sally 1 and Sally 10. For a better understanding of this area of programming see Chapter 10 section I. Gamma Programming includes all the demonic activity. In this section one can add the Kabbala's Tree of Life which has alphabet codes, back up programs to regenerate, associated with Greenbaum or

Greentree. In the Illuminati slaves, the deeper parts of their system are ritual and the demonology pertains to the various rituals that are done. The following is a sampling of Illuminati rituals. The blood rituals are used to attach demons to possess alters in a particular way. These rituals can't be separated from the programming. They are part of the programming.

Ceremonies: Assembling of the Quarter Regents Beltaine with hunts of slaves, fire festivals, and blood rituals. Bride of Satan Ceremony (Mar. 24). Demon revels. Drawing down the moon, Druid Feast Day on Jan. 1, Duels to the death like gladiators where the heart is cut out and eaten. Grail Mass the Grand Climax human sacrifice & sex rituals. Invocation of Hecate as Crone Lammass sabbat where a female is sacrificed. Pathworking (done before 16 with Cabalistic Tree of Life pathways.) Rite of Deification. Rod of Light ceremony (consists of text from Cabala, black candles, ram's horn blown, and victim's mother's name sounded). Sealing ceremony at 19 yrs. for Mothers of Darkness level Secret ceremony where people paint their faces half black and half white. Sister of Light rebirthing water ceremony (victim is bound and then pulled from water and wrapped up in linen, and a green branch is place on the chest). St. Agnes Eve St. Bartholomew's Day. St. Walpurgis Summer Soltstice Orgy. For those who are not familiar with occult terms the following are ritual items: Paten (the holy dish), Athame or Glaive (the knife used to sacrifice with), the wand or sceptre (an ornamental staff which represents authority & usually has an electric shock), and the censer (to distribute burning fragrance).

H. HYPNOTIC INDUCTIONS "Kaleidoscope eyes" used in hypnotic induction and spinning "20, 19, 18, 17, 16, 15, 14, 13,...1" For many slaves the sign of satan done with the fingers puts them into a trance, and deeper alters come out. "100, 91, 82, 73, 64, 55, 46, 37, 28, 19, 10, 1 Touching the head in a particular fashion is done. "DEEPER AND DEEPER AND DEEPER DEEPER AND DEEPER AND DEEPER, DOWN, DOWN, DOWN, INTO THE DEEP, DARK VELVETY MIST, DEEPER AND DEEPER AND DEEPER." "DEEP, DEEP, DEEP, SLEEP, SLEEP, SHEEP, SHEEP, SHEEP" SLEEP, "YOU'RE BEAUTY WARMS MY EMBERS. SEE THEM GLOWING DEEP WITHIN THE DARKNESS OF MY EYES... IGNITING INTO FLAME... BLACK FLAME."

Seeing a Hand of Glory (severed left hand) will induct people into Peter Pan programming. (Books describing the occult use of the Hand of Glory in Ireland go back to 1830. It is an ancient practice. Baring Gould's book Curious Myths of the Middle Ages describes the recipe for using the hand of glory as a gruesome lantern during the witchcraft of the Middle Ages.) "I AM THE SAND MAN, AND BLOWSAND IN YOUR EYES" said while simultaneously moving the hand over the face to create the illusion of placing sand in the eyes. " 3-2-1 , 3-2-1 , 2-1-1 , 1-2, 1, You are now relaxed."

Lights, in certain colors and sequences, have been used to trance alters out, for instance a flashing red light may trance certain alters out. Tunnels were used as a powerful hypnotic suggestion. Bear in mind, that people induct

- a. when phys. or mentally relaxed,
- b. when their senses are overloaded or sens. deprivation,
- c. when their equilibrium is disturbed,
- d. their motion is restricted or
- e. their eyes are fixated on something.

I. JANUS-ALEX CALL BACKS (End-times) Main link to a System's programs to ALEX coded 44334223112. Scramble code to ALEX is 34424313221. Individual code to ALEX = 55434232312. Link to JANUS coded 3323432123. Report back- X441062F Main JANUS tracking/reprogramming code-JAN US 9341 00569XXY99632 [x3]; its back up code X44420-61F. (There is a Janis 2 computer at 666 Connecticut Ave. Washington , D.C. Disinformation by the Network is that the PACER computer equipment is called Janus/Janis).

Main AMBASSADOR code 67302986ZZ9861 (Suicide/Fire) sub codes:

Fire 97643F4200L;

Cut 97642C42DIL L ;

Suicide 9762354202L;

Towards violence 97613V4203L

Main EMPEROR - [dot, dot, dot] 79622109MM861 1 Page 83 End-time Activation Codes Most slaves have end-time programming. When a slave is called in with end-time programming they have pages upon pages of coded messages. A number of Monarch slaves have been de-programmed enough that they began accessing and spewing out pages and pages of these activation codes. Part of a sample of one of these is as follows: "ISRAEL IS RISING ACTIVATE 366 UNITED NATIONS 900 BLUE BIRD PILOTS RISE NATIONS IN PLACE RED CHINA CALL BACK COUNT DOWN, ACTIVATE ALEX 3.7 LC 94 CIRCLE FARMS AROUND THE SQUARE BRITISH SOLDIERS RISE MOUNTAIN GOAT COME EASTSIDE OF PEAK 39 ACTIVATE 52 ACTIVATE 42 ACTIVATE RED CHINA RISE 1.7 ACTIVATE THE HOUR COMES, A. C. SON ACTIVATE AFRICA ARISE IN NUMBERS OF 90..." A team leader will have a down line of around 4 people--which are coded red ray, yellow ray, green ray, blue ray. When the activation code hits a slave team leader during the end times, they will in turn activate their people, who in turn will have people who are team leaders and have a down line. At least two false callback alarms will be sounded (tested) before the real one.

J. THETA (Psychic Warfare)

K. TINKERBELLE PROGRAMMING (never grow up/alien) Capt'n or Cap'n (captain) represents the programmer in Peter Pan programming. Tinkerbelle is a young alter created under Peter Pan programming. 'TRANCE DIMENSIONAL TRAVEL RIGHT FROM YOUR OWN BACKYARD. THE DIMENSIONS OF YOUR PYRAMID ARE TO BE 9 BYE 9 BYE 9 BYE.' Alien programming by NWO (also involves Peter Pan programming): "RIDE THE LIGHT" -Peter Pan programming meaning to go into hypnotic induction attached to a light that is seen when given a high voltage shock. This is given to make experiences seem like in another dimension.

L. Twinning (Teams) CROSS PROGRAMMING-- (With for instance a mother and a daughter team) Two seals are placed on this cross programming, a "seal of cover" and a "seal of rain" Code: mother - [minus] mother = $3/4$ - daughter holds $1/4$ daughter - mother $1/4$ - daughter holds $3/4$ Teams will be given code words for each alter who is part of a 2-System team. One System may serve as a father figure to the other System. Teams will be trauma and sexually bonded, as well as having mirror images with each others names. A leader will have an upline and a downline for the colored rays. A leader will call the different colored rays, to activate their programming. An Illuminati team ritual to create oneness & open their team boxes up to work together (Illuminati twinning ritual): the team kneels face to face, draws a magical circle on the ground, joins Delta team hands forming a clasp ring. (Blue is associated with this.) Then they all say, "Star within a star Circle within a circle Mind within a mind body within a body Soul within a soul" Then the team places Palm, their hands Palm to Palm, and then speak 4 times, "Bone to Bone flesh to flesh Spirit to Spirit Forever together- never apart." Then a 5 pointed star is traced in the air. To close the Delta team twinning box, the reverse is done. Then other things are to be said in the joining and opening ritual. A double deck of cards is used to program an Illuminati team of "twins". One type of Criss-cross programming involves 1. a flower, 2. the stem, & 3 the root. The root involves blood sacrifices. This programming ties two generations together such as mother-daughter.

M. Solemetric Military

N. Songs & Nursery Rhymes Songs & Nursery Rhymes Used As Triggers (note all of these songs have been used on other slaves too.) Songs with Monarch programming meaning & access parts soliciting behavior or thinking include:

Nursery Rhymes Brahm's Lullaby Hickory, Dickory Dock (flips the system) " Hickory , Dickory Dock, The Mouse Ran up the Clock [computer], the clock struck one [time for system rotation], The Mouse ran down, Hickory Dickory Dock." "INTO THE MOUTH [vortex] RUNS THE MOUSE, AND FLIPS THE HOUSE [turns the system over). Froggy Went a Courtin' He did Ride Hickory, Dickory Dock I had a little pony I'm in Love With a Big Blue Frog Jack and Jill Mary Had a Little Lamb (call to ritual connotation) Tones of "Mary had a little lamb" or other telephone created tones, such as high pitched noises to call people to meetings. Mary Mary Quite Contrary (reminds the slave that abusers are all-seeing) Old King Cole (Old King Cole was a merry old soul, . . . he'd call for his masters 3 [the 3 programmers]) Peter, Peter Pumpkin Eater Puss in Boots

(this story is porn programming) Ring Around the Rosy Ten Little Monkeys Jumping on the Bed Three Blind Mice (omega programming connotation with hour glass) Twinkle, Twinkle Little Star (Sometimes associated with "I'm dead.")

Songs (Most of the Beatles' songs were used for programming. Charles Manson was programmed with Beatles' music. The programmers know ahead of time what are going to be the next hits, and they regularly call in slaves and hypnotically make the lyrics to be cues for the slaves before the music comes out. For instance, the lyrics of "Ain't that a Shame" will make certain alters angry. For another slave the lyrics "Everything is relative, in its own way" reminds the person of the cult family & obedience.) Angie (popular song for programming) A Mighty Fortress is Our God Back in Black Blue Velvet Butterfly The Candyman Can (Candyman represents drug use for Monarchs, plus other things.) Christmas Carols (Christmas carols were used a lot on Monarchs.)

Country Roads (song with the programmed meaning take me [the slave] "home" to a meeting site.) Crazy (to reaffirm loyalty to the master) Deja Vu Die Walkure Fire and Rain Frere Jacques (Catholic "Father John", sexual abuse connotation) Get Me A Ticket on a Fast Train (substitute "master" for "baby" in song) Grandma's Feather Bed Ghost Riders Green Green Grass of Home (go home program, slave is not happy 'til they go home to green fields Greensleeves Hallelujah chorus (many Christian songs like this one are played while the victim is tortured.) Handel's Messiah Have Thine Own Way Lord ("thou art the potter, I am the clay, mold me & make me..." III. Charismatic slave programming.) Heartache Tonight (song used to announce a ritual over the radio)

Hotel California (sexual/ritual connotation, the song says, "go to the chamber of the Master's Feast, We are programmed to receive." This song also tells the story of how LaVey started the Church of Satan in 1966.) I

Surrender All Imagine (John Lennon presents the New Age script for people to be "nowhere people.") John Brown's Body Lucy In the Sky with Diamonds Little Red Riding Hood (song played with hunts of slaves) Mary was an only child (from Art Garfunkel's Angel Claire album) Moon River Over the Rainbow (obvious Wizard of Oz programming) Playing with the Queen of Hearts, knowing that it really smarts, the Joker is the only fool who'll do anything with you" (reinforces the warning not to play (tamper) with the programming. The Queen of Hearts is the emergency Mayday signal to a handler. To play with this will really smart-hurt. National Anthem No More Mr. Nice Guy Revolution 9 Rivers of Dreams (by Billy Joel. words are about "walking in the dark, going through a river.. .turn on the light on your internal world." Satin Sheets She's Leaving Home Sins of the Fathers Southern Nights (loyalty to the programs--the leaves and trees) Stairway to Heaven Teddy Bear (Programmer, helpless teddy bear slave connotation) Tennessee Waltz (handler is "forced" to prostitute slave) The Blood Will Never Lose Its Power Tom Dooley (suicide, "hang down your head Tom Dooley, hang down your and...) Victim of Love When you wish upon a Star White Rabbit (Alice In Wonderland Theme--made into a triggering Karaoke CD.) Wooden Heart Yellow Submarine (drug connotation)

O. ZETA (Snuff Films) Zeta is the sixth letter, and it's ancient meaning was a sacrifice.

P. Sample Codes for Alters of a Hypothetical System Named Mary These codes are purely a representative model-not any particular real system. The overall system code at times consists of [birthdate + programming site codes + birth order + number of generations family was in the Illuminati.] For our hypothetical system Mary we have the hypothetical system code of: 6-13-51- 14 -02- 12. In order to give the codes for a hypothetical alter system we will have to explain some things as we go. The Programmers have for each slave both medical programming files, and a grey or black binder with the programmed access, trigger, codes & cues, & structure. A typical Illuminati system will be a cube (although spheres and pyramids are also used).

The principle alters will be the "a" alters.

A typical section of alters will consist of a 13 x 13 grid of alters. These are alters who live in a world together and must function together. A 13 x 13 section will have 13 families of "a" through "in" alters. The "a" alters will be the primary alters that the Programmers will interact with. The Programmer may call up an "a" alter and ask it to go get the "c" alter in its family, rather than directly asking for it. This initial page of alter codes will be the primary or "a" alters.

If we are dealing with a 13 x 13 x 13 cube of alters, then the initial page has 13 "a" alters of each section. Each of these alters will have an access code which will often include the following components: An Assigned Color + An Alpha Numeric Code + A Personalized Magical Name. This will equal 1/3 their access code. These code words must be repeated three times to pull the alter up. However, if an alter is trained well, and hears his master's voice, an alpha-numeric code can pull the alter up. For many of the alters, the reversal of their access code puts them back to sleep. This is an important point, because some alters would be dangerous to leave in control of the body.

The "a" alters are regular alters. Many of them have been hypnotically age advanced to see themselves as teenagers or adults. Sometimes "b" and "c" alters are also aged. The "d" through "n" alters are generally left as they were split and most of them are infantile, with little concept of how old they are. The little ones will be the ones who often remember the programming very well, and know things about the system. The top alters will also sometimes receive personal names from their handler. This is in addition to all their codes. If the alter is responsive to its master, the personal name might pull the alter up too. Do all of the alters get charted? There are several groups of alters which get charted separate from the rest or don't get charted at all.

Because of the competition and distrust between the different programmers, they often place in secret back doors into the person's mind that only they know about. Worlds of secret alters loyal and devoted to the programmer may be built into the system and not appear on the regular charts. The core, and some of the primal splits from the core will not appear on the regular grids. They will be placed on a separate sheet, and their

codes will be in some magical language. The Illuminati commonly employs 20 magical languages, and Hebrew, Latin and Greek are also often used for charting the core and its primal splits. Enochian is a good example of a magical language used by the Illuminati. Some alters will be created solely by the slave in order to cope with life. For instance, say the slave is travelling with someone who is not a handler, but who is a dangerous person. This dangerous person murders several people and forces the slave to help. The slave is likely going to have front alters out, and they are simply going to have to create new alters to meet the demands of the situation. These alters made to deal with one-time emergency will just slip into cracks in the system. Lots of odds and ends alters end up in the nooks and crannies within a system just detached and floating. The programmers and the victim work hard at structuring and cleaning up things--but the honest truth is that trauma-based mind-control is messy. Any time you shatter someone's mind into thousands of pieces with horrendous torture, you have a shattered mess, in spite of the good fronts that the programmers are able to construct. Some of the more elaborate access methods are for alters that are not on the "a" chart. Hour glass alters have entire sentence access codes. Deaf & blind alters need their access code signed on their hands by moving their fingers up and down, etc. End time alters may have access codes that may entail reading an entire page. Reporting alters are often small children, that are hidden in each section, and may require slaps to the face or jabs with a needle to pull them up. Spinner kittens will be accessed via their mama cat, who acts like a Madam in a "cat house". The codes for this was given in the Beta section codes. The reader will be given the hypothetical codes (which resemble closely the actual codes of an actual scenario) for our hypothetical Mary. A Sample Chart of the "A" alters--these are the primary alters-- has been prepared 4-4.gif in the same fashion as it would appear in the handler's 3-ring binder. Mary's Core Protector 1 will have a shutdown code of "REVERSAL 1 BEGINNING" and the second Core Protector will have the shutdown code of "REVERSAL 2 CREATION". Of course, these codes are said 3 times. The first three alters on the far left section at the top of the chart are Silences who can be woken up by singing. Also at least one of these, will wake up by a kiss from the prince (programmer) to the third eye area. The first alter can be shut down by "COSMOS 15 31 06 2BAB PINK". One of the groups of alters attached to one of these early alters is "MA.C3.10-53 Rejects (7) 10-53". To shut this alter(s) down just say the reverse of the access code. A mirror image of each of these alters exists too. The mirror images can be pulled up via a three step process. The birth memory in our example will be coded as A5 10 79. The spider torture memories that are attached to these alters is A5 10 79. The reader will notice the following on the hypothetical chart on the previous page for the first Section (which is numbered 6 to be deceptive): This section is front alters. Basic code pattern = color + Genesis + no. [1 thru 13] + letter [a thru m]. Individual codes 1st section general-"N.I.F.6", 1st section mother Eve "EV.E5 10 51 ACE" (Eve is the balancing point & the ace code is high or low). The alter Explorer is "EI.G7", Mammy "MI.H8", Angel "Red, AI.19 Jack Genesis 4" (or it could be done "red, AI.J10 Genesis 4"), George "Silver, GI.K11 ", Zsa Zsa "gold, ZI.L.12", and Shadow "Clear SI.M13". You won't find on the main chart codes such as: Eve's memory "EI.D5.2.1952 ACE" or the Infant alters-- "1-000 10-49 REJECTS 3-9" The master may say for example: "Green GENESIS 1-A" (3 times) to get this alter which is the balancing point. Fragments/dead alters were dumped into areas named

concentration camps and given the names of the famous German concentration camps. The camps were placed under the Mt. of Olives. Fire or Bomb children are found throughout the system and are triggered to come up by programming. They come up behind other alters and make them burn. Some of this level can be woken up by saying, "It's time to wake up in the morning" (7 times), which is in contrast with most codes which are said 3x. Another way to look at it, is that the alters are on a 4-dimensional structure and they require a 4-dimensional access code. Height, depth, width, and color are the four dimensions. This breaks down for this 1st section as: COLOR (4th dimension) + Genesis (Section code) + 1 (level) + "a" (depth). The following message will be used on the phone for this System's recording machine, this example has been used nationally. "IF YOU WOULD LIKE TO MAKE A CALL PLEASE HANG UP AND TRY YOUR CALL AGAIN. IF YOU NEED ASSISTANCE, PLEASE DIAL YOUR OPERATOR. CODE 911." This will cause section 1 or section 2, etc. to call their master. Also, standard Illuminati Hand signals work with Mary. "ALONE AND CRYING (3X)" is a code for a few special parts not on the first grid. Section 2 gatekeeper alters. Basic code pattern color + Revelation + no.[1 thru 13] + letter [a thru m] In our hypothetical example: "ORANGE REVELATION 4-A" (3X) However a shortcut is "REVELATION 4" and the primary Revelation 4 alter will come up. "ORANGE REVELATION 4 B" would get a small child on the pedestal with Revelation 4a. At times the handler will say "THE DECK IS DOUBLE-DECKED" in order to activate the clone doubles of all alters in a particular area--such as the front area of the system. The clones are tied to the Pink Room of the dollhouse-looking computer. Since alters are also coded to cards, a FLUSH will pull up an entire section. Special alters who skinned men alive are kept in black holes in Section 2. They are special trauma alters created solely by the victim as a safety measure. Section 2 computer (like all levels) is empowered by an emerald blue light. This power source was deactivated by unscrewing the light to the left (which took it physically out so to speak) and then saying "PEACE BE STILL" (3X). If "PEACE BE STILL" is not said three times then the War in the Heavens program kicks in. Also "DAD WEEPS OVER HIS CITY" must be said when deactivating the computer otherwise the "children" (alters) become sick and everything kicks back in--which it does eventually anyway if the deeper computers are not deactivated or taken out. Section 3 has programmer alters & fragment armies, not to be confused with the clones which hide everywhere. The clones, by the way, can be identified with serial no.s at base of head gear such as 151.00 [system birth date]. This section has 3 faceless Programmers called the 3 adepts of Atlantis. Each of them has a different color of hair. They may also be the commanders of armies--the commanders of the Egyptian armies have names Ra, Horus, and Set. Section 4 alters are Entertainment alters. Basic code pattern = Color + double number + a name of one of the 13 tribes of Israel + the number of the alter again (3x) Example: BLUE 2001-13A REUBEN 1 (3X) However, the color doesn't always need to be said it is a sufficient shortcut to call the alphanumeric code three times. Second example 2002-12A SIMEON 1 (3X). The numbers of the 2000 code go up while the corresponding number 13 to 1 go down. In other words it is a double code. The Tribal names are arranged according to their Biblical birth order. Mother Kitten 8, 10 and 12 have ten spinner kittens underneath each of them. To get a spinner kitten, one gets the mother kitten and then has her in the proper position which is the over-the-rainbow mode. The choice of what spin kitten to get is "WE GOTTA GET

DRESSED ... IN 3 MINUTES." 3 minutes means spinner no. 3. Specific instructions such as "PURR FOR ME KITTEN" gives the abuser fellatio. Tweedle Dee & Tweedle Dum is a S&M program. "5 FIDDLE" and "FOLLOW THE YELLOW BRICK ROAD" are important for the slave to follow instructions. The alters will be sent to never-never land where what they do is unreal. Some kitten alters are keyed to pop out if certain areas of the body are touched, such as the space beside the big toe, or the thighs. A handler will also have standard hand signals for things, such as putting his hands on his thighs to mean "Come here and take care of me, Kitten." "COME KITTEN, TO PAPA COME" "BLUE TOPAZ" serves as 4 keys. Pisces is associated with Blue Topaz. There are also 4 keys which are: silver shoes, sun bright, birds singing, and yellow road. Section 2 & 1. Reprogramming sections. At this point, the computer codes given previously apply, SEE OMEGA CODES on previous pages. The first major computer services the top 6 sections and has a red room, a closet, a pink room, as well as other rooms. Actually the computer should be set in at Section 0, which would break up the grid evenly, but since our Mary is hypothetical we put the front main computer at section 1. A system like this will have 13 computers/1 per section and 5 computers which set between pairs of sections, which join a pair of sections together, and then 2 main computers. This means a System like Mary's will have 20 internal computers. With all the codes and a fair understanding of the alters in a section, it is a good day's work to shut down a computer. Before one could possibly get all the section computers shut off, they would reprogram (reboot) themselves back up. Computer erasure codes include: "FULL HOUSE ACES HIGH. ALL TRUMP. FULL HOUSE ACES LOW." The drawers in the dollhouse can be pulled out with "ROYAL FLUSH"(3X). Another code is "PINK SECTION 5. FULL HOUSE. ACES HIGH. 2 DEEP." A partial code to a computer is "... .8-9 RED." Our hypothetical Mary might be accessed by a woman who taps on the shoulder and says, " PHOENIX 360 [tel. area code], OUT OF ORDER". The library alter has an important access ring. A "Button Bright" alter type works with the librarian. The dwarfs are accessed by "ISOLATION + no." Judges which sit on the council give warnings to alters "CAT EYE AT THE DOOR." This reflects the programmers' control. The judges have the "Keys to the Kingdom." "MR POSTMAN WAIT AND SEE" indicates a message from the master. Ribbon alters have the names of archangels. Silver cords are attached to the ribbons. Section 0. Mothers of Darkness alters. basic code pattern = SILVER + LEHTEB [which is bethel or house of God spelled backwards] + [who knows what else] + a blue topaz ring being turned on the master's finger a certain way. Green is a sensitive color for this System. Some alters may be accessed from certain areas in the System via 4 tones, and others by pin pricks at certain locations in the body, along with their verbal code. The Reporting alter can be accessed by repeated slaps across the face. There is Ultra Green Section tied to the Cabala (Green tree). The Library in the big castle, which is guarded by lions and other big cats, has a passage way in it to a second world. Codes with the Cabalistic Tree of Life involve Cabalistic magic and its symbols. This section is guarded by a hostile entity. Certain rings, topaz, quartz, diamond, ruby, black onyx etc. are used for triggers. Certain rings are needed to get into certain parts of a System, such as the castle. To access the Mothers, the Black Onyx ring must be rotated. The programming of a ring may go something like this, "This ring fills Daddy's house with stars.. .Catch a falling star, put it in your pocket." Section 9. Delta-Beta alters. Kept in a genie bottle. Obviously

something is rubbed to get them out. "BUTTON BUTTON, WHO'S GOT THE BUTTON, BUT ITS THE KISS OF DEATH" This code is involved with the "good witch" who kisses upon the forehead. Buttons are on the boxes of Programmer Green and are constructed onto the boxes so they can be used to open the boxes up. Section 7. This hypothetical system also has a series of codes based on gems--ruby, diamond, etc. which have numbers attached to the codes. An Hour glass w/ 12 disciples like grains of sand tied to Jolly Green Giant programming which have sentence access codes. Each sentence is a phrase of satanic philosophy. The bottom level is called the Hell Pit and contains the City of Petra . The City of Petra has an erasure code. "YELLOW - CUTTER ROOM 7 SECTION 7---ROYAL FLUSH--LA CUTTER EGGS" Invisible field section 7. Room 7 --cards has eggs with demons. Lacutters are like imps and are invisible. They are assigned to guard various things in the system including the cutting programs. "Dad" "Catch a falling star". Main computer protected by deaf and dumb alter using a sign language equation as its access code and the reversal of its access code is its shut down code. The Brack Master is a Master Programmer. Each of the 13 sections of 169 alters (a section is a 13 x 13 grid of alters) will then have a computer assigned to it. The computer is made up of dissociated parts of the mind--which are like alters, but have not been given histories or names. Each section has a computer which makes 13 section computers. Section 1 and section 7 (see the grid chart) are main computers. The first is the main computer for the top half, and the second is the main computer for the bottom half of the System. The second main computer is in the hell pit, and has been put in at the lowest level of the mind. Section 6&5 computers are connected by a connecting computer, as well as 4&3, 2&1, 0&12, 10&9. This makes 5 connecting computers. In total then we have 13 section computers, 2 main computers, and 5 connecting computers, for a subtotal of 20 computers. Since things are being built on the basis of the magical number 13, six more computers are installed which are decoy or false computers for therapists to work on. This makes a total of 26 computers (or 2x13). Since there are 26 letters of the alphabet, this lends itself well, and each computer is assigned a letter of the alphabet. Since the computers are put into the slave when it is a young child, the child has just learned how to count and say the alphabet. The Illuminati has been using a large dollhouse with 26 rooms using 13 colors of paint, giving two rooms per color. Each room is a computer. In accord with the practice of double coding, each letter of the alphabet is given its sequence number, so the names for the computers are A1, B2, C3, D4, E5, F6, G7, H8, I9, J10, K11, L12, M13--the thirteenth is assigned the 1st main computer. N1, O2, P3, Q4, R5, S6, T7, U8, V9, W10, X11, Y12, Z13. Rather, than use the number 13, the number 0 will be assigned, thus changing things to M0, and Z0. This is simple enough for a child's learning mind, but difficult enough that it serves as a viable code. As codes are assigned, the bottom of the alphabet is assigned the top (front side) of the system. The middle point M0, is the normal access point for all the computers for the handler. The code for this is associated with the name of an airplane hanger, so that the concept of taking off into the sky (trancing can be associated with it.) Each computer needs an access code to go along with its alpha-numeric name. A deck of cards lends itself well to a code of 13. Bear in mind each computer has a color assigned to it. Colored scarfs and dollhouse rooms were used with electroshock to teach the child his color coding. When the programming is going on trance depths and runways(mental image for flying off into a

trance) and the structure of the System will all be tied together in one neat package. Everything is built on its own x-y axis. Each 13x13 grid has the middle rows both vertically and horizontally set up as runways. The x-y axis also makes up the hourglass lines or the butterfly wings. Both images are used with slaves. Because things are set up in thirteens in Mary's system, and things are double coded, thirteen becomes 13-1 and one is 1- 13. This allows us also to link 13-1 and 1-13, so that everything becomes a circle. The circle within a circle, box within a box concept, triangle within a triangle situations makes the slave feel he is trapped in an infinity loop of programming that has no end and no beginning. 13 and 1 make 14. An entire deck of cards can be used in a double code that also adds to 14, such as the 8 of spades and the 6 of diamonds, or the Ace of spades and the King of Diamonds. Here then is the codes for Mary's computers. Two cards from opposite suits that add to 14. Since a deck of regular playing cards came originally from Tarot cards, the playing card used as a code also carry some occult significance to the codes. It is also training the child who is programmed this way to be interested in cards. And everytime the child plays cards they will reinforce at an unconscious level their computer coding. The computers will then have programs set in on 13 x 13 quadrants. Quadrant 6.6 will have a program such hopelessness. Other quadrants may hold aloneness, recycling, cold, heat, burning, cutting oneself, pulsating loud heart beat, and hundreds of other programs. These programs have the type of codes assigned them that are given in the Universal Function Codes. Many of the functions can receive a standard code, but other items require individual codes. Telephone tones are frequently used to be able to key in (that is access or trigger) parts of the computer program matrix. Dominoes also are used for the computer programming. The dominoes are put in so that the programmers can get a domino effect, if they want to set off a series of programs. Dominoes and flashing sequences of lights were used to train the child to automatically respond to a certain pattern of dots. Our hypothetical Mary will also have hundreds of other codes for all kinds of miscellaneous things such as the following random codes: "RUBY RED LIPS" "TO HAVE POWER" AND "TO BE THE POWER", which are also found in the Tall Book of Make Believe in the Shut Eye Town. Dominoes help with the code: "2-4-6-8 WHO DO YOU APPRECIATE?". More examples are, "I LOVE DADDY." "JACK BE NIMBLE JACK BE QUICK 13-1 12-2..." "PUMPKIN HEAD--an access code. To go away- "Ta RA RA BOOM-DE-AYE","CRYING OVER YOU (3X)", "SILKEN GIRDLE"-- a golden caterpillar plays a bittersweet tune. A gold pocket watch with Roman numerals is associated with the words "Eagle on it." When Mary gets scared and begins to get into revolving switching, sometimes spinning can be slow down by saying, "10--YOU ARE SLOWING DOWN 9--YOU ARE SLOWING DOWN 8--YOU ARE GETTING SLOWER AND SLOWER..." A system's coding is a reflection of their programmer. If the programmer is a pilot which many of them are, then they may have pilot lingo in their codes, such as the system may be turned by pitch & degrees. If the programmer is a sailor the system may have nautical codes, such as "RED RETURN RUNNING", "SAFE HARBOR" (for "Home"), and DOWN RIVER (away from "Papa").

Q. Catholic Programming (by Jesuits etc.)

KEYS TO THE KINGDOM = world domination by mind control.

VOW OF SILENCE is a keep quiet program activated by "THE WALLS HAVE EARS & THE PLANTS HAVE EYES SO YOUR SILENCE IS TANTAMOUNT TO SUCCESS." This is explained to the victim that the sea shells and the plants have the ability to hear, and that a sensitive occultist (programmer) can psychically pick up what the plants and sea shells hear.

"MAINTAIN IT" --is a command to maintain the Vow of Silence

"MAINTAIN IT & LISTEN."-- a command to keep silent and listen to a command.

"ENTER INTER INNER DIMENSION TWO" - this is a standard Jesuit infinity program (2 is a sacred voodoo no.)

R. Mensa Programming (by MENSA) "17 211346" is an Illuminati code meaning a Mensa layer Sample Mensa codes: "727 + E=MC SQUARED + 3.141 5962 + PI" "A+B=C, B+C=A, C+A= B" "TIC TAC TOE + C CROSS, PI CROSS" The MENSA codes are sequences of 6 numbers.

S. HAND SIGNALS

Miscellaneous Common Signals

Finger to forehead--

One ring finger bent at 90° --access wave Rotated pencil--with certain words--rotates the system

Finger swung the counterclockwise way closes portals.

Right Fist to forehead--OBEY

Fist with right hand cupping left hand, the left is like the letter c, and the thumb is outward and the fist inside, the left hand then moves 3 times over the knuckle--access signal

Left hand of slave laid on top of handler's hand-sign of submission

Hands behind back of head--I'm master

Right Hand with thumb & index finger making an L shape on chin/check Hands on inside of thighs by handler--come to me Kitten and service me. Hands locked folded interwoven backward--you can't break "the circle" Handshake with index and middle finger held straight out--"You are one of us."

Grip called the lion's paw--access greeting opening and closing the hands or large

circles with index finger opens portals.

Palms rubbed together counterclockwise

Kiss on center of head--kiss of submission of slave to handler

Palm of hand touched--sexual access point for some models

Sign of Satan-- Hail Satan! used for Monarch & Illuminati Mind-controlled slaves as an induction.

The alter who is holding the body goes into trance, & a deeper one replaces it.

Thumb twiddle--rotating the thumbs around with the two hands clasp--S&M Touch of center of forehead--access point

Vulcan Peace Sign--Illuminati/occult greeting Wave with Finger and thumb together-other digits extended

Winks at the system were used to convey meaning. Life "Over The Rainbow"- After indexing & rereading this book, the co-authors realized that we had not explained "over the rainbow." Some alters live "over the rainbow" and some do not. Both types will use the term "over the rainbow", but with different meanings attached. For those who live "over the rainbow", they serve their masters in such a deep hypnotic trance that they perceive reality like it's a dream. When their memories surface they are so unlike normal memories that a system in therapy may not know what to do with them. They have been described as similar to the pictures in the old T.V.s when the vertical hold would go out of control.

Deeper alters, who live "over the rainbow" experience memories/life in the following fashion: faces & porn cameras are airbrushed out of their memory, distinctive marks in the perpetrators such as scars & wrinkles are airbrushed out, colors & lights are very bright due to the total dilation of the pupils while in deep trance, and there is no sense of time for these alters. These alters are trained to "TRANCE SEND FORWARD THROUGH TIME". By understanding the programming, the codes, & triggers, those alters who lived "over the rainbow" can recover from the mind the full memory, without the distortions created by dissociation.

T. Partially Correct Programming Site Codes

The following site codes are not totally accurate. Also, the Intelligence groups use that what are called Cryptonyms, which are two-letter digraphs such as the "MK" of MK-ULTRA. The digraph can indicate a type of operation or even a location. An operation may have CODES. The following site codes are not totally accurate. Also, the Intelligence groups use what are called Cryptonyms, which are two-letter digraphs such as the "MK" of MK-ULTRA. The digraph can indicate a type of operation or even a

location. An operation may have its cryptonym changed in the middle of its operation.
Programme Programming Zone Area/Code

Armstrong 63 94XCCD
Astor 36
Florida 59XCBB
Bournell-Hightower 19
Brown 30 59XBMN Burcham 329
Texas 92XBMM
Gaston 61
Colorado 1XCDF
Haggin 743
Kentucky 47XB0
Harrick 263
Colorado Springs Johnson 95
Mannass Mentor 21
Colorado 61XBXX
Nathan 56
New Mexico
Owens 963 106XBJK
Pantu 71
Kansas OliXOEG
Patterson 117
Kansas Savior 49
Major Strange 14 1Z440x72080020366
Strong 52 81XCBC
Suttenfuss 103
Colonel Taylor 16
Kentucky Weir 561
Texas 33XBCB

G. Hypnosis in Programs, and Other Uses

The programmers will begin their programming by extreme torture. After a certain amount of torture the victim is willing to say or believe anything to stop the torture. At this point a thought will be planted into the victim's mind. This thought will be linked to a false memory put in via hypnosis or movies, or other method, and it will be linked to a command put in by hypnosis etc. and the original thought, the command, the false memory will be linked by a single emotion which will link them all together. The result will be something like this: it is two weeks before Halloween (thought), I must get ready for Halloween rituals (command) because I have always had a habit of going to Halloween rituals (false memory). If I don't I will have a heart attack and die (memory of torture linked to thoughts). Programming is layered in. Layer after layer of programming is put in. Each alter (personality) of the victim is used as if it is a component of a large system. The result is that no alter (personality) is the whole, but only a cog in a great machine. Can a single cog rebel against the whole machine? It is very difficult for a

single component of thousands of components to rebel against the abusers.

Alice In Wonderland Programming as it Pertains to an Alter Going Down in Trance for Internal Programming

Alice In Wonderland Programming: going down the tree, going through the mirror, going underneath something or growing tall. The internal programmers (and some other alters) have the ability to send other alters into deep trances. One of the programs for doing this is based on the Alice In Wonderland Theme and it was experienced like this for a level 2 alter who managed to stay in communication with her deprogrammer: When the alter went down in her mind she went down on the inside of the trunk of a tree (like Alice In Wonderland). At the bottom she saw a keyhole, a table, and on the table was love potion #9. She automatically drank the love potion which shrinks her to a dot and then she goes through the keyhole. So normally this process means she goes through the keyhole. She managed to stay in contact with her deprogrammer during this deep trance. After the key hole she saw thousands of looking glass mirrors. Everything got smaller as she went down the tree. She became a dot. She drinks love potion no. 9 and comes back with it. A tree comes and wraps itself around her and loves her. As she ascends (comes up in trance) she stretches up and enlarges. In coming up out of trance she gets stuck at level 8 due to some interference from deeper alters. She, in accord with her programming, senses her Master's love. (Normally she would have simply tranced out, and another alter would have taken her place and she would have no recollection of the entire process. The alter has been programmed to have backup amnesia. Backup amnesia means that one doesn't remember that one lost time, one doesn't remember that one forgot, etc. In short it means you don't remember that you don't remember.) This is an example of hypnosis used internally by the programming and the Programming alters to control other alters. The deepening of the trance was given the imagery of Alice falling down the tree. In the various stories used in programming, there is some part of the story that can be used as the story line for trance induction, these include:

Wizard of Oz--going into the poppies

Star Wars--time warp, riding the light

Star Trek--being beamed, replicators etc.

Hypnosis is used to anchor suggestions about sleep patterns, panic programs, phobias, health healing programs and health problems programs, pain control and pain programs, motivation programs, a suicide program called "hypnosleep", an insanity program, and countless other uses.

Hypnosis is used to steer a person's mind in the direction that they have been labeled. For instance, if they have been selected to become a doctor, they will be programmed for success as a doctor. New patterns of thought, feeling and behavior are inserted to build confidence in the goals of the Illuminati. Positive experiences are used to help

boost the person's feelings, and then the new messages are anchored "imagine these messages taking root. Your new messages are growing stronger and stronger."

The Alice In Wonderland programming theme is used in air-water programs and mirror programs which the Illuminati, the CIA, NASA, the Jesuits and others like so well. The idea is that there exists a mirror world which is a reversal. Along with it is attached the idea that the slave can enter into a timeless dimension of time, or as some refer to it "interdimensional time travel."

Later, the victim will be further brought under the spell of this mirror programming by going to locations around the nation, like the Magic Time Machine restaurants in San Antonio and Dallas , TX where mirrors are placed on doors, ceilings, walls, and restrooms of the establishment and programming themes are part of the everything at these restaurants. The handler may tell the slave, "LOSE YOURSELF IN THE INFINITY MIRRORS."

When hypnotically programming in programs, the Programmers place in many types of images and programs. Some examples would be having the concept of obedience equal the fountain of youth. The fountain of youth flows in the victim's mind unless they step out side of their orders. This can be linked to the Shangri-la story, where a woman ages as soon as she leaves her place in Shangri-la. Another example, is the hypnotic imagery involving the formation of an island from a volcano. The story is turned into a programming script to allow the System to be radically restructured. This Volcano programming is a System's turning program. A volcano erupts from deep down, and lava pours into the sea. Mountains are pushing up from deep in the mind. To survive people must cross from the old to the new island on a bridge that naturally forms. Fire births the new territory and destroys the old. The new mountains develop trees which become safe places for the alters to roost upon.

Hypnotically Building in Structures

Later in the book, the art of building structures internally in the mind of the victim will be covered. However, since the process involves hypnotism it would be appropriate to discuss briefly how hypnosis can begin to work a tree structure into the mind of the child.

First, the programmer hypnotically suggests that his penis is a growing tree. Later, the programmer might begin, "You know those big trees in the park that look so big and straight and stretch way up toward the sky? Stand up and be one of those trees. Stand up really straight and tall as tall as you can be, and stretch your arms out toward the sky like branches on that big oak tree. Now those big trees have long, deep roots that keep them from falling over. Feel your feet go down down through the floor, just like roots on the big strong oak tree."

Final note: there is no way that this book could give every last song or story that has been used for programming, nor was it the intention to do so. We have wanted to point

out the popular story lines used, although we have missed some such as the Chronicles of Narnia and Little Red Riding Hood (which is used in several ways along the lines of you think you're going to Papa's, or Grandma's house & you end up with a wolf). Our list left out many programming songs--all the Rolling Stone's songs, Alabama's Old Flame, etc.

Chapter 5 Science No. 5: The Skill of Lying, The Art of Deceit

A. Overview

The rule of thumb that the programmers/handlers go by is that they will say anything to get the job done. A CIA handler will tell his agent in the field whatever will work to get the field agent's cooperation on a mission. There is no height nor breadth nor length to these people's deception. They have successfully kept some deceptions active for decades, if not for centuries.

B. The Use of Fiction

The history behind the Wizard of Oz programming is interesting. It suggests that the Wizard of Oz has had an important part in the occult world all along. One of the secrets of the Mystery Religions, especially the Egyptian Isis mystery religion was the ability to use drugs and torture to create multiple personalities. The word Oz is known to have been used by its author as an abbreviation for Osirus. Monarch victims have the "golden penis of Osirus" placed into them.

The Grimm brothers, who were cabalistic jews, gathered the folk occult stories together. Their stories are full of spells, trances, and drugs. Sleeping Beauty is put to sleep, and the trigger to wake her is a kiss on the lips. These are serious hints that the occult world didn't stop programming people with dissociative states and triggers when the ancient Egyptian empires fell. Instead of using modern lingo such as "hypnotize", they would say "cast a spell."

Later in Freemasonry, the Right Worshipful Master would "charge" (meaning hypnotize) an initiate. The occultist Baum, a member of the Theosophical Society, was inspired by some spirit who gave him the "magic key" to write the Wizard of Oz book, which came out in 1900. The book's story is full of satanic activity and satanic thinking. The story was chosen in the late 1940s to be the basis for the Illuminati/Intelligence community's trauma-based total mind control programming. As a way of enhancing the effect of the programming, Monarch slaves are conditioned to place trigger items into their lives.

When the movie was made, Judy Garland, who had lived a life touched by the occult world's abuse, was chosen to act as Dorothy. Judy's later husband, Mickey De Vinko was a Satanist and the chief assistant to Roy Radin, a rich Satanist who worked with the Illuminati, and who controlled the "Process church" covens which had as members mass murderers Berkowitz and Monarch slave Charlie Manson.

There are several members of the Carr family, who are also tied into both De Vinko and Radin's Process Church and the Illuminati. With the numerous long term connections between the Wizard of Oz books, and movie to the highest levels of the occult world, it is not without reason that one can theorize that the original series of 14 Oz books had an ulterior motive behind them.

The 14 books of the Oz series are:

- 1) The Wizard of Oz,
- 2) The Land of Oz,
- 3) Ozma of Oz,
- 4) Dorothy and the Wizard in Oz,
- 5) The Road to Oz,
- 6) The Emerald City of Oz,
- 7) The Patchwork Girl of Oz,
- 8) Tik-tok of Oz,
- 9) The Scarecrow of Oz,
- 10) Rinkitink in Oz,
- 11) The Lost Princess of Oz,
- 12) The Tinman Woodsman of Oz,
- 13) The Magic of Oz,
- 14) Glinda of Oz.

These books are still being sold, and are being read to children who are being programmed with trauma-based total mind control. The 14 books came out in various editions. The originals came out in 1900 and shortly thereafter. In the 1930s, the 1940's, and the 1950's the words were retype set and given different pages. (When working with a survivor it might help to identify what decade the edition the slave was programmed with, because the pictures and the page numbers varied from edition to edition.)

Of course, having good pictures is an asset in programming, because the child will visualize off of the pictures when building its internal world. In addition to this, large Wizard of Oz theme parks are being built by the Illuminati to provide places to carry out programming and to reinforce the programming which traps the minds of Monarch slaves. The best example of this, is the audacious MGM Grand complex in Las Vegas, although other theme parks around America also use a Wizard of Oz theme.

If you have read Fritz Springmeier's Be Wise As Serpents you will know how the Theosophical Society ties in with Freemasonry, Satanism, and Lucis Trust. Several famous members of the Theosophical Society include:

Adolf Hitler (a Satanist who practiced human sacrifice, & who had HPB's book at his side.)

Mahatma Gandhi (a Hindu guru considered a god by some of his followers. Gandhi was successful with the British in part because of the Theosophical Society.)

H.P. Blavatsky (The founder of the Theosophical Society. She referred to herself as HPB. She was initiated by Illuminatus Mazzini into Carbonarism , a form of Freemasonry, illumined by the Great White Lodge in 1856, was part of the Hermetic Brotherhood of Luxor, and spent lots of time with the Eddy Illuminati family in Vermont , who were well known mediums. She also was a member of the occult fraternities the Order of the Druses, the Adoptive branch of the Ancient & Primitive Rite of Freemasonry, & the hermetic masonic rites of Memphis and Mizraim. She was trained to handle live snakes by Sheik Yusuf ben Makerzi, the chief of the Serpent Handlers, and she was hypnotized by occultist Victor Michal and to some degree from 1866 under his influence.)

Alice Bailey (head of Lucis Trust)

Henry Steel Olcott (an important occultist)

Elvis Presley (a Monarch slave)

Manly P. Hall (an Illuminati Theta Programmer, and at least a Grand Master within the Illuminati who sat on the Grand Druid Council.)

Frank Baum. The man who wrote the book The Wizard of Oz was a member of the Theosophical Society. L. Frank Baum lived in South Dakota and created The Wizard of Oz book as a theosophical fairy tale incorporating the "ancient wisdom" of the Mystery Religions.

The books have so much material from inside the secret world of the Illuminati, that the few who understand the Illuminati wonder if Baum wasn't an insider. The moral of the book is that we must rely upon ourselves, for we alone have the power to save ourselves. This was part of the original lie of Satan in the garden. Satan has simply dressed up the same original lie into different packaging and is distributing it worldwide as the most popular American fairy tale.

L. Frank Baum explained how he came to write the book, "It was pure inspiration....It came to me right out of the blue. I think that sometimes the Great Author has a message to get across and He has to use the instrument at hand. I happened to be that medium, and I believe the magic key was given me to open the doors to sympathy and understanding, joy, peace and happiness." (Hearn, Michael P. ed., The Annotated Wizard of Oz. NY: Clarkson N. Potter, 1973, p. 73.)

In Baum's time, the head of the Theosophical Society, H.P. Blavatsky had been putting out her journal called Lucifer. In other words, I highly suspect Baum knew what the Theosophical Society was all about, and that he himself was deeply into the occult. The book The Wizard of Oz came out in 1900. (It wasn't until 1939 that the movie was

made.)

This next section will cover the numerous parallels between the Wizard of Oz material and the occult world and the occult world's programming. This is broken up into 3 sections:

PARALLELS BETWEEN:

A. THE WIZARD OF OZ BOOK & OCCULTISM

B. THE WIZARD OF OZ MOVIE & ILLUMINATI RITUALS Dorris Duke

C. THE WIZARD OF OZ SERIES OF BOOKS AND MONARCH PROGRAMMING

Yellow Brick Road

Book 3. Ozma of Oz

Alice In Wonderland

Alice Through the Looking Glass

The Tall Book of Make-Believe

For those readers who are unfamiliar with the occult world, some of these parallels at first may seem stretched. When one sees how many parallels there are, then occult nature of the books begins to sink in. The authors could provide the reader with more parallels between Satanism and The Wizard of Oz book, but we believe the following will suffice. (Some parallels may also apply to the movie.)

A. THE WIZARD OF OZ BOOK & OCCULTISM

Auntie Em represents HP Blavatsky's "Mulaprakriti" and Uncle Henry represents HPB's "Unmanifested Logos". The carnival huckster (later seen as the Wizard) is advertised as being connected to the royal families of Europe .

The Royal families of Europe are secret Satanists, from powerful occult bloodlines. Dorothy is brought to Oz by a cyclone. The word cyclone originally was the Greek word cyclone which means both a circle or the coil of a snake. In other words, the snake takes Dorothy to Oz. Dorothy's three companions represent the mental, emotional, and physical bodies that HPB wrote about. Dorothy acquired these three companions just as Theosophy says we will when we come into incarnation. To quote HPB "There is no danger that dauntless courage cannot conquer; there is no trial that spotless purity cannot pass through; there is no difficulty that strong intellect cannot surmount." (Algeo, John. "The Wizard of Oz: The Perilous Journey", The Quest, Summer 1993. Wheaton , Il.: Theosophical Society in Amer.,p. 53.)

In the book, the Tin Woodsman was an ordinary being of flesh, but a wicked witch casts a spell on him. He kept chopping off parts of his body, which were then replaced by a tinsmith, until he became the first bionic man, with a completely mechanic body. Boy, hasn't the Illuminati been trying to do this one!?

In step with Wizard of Oz mind-control programming, the wicked witch & naughty

children cannot stand water but dissolve. Robotic clones are created in the minds of Monarch slaves which can only be mentally dissolved by mentally placing water on them. Dorothy goes questing in Oz.

Theosophists (New Agers, Satanists, etc.) go on quests. Oz is shaped like a Mandala with Emerald City in the center, an impassable barrier, four-sidedness, 4 symbolic colors, the circle and the center. The colors and directions given in Oz may also have other symbolic meanings in the occult. For instance, Emerald City is green and green is the fourth point of the Eastern Star (women's Freemasonry) & Satan's color. A

The route that Dorothy follows in Oz has the shape of a T with its 3 points defining an inverted triangle. The Yellow Brick Road suggests gold, the perfect metal. Gold is considered to be divine & the source of wisdom by the Illuminati. HPB had written "There is a Road, steep and thorny, beset with perils of every kind, but yet a Road, and it leads to the very heart of the universe." This was the yellow brick road that Baum the Theosophist sought to portray in his fairy tale. The book contains a great deal more perils and adventures on the road than the movie. The article shows that the great teacher is a humbug but Dorothy and her own companions have the abilities to help themselves if they only will realize their own powers through the help of the good witch of the south.

This is in line with the Theosophical Society's, the Church of Satan 's, and other occult groups teachings which teach that the individual has the capabilities within themselves to achieve anything. One of the Theosophical Society's publications states, "Prepare thyself, for thou wilt have to travel on alone. The teacher can but point the way." ("The Voice of Silence" as quoted in "The Wizard of Oz" article, Quest, Summer, 1993 p. 54.)

Part of the mind set of Satanism is that reality and fantasy become blurred. This blurring has been part of the brainwashing that is being systematically given to American children. Within Monarch slaves they have an incredibly difficult time trying to differentiate between reality and fantasy because of all the mind programming they have been subjected too. There are several techniques which will determine for Monarch survivors if their memories are real.

In the board game called Illuminati!, put out by people connected to the Illuminati, the game states, "Don't believe any of this, it is all true." These are the type of double-bind self contradictory statements that Satanists love to spew out. Monarch slaves are programmed full of double-binds.

With the Satanist's penchant for blurring reality in mind, read the following quote where the President of the Theosophical Society admiringly describes the Wizard of Oz, "Part of Baum's joke is that things are never what they seem. Dorothy seems to be a simple and harmless little girl, but it is she who kills the wicked witches of both East and West. The Scarecrow seems to lack brains, but he has all the ideas in the company. The Tin Woodman seems to lack a heart, but he is so full of sentiment that he is always weeping. The Cowardly Lion seems to be a coward, but he takes brave action

whenever it is called for. The Wizard seems to be great and powerful, but he is actually a humbug. Oz seems to be a glorious and delightful land and Kansas to be dry, gray, and dull--but Oz is a world of illusion and Kansas is really home. Things are not what they seem, in Oz or Kansas ."

B. RELATIONSHIPS BETWEEN THE MOVIE & ILLUMINATI RITUAL.

The close relationship between Dorothy and her dog is a very subtle connection between the satanic cults use of animals (familiar). Those who read Vol. 1, may remember the example written about on how Illuminati Kingpin Alfred I. du Pont's dog Mummy served as Alfred's familiar spirit. Animals are very often used in ritual. This connection is very subtle, perhaps too subtle for it to be worthy of mention, except that those in Satanism will see the significance, even though others won't. What is trivial to one person may not be to the next.

A Monarch slave as a child will be allowed to bond with a pet. The child will want to bond with a pet anyway because people are terrifying by this point. Then the pet is killed in porn to traumatize the child. This happens quite frequently.

The Rainbow--with its seven colors have long had an occult significance of being a great spiritual hypnotic device. Constance Cumbey, in her book *The Hidden Dangers of the Rainbow*, which exposes the New Age Occult Movement, correctly writes, "The Rainbow (also called the Antahkarana or Rainbow Bridge). This is used as a hypnotic device., (p.261) The Supreme Council of the 33rd° of Freemasonry has used the rainbow on the cover of their magazine.

In a book teaching Druidism (as in Illuminati Druidism), *The 21 Lessons of Meryln*, the Rainbow is described as "A true sign of Magic...it exists in both worlds at once!" Elvira Gulch is a woman who owns 1/2 of the county where Dorothy lives in Kansas . She is shown later in the Land of Oz transformed as a witch.

Many of the Illuminati elite are rich and lead double lives. People who meet them at a ritual will see the dark side of these rich people. At the rituals, people are tranced from drugs, chanting, and mind control; they are "over the rainbow." Professor Marvel uses a crystal ball which he claims was used by the Priests of Isis. Isis and Osiris are both part of the Ancient Egyptian Mystery religion and modern Satanism.

Kansas is black & white, Oz is in color. Reality is downplayed in witchcraft and Satanism. Make believe is considered more colorful than reality. Also as an escape from this world, Satanists use drugs to enhance their perception of colors. Some of the famous writers took drugs which put them into altered states of consciousness in order to release their creativity.

Both good and bad witches in Oz carry staffs. In Satanism & the Illuminati, Priestesses also carry similar staffs. Also the idea that there are good and evil witches--white and black magic is straight from the occult, and follows the Illuminati's Gnostic beliefs.

Several scenes involve transference of power via transference of slippers from a witch.

In Illuminati ritual, to transfer power, a Matriarch, or Mother of Darkness will kill the person in a position of authority with a strike on the forehead with a special mace like staff, and then put on their slippers. Ruby colored slippers are actually used as a symbol of authority at the Matriarch level in the Illuminati. The shoes are said to be golden at the Mothers of Darkness level in the Illuminati.

The bad witch uses poison, poisoned apples and poisoned brew. Satanic covens in real life do this same thing. The wizard is portrayed as someone who rules and is benevolent. In witchcraft, wizards do rule (even though in some groups wizards are simply called witches.) Winged monkeys in the haunted forest, harken back to the pagan cultures which placed wings on various animal idols. The trees are alive like animals in the film. The Illuminati believe that the trees have spirits. In one of the Oz films, even the stones have personality and talk. This comes straight out of Druidism.

The Tin Man is a person which has been part of Illuminati ceremonies. The first initial ceremony that children of the Illuminati may remember is where a Tin Man with an ax watches over their presentation to the coven. If the parent presents the child, nothing is done, but if the parent refuses to present the children, then the Tin Man in the ritual will use his ax to sever the child's head on a chopping block. (The Tin Man will also appear in Tin Man programming, and a Tin Man's Castle may well be built in the Monarch slave's head, but the point here is that the Tin Man is also part of ritual.)

Dorothy kills the wicked witch of the west by a sharp blow to the forehead with the witch's staff. This is what is done in the Illuminati, when an elderly witch is being replaced. In both cases, whether in the movie or in real life in the Illuminati, when a witch is killed the people have a ceremony. In real life in the secret world of the Illuminati, a scroll is used to certify that the witch is dead both physically and spiritually. (The movie had this in it.)

Just one example of the thousands of Illuminati Grande Dames killed in ritual like this is the recent billionaire Dorris Duke, who was ritually killed in 1993 on Halloween, also called All Hallows Eve, in the Beverly Hills, CA area.

The Illuminati method for killing a Grande Dame and passing her spiritual power on is done with reverence. No blood is to be spilt out of respect for the elderly woman who gives up her life willingly. At death, the last breath is inhaled by the replacement to transfer the power. There may be as many as 2,197 Grande Dames at such a coronation. The Grande Mothers (whose Systems are mistresses for Satan and hierarchy leaders) and the next rank, the Grande Dames, are often veiled in ritual and would wear robes with different colored lining. The different colors of linings show the different grades.

A typical Grande Mother vestment or robe is a black satin & velvet dress with a draped neckline, and ritual symbols down the center of the robe. After someone like Dorris

Duke willingly gives her (their) life, her head is served on a silver platter at a banquet. For the deeper alters of a high level slave, this is part of their way of life; they are told it is their birthright and heritage. Such alters will not be able to identify with the culture at large. To give up their programming, means giving up their magical powers and their culture, which they have had to work hard for. To leave they would need to see something that they perceive as better. They are locked into their slavery due to their exposure to only a secret Illuminati culture and value system.

Because of their dissociation with the rest of their own System of alters, they don't perceive a need to change their lifestyle anymore than a Bushman would be able to feel a need to wear shoes. Why should the Bushman want shoes, if he has gotten along without them? Why should a high level slave want change, when they have gotten along without it?

Experience shows that during deprogramming most of the lower level alters will want to escape their abuse, but the higher level ritual alters are so separated from the abuse they don't want to give up their status and culture.

Throughout the movie, scrolls are used. As stated, Moriah continues to use scrolls for their official ritual functions. The wicked witch of the west says that her question was not "to kill or not to kill" Dorothy?, but rather HOW to kill Dorothy for "these things must be done delicately." This is exactly the attitude displayed within the Illuminati. The film has occult items such as crystal balls in several scenes, haunted castles, magic and a benevolent wizard. At one point the Lion says, "I do believe in spooks [ghosts], I do, I do, I do, I do." (Today, intelligence agents are also called spooks.) The Lion, Tinman, Dorothy and the Scarecrow must prove themselves worthy to receive the benevolence from Oz.

The occult is full of rituals where the participant must prove himself worthy. The phrase "seeds of learning" is used in Illuminati ceremonies. Staffs like the movie has are used by various occult groups. These staffs often serve as stun guns, so that shocks can be applied during ceremonies. The shocks may be applied so that the victim doesn't remember the ceremony.

C. Parallels Between The Wizard of Oz Series of Books and Monarch Programming

The following are parts of the Wizard of Oz Monarch Programming, which is a base programming put in when the child is very young. Some of the slaves know portions of the Wizard of Oz script word-for-word.

Dorothy is told she doesn't have a brain if she has gotten into trouble. Dorothy is looking for a place where there is no trouble which is a place "over the rainbow." To escape pain, alters go over the rainbow. (This is a.k.a. in Alice In Wonderland Programming as "going through the looking glass". Dorothy becomes unconscious, the world begins spinning, and then she sees disjointed pictures. This also happens to Monarch slaves. Later in the film, Dorothy states, "My! people come and go so quickly." This is exactly

what happens to the Monarch slave whose multiple personalities come and go. When the multiple personalities switch in and out very fast a spinning process can start which can be dangerous if it doesn't stop.

Just like most hiccupping stops on its own, the rapid uncontrolled switching (which can be triggered by stress) usually stops on its own. Systems which subconsciously know they are going to be tortured and used may out of a subconscious fear begin this revolving switching. It is said that the Monarch victim will become comatose if the rapid spinning goes on too long. Personalities are switched in what are called "tornado spins" or "tornado spinning" and personalities called "spin off" personalities come up according to the number of revolutions the slave is commanded to spin. By spinning the slave, the master can choose what sexual perversion he wants as each "spin off" personality has been trained to carry out a different perversion.

Over the rainbow in Oz is for the Monarch slave to be in a trance, and into a certain area of the programming. To be fluctuating at both ends as an observer and not a participant or to go to the other extreme and become a participant. The theme song of the movie goes, "Somewhere over the Rainbow...there's a land where the dreams that you dare to dream really come true."

These lyrics are a method to hypnotically confuse the brain to perceive that the "over the Rainbow experience" (which is usually horrible abuse) is a "dream". The dissociative mind is only too happy to call the trauma a dream, which is lived as a reality for a moment, but is nevertheless recorded by the mind as a fantasy.

The term for this is crypto amnesia, which means the process where the proper functioning of memory is hypnotically messed up. The slave's internal world becomes "reality" and the external real world becomes the Land of Oz which is perceived as make-believe. Dwarfs are used in the internal programming. (Hollywood hired a large number of them for the movie's cast. They are called Munchkins in the movie.) Mengele, known as the programmer Dr. Green, was especially interested in experimenting traumas on dwarfs.

For bona-fides & recognition signals, the Monarch slaves wear diamonds to signify they are presidential models, rubies to signify their Oz programming for prostitution, and emeralds to signify their programming to do drug business. Rings are also used to signify what activity the slave is doing, and what rank or level they are in the occult.

Monarch slaves are taught to "follow the yellow brick road." No matter what fearful things lie ahead, the Monarch slave must follow the Yellow Brick Road which is set out before them by their master. For some slaves used as track stars, their Yellow Brick Road was the track they had to run. The Yellow Brick Road is the runway in which alters were trained to fly off from to exit their internal world and take the body. The Yellow Brick Road also pertains to the assignment that an alter is given. To follow the Yellow Brick Road is to go down the road that has been assigned by command. The Yellow Brick Road programming is placed into the child's mind via the Yellow Brick Road of the

Wizard of Oz story. Remember the key words, "Follow the Yellow Brick Road ."

To get someone onto the Yellow Brick Road you must know the access code to get them through the poppy field. The color codes are important to get an alter through the field of poppies. "Fiddler" is important word to get to the yellow brick road (it signifies the programmer in the context of "the programmer is here, go over the rainbow") and then the alters eat what is variously called MUSIC or a SCRIPT or A LETTER which are words meaning "instructions."

In the 1900 edition of the book on page 3 1-32 says (programming cues are in caps), "She closed the door, locked it, and put the KEY carefully in the pocket of her dress. And so, with Toto trotting along soberly behind her, SHE STARTED ON HER JOURNEY. THERE WERE SEVERAL ROADS NEAR BY, BUT IT DID NOT TAKE HER LONG TO FIND THE ONE PAVED WITH YELLOW BRICK. Within a short time she was walking briskly toward the EMERALD CITY , HER SILVER SHOES tinkling merrily on the hard, YELLOW ROADBED. The sun shone BRIGHT AND THE BIRDS SANG SWEET and Dorothy did not feel nearly as bad as you might think a little girl would who had been SUDDENLY WHISKED AWAY FROM HER OWN COUNTRY AND SET DOWN IN THE MIDST OF A STRANGE LAND....The houses of the Munchkins were odd-looking dwellings,...ALL WERE PAINTED BLUE, for in this country of the EAST BLUE WAS THE FAVORITE COLOR... FIVE LITTLE FIDDLERS PLAYED AS LOUDLY AS POSSIBLE AND THE PEOPLE WERE LAUGHING AND SINGING, while a big table nearby was loaded with DELICIOUS FRUITS [the programs] and NUTS, PIES, and cakes, and many OTHER GOOD THINGS TO EAT [scripts to ingest]."

Monarch slaves are threatened with fire, like the Scarecrow. They also see people dismembered like the Scarecrow was dismembered. For them it is not an idle threat. The front alters also have hearts full of pain like Scarecrow. Certain alters are not given courage and most have their hearts taken from them. The alters who are programmed not to have hearts are hypnotically told the same thing the Tin Man says, "I could be human if I only had a heart." (See Chapter 4, where it discusses hypnosurgery.) Some alters are taught they are stupid and have no brain. Scarecrow is asked the question, "How can you talk without a brain? Scarecrow answers, "Some people without a brain can do a lot of talking."

Emerald City is used in programming. Emerald City in the programming will be well guarded and hard to reach. Several important things will be placed inside the Emerald City , including the deeper Illuminati alters. Castles are used in the programming. Lots of castles, either in the mind's imagery or purely demoniac are placed into the slave's mind. Winged monkeys are able to watch in the movies somewhat as spy satellites. Winged monkeys are used in the programming to create a fear of always being watched.

The Flowers used in the movie and books, are also used in the programming. The witch uses poppy flowers to put the lion and Dorothy to sleep. Opium and cocaine are used to tranquilize Monarch slaves. An alter of a slave will get trancy when they enter the poppy

field. (Heroin and cocaine come from poppies.) In the film, Dorothy says, "What is happening? I'm so sleepy." She and the lion get sleepy for no apparent reason very quickly. Monarch slaves do the same thing. Waking up with snow in the movie is nothing less than an allusion to cocaine which is a common substance given to Monarch slaves to help make them dependent.

Dorothy states at one point in the movie that she "doesn't remember". She then follows this up with "I guess it doesn't matter." Hour glasses appear in the movie in several spots, and they also occur in various contexts in people who have been programmed by the Monarch programming. Some victims of the programming have hour glass configurations each created around a separate axis. The hour glasses have the ability to be rotated which causes certain alters to be brought forward. Monarch slave masters have also used hour glasses to indicate to their slaves that death was imminent and that time was running out. This is the way the wicked witch used the hour glass on Dorothy, who happens to be saved just as the hour glass runs out.

Some Monarch slave masters actually have large hour glasses (sometimes 3' high) like in the movie. (In Cathy O'Brien's autobiography of her life as a Monarch slave Transformation of America she has a photograph of Sec. of Defense Cheney's hour glass on his desk with him seated. This hour glass was used to threaten her as a slave.)

When a Monarch slave sees an hour glass they may switch, but basically it is a reminder that the slave masters have the power to run a person's time out. One slave was told, "The sand that sifts through the hourglass is a measure of your worthiness to live or die." The hour glass shape is basically two triangles which touch at their peaks, or an X configuration with the tops of the X having lines. The child's mind is to visualize this configuration as a compass, as the four points N, S, E, W, they are to see the X configuration also as an x, y axis upon which a city is structured upon. The hour glass then is tied to several other concepts which integrate themselves well with the basic X shape of the hour glass. Circles with X's are stacked on top of each other to form the different worlds which contain the alters. The two pie shaped pieces of the hour glass will hold one world, while the hour glass configuration made by the other two adjacent pieces hold the looking glass mirror images of each alter. Each hour glass is called 2 quadrants. To remove 4 quadrants would of course take both alters and mirror images with it.

In mathematics, it could be stated that regular alters are in quadrant x,y and -x, -y. And that the looking glass people--the mirror images, early splits made from each alter as a copy, are in quadrants -x, y and x, -y. (See the chapter on how to structure a System) "Click your heel together and be there in a snap" is both in the movie and in the programming cues.

Military Monarch slave models are especially taught to click their heels together. (Joseph Mengele, Dr. Black, Michael Aquino and others also liked to click their Nazi boots together while they programmed children.)

"SILENCE!" is both in the movie and a command of the Oz Programming. This word SILENCE stands for a code of "no talk" which runs deep in the mind of the slave. As in the movie, certain slave alters will talk to their masters as Dorothy did, "If you please, Sir..." The keys (and triggers) to control the switching of personalities and to give orders are frequently based on Wizard of Oz material.

A Monarch slave owner might use cues based on the Wizard of Oz such as "THERE'S A PAIR OF MAGIC SHOES TO WEAR WITH YOUR DRESS...SOMETHING IN LIGHTENING...TO TRANSPORT YOU FASTER THAN THE OL' RUBY SLIPPERS." (Quote from O'Brien, Cathy. "Operation Carrier Pigeon", Monograph, pg. 2.) A cryptic death threat given to Cathy as a slave by handler Sec. of Defense Cheney to kill her daughter by taking off her daughter's ears was then backed up by the hypnotic command based on Wizard of Oz programming, "I'LL GET HER, MY PRETTY. . .YOUR LITTLE GIRL."

The programming that is related to the Tin Man produces a monarch slave which is described as "A WELL OILED MACHINE" by the handlers. U.S. Sen. Allen Simpson, one of the perpetrators of the Monarch Program, referred to the Tin Man programming when he told a slave "THESE ARE BUT EMPTY SHELLS OF THE LIFE THEY WERE ONCE POSSESSED. LIKE YOU ARE--EMPTY AND VOID OF LIFE."

Phrases like "troubles melt" can be found in both the movie and in the programming. Let's now cover what programming is based on the Oz books, that isn't found in the movie. A great deal of the Oz programming comes from the books, of which only the first book was used for the movie. The public is familiar with the movie which is based on the first one, but in general doesn't know the other books exist. We will not go through the scripts of all 14 books--there isn't room for that, but by going through a few of the books, the reader will begin to see the massive amount of material which was used for programming scripts in the Oz books. It is one thing to say, the Wizard of Oz was used as a mind-control programming script, but that doesn't convey the extent of it. Large sections of the 14 books are almost perfect for mind-control. If you take the trouble to read these quotes, you may find yourself startled at what you thought at first glance was a nice child story!

Pg. 38 Book 1 The Wizard of Oz: "That is true," said the Scarecrow. "You see," he continued, confidently, "I DON'T MIND MY LEGS AND ARMS AND BODY BEING STUFFED, BECAUSE I CANNOT GET HURT. IF ANYONE TREADS ON MY TOES OR STICKS A PIN INTO ME, IT DOESN'T MATTER, FOR I CAN'T FEEL IT." This is teaching dissociation. The slaves actually do have pins & needles stuck into them, or toothpicks under their fingernails, etc. If anyone asks the slave a question they can say according to the script, "I don't know anything." The infant slave will be taught words like this "STICKS & STONES MAY BREAK MY BACK, BUT WORDS WILL NEVER HURT ME, BECAUSE I'M NOT HERE."

Pg. 41 Book 1 The Wizard of Oz: "It never hurt him, however, and Dorothy would pick him up and set him upon his feet again, while he joined her in laughing merrily at his

own mishap." This is teaching the programming "IT'S O.K., IT DOESN'T MATTER, NOTHING WRONG HERE" that the slave is taught to tell the world.

Pg. 40 Book 1 The Wizard of Oz: "nest of rats in the straw, ...at the scarecrow." The mice in a Monarch System which control the turning of the quadrant's clock, hide from the scarecrow.

Pg. 42 Book 1 The Wizard of Oz: "fewer fruit trees..." If the slave eats the fruit [code for programs] without permission, the dwarf munchkins will beat the alter with their clubs. Also on this page HOME is called KANSAS , and it is described as "how gray everything was there." In other words, reality isn't as great and colorful as the make believe internal world you can build in your mind to escape this hell we're giving you.

Pg. 43 Book 1 The Wizard of Oz: ...The Scarecrow looked at her reproachfully, and answered, "My life has been so short that I really know nothing whatever. I was only made day before yesterday. What happened in the world before that time is all unknown to me. Luckily, when the farmer made my head, one of the first things he did was to paint my ears, so that I heard what was going on." This is the script read to new alters, to help them have a clean slate before programming them with another new script. This is coupled with the Wizard of Oz theme that the Wizard gives brains (what to think) to the Scarecrow. The alters are hypnotically programmed that if they think on their own--then they are empty headed like the Scarecrow. They can only have something in their head if they let the Wizard give them what to think.

Pg. 45 Book 1 The Wizard of Oz: "It was a lonely life to lead, for I had nothing to think of, having been made such a little while before." This is part of the script read a new alter.

Pg. 48 Book 1 The Wizard of Oz: "So the Scarecrow led her through the trees until they reached the cottage, and Dorothy entered and found a bed of dried leaves in one corner. She lay down at once, and with Toto beside her, soon fell into a sound sleep. the Scarecrow who was never tired, stood up in another corner and waited..." This was used to program part of a script for an Illuminati ceremony.

Pg. 57 Book 1 The Wizard of Oz: "So the old woman went to the wicked Witch of the East, and promised her two sheep and a cow if she would prevent the marriage. Therefore, upon the wicked Witch enchanted my axe, and when I was chopping away...the axe slipped all at once and cut off my left leg. "This at first seemed a great misfortune, for I knew a one-legged man could not do very well as a woodchopper. So I went to a tinsmith and had him make me a new leg out of tin. The leg worked very well, once I was used to it; but my action angered the wicked Witch of the East, for she had promised the old woman I should not marry the pretty Munchkin girl. When I began chopping again my axe slipped and cut off my right leg. Again I went to the tinner, and again he made me a leg out of tin. After this the enchanted axe cut off my arms, one after the other; but, nothing daunted, I had them replaced with tin ones. The wicked Witch then made the axe slip and cut off my head, and at first I thought that was the end

of me. But the tinner happened to come along, and he made me a new head out of tin." This is an Illuminati ceremony script done by Dr. Mengele with children at a very young age. It was a blood oath to "Green" that if they let anyone touch the programming they would cut themselves.

Pg. 58 Book 1 The Wizard of Oz: "...splitting me into two halves. Once more the tinner came to my help and made me a body of tin, fastening my tin arms...But alas! I had now no heart, so that I lost all my love for the Munchkin girl... I had known was the loss of my heart. While I was in love I was the happiest man on earth; but no one can love who has not a heart, and so I am resolved to ask Oz to give me one."

Pg. 66 Book 1 The Wizard of Oz: The Scarecrow, the Tin Woodsman and Dorothy expect that the Wizard of Oz can give a brain, a heart, and send Dorothy back to Kansas . Under programming the Master as the Wizard can give alters what he wants including sending them back to Kansas (their internal reality).

Pg. 77 Book 1 The Wizard of Oz, "...they could see the road of yellow brick running through a beautiful country, with green meadows dotted with bright flowers and all the road bordered with trees hanging full of delicious fruits." This is used for the imagery of the yellow brick road.

Pg. 87 Book 1 The Wizard of Oz: "Scarlet poppies...their odor is so powerful that anyone who breathes it falls asleep, and if the sleeper is not carried away from the scent of the flowers he sleeps on and on forever. But Dorothy did not know this, nor could she get away from the bright red flowers that were everywhere about; so presently her eyes grew heavy and she felt she must sit down to rest and to sleep." This is an important part of the programming. This is the story line for trancing deep.

Pg. 112 Book 1 The Wizard of Oz: "Then the Guardian of the Gates put on his own glasses and told them he was ready to show them to the palace. Taking a big golden key from a peg on the wall he opened another gate, and they all followed him through the portal into the streets of the Emerald City ." This is helpful imagery in setting up the internal Emerald City and its guards.

Book 3. Ozma of Oz

Pg. 20 Book 3 Ozma of Oz: "But the wind, as if satisfied at last with its mischievous pranks, stopped blowing this ocean and hurried away to another part of the world to blow something else; so that the waves, not being joggled any more, began to quiet down and behave themselves." Used to create protective programming, notice how the wind is personified.

pg. 23 Book 3 Ozma of Oz: "So she sat down in a corner of the coop, leaned her back against the slats, nodded at the friendly stars before she closed her eyes, and was asleep in half a minute." Alters may be trained to trance when placed in a corner.

Pg. 27 Book 3 Ozma of Oz: "No, indeed; I never care to hatch eggs unless I've a nice snug nest, in some quiet place, with a baker's dozen of eggs under me. That's thirteen, you know, and it's a lucky number for hens. So you may as well eat this egg." This has been used often to get 13 splits when torturing. Many Illuminati Systems were set up on 13 grids.

Pg. 30 Book 3 Ozma of Oz: "Next to the water [programming cue to build Atlantis] was a broad beach of white sand and gravel [programming cue to build Troy], and farther back were several rocky hills, while beyond these appeared a strip of green trees [programming cue to build a green forest] that marked the edge of a forest. But there were no houses to be seen, nor any sign of people [programming cue for alters to be invisible] who might inhabit this unknown land." This page along with others near it, have been used to build the structures in the internal world of Illuminati slaves. In brackets are a sample of how it could be used when building an internal world.

Pg. 34 Book 3 Ozma of Oz: "Why eating live things....You ought to be ashamed of yourself!" "Goodness me!" returned the hen, in a puzzled tone; how queer you are, Dorothy! Live things are much fresher and more wholesome than dead ones, and you humans eat all sorts of dead creatures." This is used to encourage cannibalism.

Pg. 35 Book 3 Ozma of Oz: "...a large sized golden key." To encourage the imagery of golden keys, which are used frequently in the internal system. The next chapter "Letter in the Sand" has singing trees in it, which have been popular items for the Illuminati due to their druid beliefs.

Pg. 39 Book 3 Ozma of Oz: "Bye, bye, and bye, when she was almost in despair, the little girl came upon two trees that promised to furnish her with plenty of food. One was quite full of square paper boxes, which grew in clusters on all the limbs, and upon the biggest and ripest boxes the word 'Lunch' could be read, in neat letters. The tree seemed to bear all the year around, for there were lunch-box blossoms on some of the branches, and on others tiny little lunch-boxes that were as yet quite green, and evidently not fit to eat." Boxes are built internally in the slave's mind and a box will contain a program. The food is the programming that the slave is to eat and digest. The programming in the box might be songs, nursery rhymes, or a poem or anything. (On page 41, there is a full page picture of a girl picking a lunch-pail from a tree limb to eat it.)

Pg. 40 Book 3 Ozma of Oz: "The little girl stood on tip-toe and picked one of the nicest and biggest lunch-boxes, and then she sat down upon the ground and eagerly opened it. Inside she found, nicely wrapped in white papers, a ham sandwich, a piece of sponge-cake, a pickle, a slice of new cheese and an apple. Each thing had a separate stem,..." The lunch-boxes on the tree are the programs which the programmers put in. The stems are what link the programming stories together in the child's mind.

Pg. 42 Book 3 Ozma of Oz: "I had a pair of silver shoes, that carried me through the air. ..said Dorothy." In the programming silver shoes are used as cues to go into altered

states (i.e. through the air.)

Pg. 44 Book 3 Ozma of Oz: "embroidered garments of many colors" Color programming for the ribbons.

Pg. 47 Book 3 Ozma of Oz: "We'll get you in time, never fear! And when we do get you, we'll tear you into little bits." "Why are you so cruel to me? asked Dorothy. "I'm a stranger in your country, and have done you no harm." "No harm!" cried one who seemed to be their leader. "Did you not pick our lunch-boxes and dinner pails? Have you not a stolen dinner-pail still in your hand? ...it is the law here that whoever picks a dinner-pail without our permission must die immediately." The programming message to all of this is that no one had better touch the dinner-pails which represent the programs or they are to die immediately. Armies like in the story guard the internal programming of the slave.

Pg. 51 Book 3 Ozma of Oz: These pages describe a crack in rocks that is a door. This is used for Petra programming.

Pg. 52 Book 3 Ozma of Oz: "golden key"... "within the narrow chamber of rock was the form of a man--or, at least, it seemed like a man...his head and limbs were copper. Also his head and limbs were copper, and these were jointed or hinged to his body in a peculiar way, with metal caps over the joints, like the armor worn by knights in days of old." These are a System's robots which are said by the programmers to be friends, and which are invisible. You can see other people's robots but not one's own internal robots.

Pg. 53 Book 3 Ozma of Oz: "This copper man is not alive at all." The clone robots are made to think they are not alive, but just robots. In reality they are little child alters suited up to think they are robots.

Pg. 55 Book 3 Ozma of Oz: "...back view of the copper man, and in this way discovered a printed card that hung between his shoulders, it being suspended from a small copper peg at the back of his neck." The robots are put in by a combination of several stories. The deep sea divers of 20,000 Leagues Under the Sea, and the Wizard of Oz's Copper Man reinforce each other. "Extra Responsive Mechanical man fitted with our special clock-work attachment. Thinks, Speaks, Acts, and Does Everything but Live. Manufactured only at our Works at Evna, Land of Ev . All infringements will be promptly Prosecuted according to Law." This huge sign is part of the robotic programming the clone robots receive. Notice that they are drilled into total obedience--all infringements will be promptly Prosecuted. Obey the law that your Master gives you.

Pg. 56 Book 3 Ozma of Oz: "DIRECTIONS FOR USING For THINKING: --Wind the Clock-work Man under his left arm, (marked No. 1) For SPEAKING: --Wind the Clock-work Man under his right arm, (marked No. 2) For WALKING: --Wind Clock-work in the -middle of his back, (marked No. 3) N.B.--This Mechanism is guaranteed to work perfectly for a thousand years." These instructions were used to build Dr. Green's (Mengele's) boxes and the robots.

Pg. 58 Book 3 Ozma of Oz: "The words sounded a little hoarse and creaky, and they were uttered all in the same tone, without any change of expression whatever; but both Dorothy and Billina understood them perfectly." This was used to program the internal robots to speak in unison and to repeat themselves.

Pg. 60 Book 3 Ozma of Oz: "After that I re-mem-ber noth-ing until you wound me up a-gain." The internal robots forget and then are prepared again for war.

Pg. 62 Book 3 Ozma of Oz: "From this time forth I am your o-be-di-ent servant. What-ev-er you com-mand, that I will do will-ing-ly--if you keep me wound up." This is used to teach the internal robots obedience to their programming.

Pg. 67 Book 3 Ozma of Oz: "Within the pail were three slice of turkey, two slices of cold tongue, some lobster salad, four slices of bread and butter, a small custard pie, an orange and nine large strawberries and some nuts and raisins. Singularly enough, the nuts in this dinner-pail grew already cracked, so that Dorothy had no trouble in picking out their meats to eat." This is given to front alters as the front programming so that they see the programs as only "fruit".

Pg. 68 Book 3 Ozma of Oz: "Do the lunch-box trees and the dinner-pail trees belong to the Wheelers? the child asked Tiktok, while engaged in eating her meal. 'Of course not,' he answered. 'They belong to the roy-al fam-il-y of Ev, on-ly of course there is no roy-al fam-il-y just now be-cause King Ev-ol-do jumped in-to the sea and his wife and ten children have been trans-formed by the Nome King...you will find the roy-al 'E' stamped up-on the bottom of ev-er-y din-ner pail." The Nome King in the programming became the ruler of the demons/system within the Monarch system. Several story lines from a number of sources are overlapped to reinforce the programming scripts. The programmers will use other stories to introduce themselves into the system too. In case readers don't know, a Monarch system will have hidden powerful alters that are made in the image of their programmers, that serve as personal representatives of the programmers.

Pg. 79 Book 3 Ozma of Oz: "I am only a ma-chine, and can-not feel sor-row or joy, no mat-ter what hap-pens." This is teaching mechanical dissociation, and coincides with Tin Man programming.

Pg. 83 Book 3 Ozma of Oz: "For the Princess Langwidere is a different person every time I see her, and the only way her subjects can recognize her at all is by means of a beautiful ruby key which she always wears on a chain attached to her left wrist. When we see the key we know we are beholding the Princess." "That is strange," said Dorothy, in astonishment. "Do you mean to say that so many different princesses are one and the same person?" "Not exactly," answered the Wheeler. "There is, of course, but one princess; but she appears to us in many forms, which are all more or less beautiful." Doesn't this sound like MPD! Did Frank Baum know about MPD?

Pg. 90 Book 3 Ozma of Oz: "Princess Langwidere's sitting-room was panelled with great mirrors, which reached from the ceiling to the floor; also the ceiling was composed of mirrors, and the floor was of polished silver that reflected every object upon it. So when Langwidere sat in her easy chair and played soft melodies upon her mandolin, her form was mirrored hundreds of times, in walls, and ceilings and floor, and whichever way..." This is the mirror programming that has been done to so many victims!

Pg. 91 Book 3 Ozma of Oz: "Now I must explain to you that the Princess Langwidere had thirty heads." Isn't this story line convenient for programming?

Pg. 94 Book 3 Ozma of Oz: "...Langwidere to a position in front of cupboard No. 17, the Princess unlocked the door with her ruby key and after handing head No.9, which she had been wearing, to the maid, she took No. 17 from its shelf and fitted it to her neck....There was one trouble with No. 17; the temper that went with it (and which was hidden...)was fiery, harsh and haughty in the extreme, and it often led the Princess to do unpleasant things which she regretted when she came to wear her other heads." Does the reader see how this is programming to switch personalities. And personality No. 17 is locked up--which is a common programming methodology. The fiery, harsh anger--those are the demonic imps that the victim is coached to accept as normal which are layered in. (See chapter 10).

Pg. 98 Book 3 Ozma of Oz: "'To hear is to obey,' answered the big red colonel, and caught the child by the arm."

pg. 99 Book 3 Ozma of Oz, "...the colonel had by this time managed to get upon his feet again, so he grabbed fast hold of the girl and she was helpless to escape."

Pg. 102 Book 3 Ozma of Oz: "Once a cyclone had carried her across it, and a magical pair of silver shoes had carried her back again."

Pg. 103 Book 3 Ozma of Oz: "Fist came a magnificent golden chariot, drawn by a great Lion and an immense Tiger, who stood shoulder to shoulder and trotted along as gracefully as a well-matched team of thoroughbred horses. And standing upright within the chariot was a beautiful girl clothed in flowing robes of silver gauze and wearing a jeweled diadem upon her dainty head. She held in one hand the satin ribbons that guided her astonishing team, and in the other an ivory wand that separated at the top into two prongs, the prongs being tipped by the letters 'O' and 'Z', made of glistening diamonds set closely together." The way this was used for programming is that guard alters are made out of kittens, who believe they are fierce tigers and lions and other wild cats. Ozma, represents the Illuminati Queen Mother with her crown and scepter.

Pg. 104 Book 3 Ozma of Oz: On this page we see Ozma of Oz, the Scarecrow, the Saw-Horse, the Tin Woodman, and soldiers. These characters were used in the programming. Toward the bottom of the page is something that was built into the Systems so that alters would stay in place in their internal world, "...the green carpet rolled itself up again...In order that their feet might not come in contact with the deadly,

life-destroying sands of the desert."

Pg. 117 Book 3 Ozma of Oz: "Dorothy took the key to Tiktok from her pocket and wound up the machine man's action, so that he could bow properly when introduced to the rest of the company."

Pg. 119-120 Book 3 Ozma of Oz: " 'Let me introduce to you a new friend of mine, the Hungry Tiger.'...he displayed two rows of terrible teeth and a mouth big enough to startle anyone.' 'Dreadfully hungry,' answered the Tiger, snapping his jaws together with a fierce click.'" This is programming for deeper cats in an alter system. The next page tells how this is used to teach the child alter cannibalism. "...the tiger. "For my part, I'm a savage beast, and have an appetite for all sorts of poor living creatures, from a chipmonk to fat babies.' 'How dreadful!' said Dorothy. 'Isn't it, though?' returned the Hungry Tiger licking his lips with his long red tongue. 'Fat babies! Don't they sound delicious? ...If I had no conscience I would probably eat the babies and then get hungry again, which would mean that I had sacrificed the poor babies for nothing....For it is the nature of tigers to be cruel and ferocious, and in refusing to eat harmless living creatures I am acting as no good tiger has ever before acted.'" This part of the book is used to help teach the child alters which think they are tigers to be cannibalistic and actually participate in eating babies. This is all filmed to be used against the mind-controlled slave.

Pg. 130-31 Book 3 Ozma of Oz: " 'No one knows, exactly,' replied the Princess. 'For the King, whose name is Roquat of the Rocks, owns a splendid palace underneath the great mountain which is at the north end of this kingdom, and he has transformed the queen and her children into ornaments and bric-a-brac with which to decorate his rooms.'" 'I'd like to know," said Dorothy, 'Who this Nome King is?'" 'I will tell you, replied Ozma. 'He is said to be the Ruler of the Underground World, and commands the rocks and all that the rocks contain. Under his rule are many thousands of the Nomes, who are queerly shaped but powerful sprites that labor at the furnaces and forges of their king, making gold and silver and other metals which they conceal in the crevices of the rocks, so that those living upon the earth's surface can only find them with great difficulty. Also they make diamonds and rubies and emeralds, which they hide in the ground; so that the kingdom of Nomes is wonderfully rich, and all we have of precious stones and silver and gold is what we take from the earth and rocks where the Nome King has hidden them....the Ruler of the Underground World is not fond of those who live upon the earth's surface, and never appears among us. If we wish to see King Roquat of the Rocks, we must visit his won country, where he is all powerful, and therefore it will be a dangerous undertaking....the furnaces of the Nome King....a single spark of fire might destroy me entirely.' 'The furnaces may also melt my tin,' said the Tin Woodman; but I am going.'" 'I can't bear heat,' remarked the Princess... " This is used to program in the dwarfs who mine the jewels (programs). The dwarfs are often demonic imps or gnomes, rather than being real alters.

Notice that the story line fits in beautifully with the Hell Pit that the Programmers so often put at the basement of people's minds. The Hell Pit would have programming to